

The Dead Sea Genesis Apocryphon

*A New Text and Translation with
Introduction and Special Treatment
of Columns 13-17*

DANIEL A. MACHIELA

BRILL

The Dead Sea Genesis Apocryphon

Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah

Edited by

Florentino García Martínez

Associate Editors

Peter W. Flint

Eibert J.C. Tigchelaar

VOLUME 79

The Dead Sea Genesis Apocryphon

A New Text and Translation with Introduction and
Special Treatment of Columns 13–17

By

Daniel A. Machiela



BRILL

LEIDEN • BOSTON
2009

This book is printed on acid-free paper.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Genesis Apocryphon. English & Aramaic.

The Dead Sea Genesis Apocryphon : a new text and translation with introduction and special treatment of columns 13–17 / by Daniel A. Machiela.

p. cm. — (Studies on the texts of the desert of Judah ; v. 79)

Includes bibliographical references and index.

ISBN 978-90-04-16814-5 (hardback : alk. paper)

1. Genesis Apocryphon—Commentaries. I. Machiela, Daniel A. II. Title. III. Series.

BS1830.G4A3 2009

229'.911—dc22

2009000336

ISSN 0169-9962

ISBN 978 90 04 16814 5

Copyright 2009 by Koninklijke Brill NV, Leiden, The Netherlands.
Koninklijke Brill NV incorporates the imprints Brill Academic Publishers,
Martinus Nijhoff Publishers and VSP.

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, translated, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without prior written permission from the publisher.

Authorization to photocopy items for internal or personal use is granted by Koninklijke Brill NV provided that the appropriate fees are paid directly to The Copyright Clearance Center, 222 Rosewood Drive, Suite 910, Danvers, MA 01923, USA.
Fees are subject to change.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

Dedicated to
my wife Jody Louise Machiela
with utmost love, respect, and gratitude

קמו בניה ויאשרוה
בעלה ויהללה

CONTENTS

Tables and Maps	xi
Acknowledgements	xiii
Abbreviations	xv
Map: New Reconstruction of a World Map Like That Underlying Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon	xvi

SECTION ONE

THE BACKGROUND AND TEXT OF THE GENESIS APOCRYPHON

Chapter One. The Genesis Apocryphon: Issues and Objectives	1
1.1. Objectives	1
1.2. Current Issues in Study of the Genesis Apocryphon	2
1.2.1. Literary Genre	2
1.2.2. Relationship to Genesis	5
1.2.2.1. Theological <i>Tendenz</i>	6
1.2.2.2. Variation in Exegetical Expansion	7
1.2.2.3. 1QapGen 21.23	7
1.2.3. Qumran Origins?	7
1.2.4. Relationship to Other Ancient Jewish Texts	8
1.2.4.1. 1 Enoch and Jubilees	8
1.2.4.1.1. 1 Enoch	9
Excursus: The Date of 1 Enoch 106–107	12
1.2.4.1.2. Jubilees	13
Excursus: The Date of Jubilees	15
1.2.4.2. Other Dead Sea Scrolls	17
1.2.4.2.1. 1Q19 (1Q Livre de Noé)	17
1.2.4.2.2. 4Q534 (4Q Mess ar; 4Q Naissance de Noé ^a ar)	17
1.2.4.2.3. 4Q535–536 (4Q Naissance de Noé ^{b-c} ar)	18
1.2.4.2.4. 6Q8	18
1.2.4.3. Additional Texts	19
1.2.4.3.1. Other “Rewritten” Biblical Works	19
1.2.4.3.2. Rabbinic Midrashim and the Targumim	19
Chapter Two. Text, Translation, and Notes	21
2.1. Introduction to The Present Edition	21
2.1.1. History and Previous Editions	21
2.1.1.1. Pre-publication History	21
2.1.1.2. Milik (Mil)—1955	22
2.1.1.3. Avigad and Yadin (AY)—1956	22
2.1.1.4. Fitzmyer—1966	22
2.1.1.5. Fitzmyer—1971	23
2.1.1.6. Jongeling, Labuschagne, and van der Woude (J)— 1976	23
2.1.1.7. Beyer (B ^{1/2})—1984/1994	23

2.1.1.8.	Wise and Zuckerman—1991	23
2.1.1.9.	Qimron (Qim ^{1/2})—1992/1999	24
2.1.1.10.	Greenfield and Qimron (GQ)—1992	24
2.1.1.11.	Morgenstern, Qimron, and Sivan (MQS)—1995	24
2.1.1.12.	García Martínez and Tigchelaar (GMT)—1997	24
2.1.1.13.	Fitzmyer (F)—2004	25
2.1.1.14.	Beyer (B ³)—2004	25
2.1.1.15.	Abegg and Wise (AW)—2005	25
2.1.1.16.	Falk (Flk)—2007	25
2.1.1.17.	Other Commentators	26
2.1.2.	The Present Edition	26
2.1.2.1.	The Need for a New Edition	26
2.1.2.2.	Spacing	26
2.1.2.3.	Diacritical Marks	26
2.1.2.4.	Reconstruction and Tenuous Readings	27
2.1.2.5.	Translation	27
2.1.3.	Textual Notes	27
2.1.3.1.	Photographs	27
2.1.3.2.	List of Abbreviations for Sources Consulted in the Textual Notes	28
2.1.4.	The Manuscript	29
2.1.4.1.	Description, Length, and Dimensions	29
2.1.4.2.	Present Condition	29
2.2.	Aramaic Transcription with English Translation	31

SECTION TWO

THE DIVISION OF THE EARTH IN GENESIS
APOCRYPHON 16–17: A CASE STUDY ON ITS RELATIONSHIP
TO THE BOOK OF JUBILEES

Chapter Three.	The Background of Genesis Apocryphon 16–17	85
3.1.	External Background I: Genesis 10 and Other Biblical Texts	85
3.2.	External Background II: The Ionian Map of the Inhabited Earth (<i>oikoumene</i>)	87
	Excursus: Babylonian Geography	90
3.3.	Internal Background I: The Geographic Substructure of the Genesis Apocryphon	90
3.3.1.	Getting to Know Noah	91
3.3.1.1.	Genesis Apocryphon 3.17	91
3.3.1.2.	Genesis Apocryphon 7.1–2	91
3.3.1.3.	Genesis Apocryphon 11.9–12	91
3.3.1.4.	Genesis Apocryphon 11.16–17	92
3.3.1.5.	Genesis Apocryphon 16–17	92
3.3.2.	Abram, Heir of Arpachshad's Share	92
3.3.2.1.	Genesis Apocryphon 19.12–13	92
3.3.2.2.	Genesis Apocryphon 21.8–22	93
3.3.3.	Summary	93
3.4.	Internal Background II: Noah's Arboreal Dream in Genesis Apocryphon 13–15	94
3.4.1.	What can we say about Columns 13–15?	94
3.4.2.	Some Associated Traditions	96

3.4.2.1. The “Dream of the Garden”	96
3.4.2.2. “Cursed be Canaan”	98
3.4.3. The Setting and Import of the Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon	99
3.4.3.1. וַיִּתְגַּל: “And it was revealed”	102
3.4.4. Summary	104
Chapter Four. A Comparative Commentary on the Earth’s Division in Jubilees 8:11–9:15 and Genesis Apocryphon 16–17	105
4.1. Jubilees 8:11–9:15	106
4.1.1. Noah’s Division among his Sons: Jubilees 8:10–30	107
4.1.1.1. Shem’s Portion: 8:12–21	107
Excursus 1: The Tina River	107
Excursus 2: Karas	108
Excursus 3: The Branch of the Egyptian Sea	110
Excursus 4: The Mouth of the Great Sea	111
Excursus 5: Afra/Fara	111
4.1.1.2. Ham’s Portion: 8:22–24	113
Excursus 6: The Mauq Sea	113
4.1.1.3. Japheth’s Portion: 8:25–30	114
Excursus 7: Aferag	114
4.1.2. The Subdivision among Noah’s Grandsons: Jubilees 9:1–15	115
4.1.2.1. Ham’s Sons: 9:1	115
4.1.2.2. Shem’s Sons: 9:2–6	116
Excursus 8: The Mountains of Asshur	117
4.1.2.3. Japheth’s Sons: 9:7–13	118
Excursus 9: The Islands of Caphtor/Kamaturi	119
4.1.3. Summary: Jubilees’ Division of the Earth	120
4.2. Genesis Apocryphon 16–17	120
4.2.1. Noah’s Division among his Sons: Genesis Apocryphon 16	121
4.2.1.1. Japheth’s Portion: 16.8–12	121
4.2.1.2. Shem’s Portion: 16.14–25	122
4.2.1.3. Ham’s Portion: 16.26 ff.	122
4.2.2. The Subdivision among Noah’s Grandsons: Genesis Apocryphon 17	123
4.2.2.1. Ham’s Sons?	123
4.2.2.2. Shem’s Sons: 17.7–15	123
4.2.2.3. Japheth’s Sons: 17.16–19	125
4.2.3. Summary: The Genesis Apocryphon’s Division of the Earth and its Relation to Jubilees	126
Chapter Five. Conclusions	131
5.1. The Exegetical Nature of the Genesis Apocryphon	131
5.1.1. Relationship to Genesis	131
5.1.2. Exegetical Unevenness: Noah and Abram	131
5.1.3. The Exalted Status of Noah (and Abram)	132
5.1.4. Apocalypticism and Heavenly Wisdom	132
5.1.5. Dreams	132
5.1.6. Rights to the Land of Israel	133
5.1.7. Hellenistic Influence	133
5.1.8. Purpose	133
5.2. Provenance and Date	134

5.2.1. The Judean Compositional Setting	134
5.2.2. A non-Qumran (but Qumran-friendly) Work	135
5.2.3. Is 1Q20 the Autograph of the Genesis Apocryphon?	136
5.2.4. Date of the Present Manuscript (1Q20)	136
5.2.5. Language	137
5.2.6. Relationship to Jubilees, 1 Enoch, and Other Works	140
5.2.7. Summary: A Second Century BCE Companion to Genesis	142
Illustrations	143
Aramaic Concordance.....	255
Bibliography	307
Indices	
Author Index	315
Place Index	316
Ancient Sources Index	318
Subject Index	325

TABLES AND MAPS

CHAPTER THREE

Table 1: Genealogical Information	85
Table 2: Additional (non-genealogical) Information	86
Map 1: A Reconstruction of Hecataeus's World Map	88
Map 2: A Reconstruction of Dionysius Periegetes' World Map	90

CHAPTER FOUR

Map 1: New Reconstruction of a World Map Like That Underlying Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon	105
Map 2: Reconstruction of Jubilees' World Map according to Gustav Hölscher	105
Map 3: Reconstruction of Jubilees' World Map according to Michel Testuz ...	106
Map 4: One Reconstruction of Jubilees' World Map according to Philip Alexander	106
Map 5: Another Reconstruction of Jubilees' World Map according to Philip Alexander	106
Map 6: Reconstruction of Jubilees' World Map according to Francis Schmidt	106
Table 1: The Order of the Earth's Division in the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees	126

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This volume is the culmination of my doctoral research, submitted to the University of Notre Dame in July 2007. It is truly my pleasure to recognize those without whose help and encouragement this project would not have seen completion, and I must admit that my debt in this regard is especially sizeable. The following people and organizations have given tremendously of themselves for the betterment of me and my work, and I am profoundly grateful for their investment. While their positive impact on this book is considerable, I hasten to claim sole responsibility for any inaccuracies or misrepresentations that remain.

When I arrived at Notre Dame I was already well-acquainted with the academic renown of my eventual advisor and mentor, James VanderKam—a point which need not be labored for those reading a volume of this sort. I did not expect, however, to be met by one of the most kind, humble, and unstintingly generous human beings I have ever known. Everywhere I went in the world his name brought fond smiles and opened doors otherwise shut. Jim has become much more than an academic advisor to me; he is a dear friend, and I consider his friendship among the greatest gifts of my time at Notre Dame. His imprint on this book is enormous; his stamp on me as a person is far greater.

The remainder of my dissertation committee was comprised of three scholars and mentors, each of whom is also deserving of a lengthy encomium: Gary Anderson, David Aune, and Eugene Ulrich. Each of these gentlemen has shaped me in ways far exceeding their insightful comments on my research, and I thank them for the fine examples that they provide aspiring scholars.

I would also like to thank a handful of colleagues at Notre Dame who have greatly enriched me academically and personally: Jack Conroy, Kindy DeLong, Matthew Gordley, Ardea Russo, Andrew Teeter, Samuel Thomas, and Brad Milunski. These are wonderful friends, whose interest and encouragement have been consistent, driving forces behind this project's success.

The Department of Theology, Graduate School, and College of Arts and Letters at the University of Notre Dame have provided an incredibly rich, supportive environment in which to assume doctoral studies. They have not only given crucial financial assistance throughout my time here and travels abroad, but also afforded countless examples of true collegiality and scholarly collaboration. My gratitude for all of these resources is immense.

The bulk of my research on the text edition in this volume was completed as an Educational and Cultural Affairs fellow at the W. F. Albright Institute of Archaeological Research, in Jerusalem, during 2005–2006. This was an incredible experience in many respects, and I am much indebted to Sy Gitin and the staff at the Albright for making it both fruitful and enjoyable. While in Jerusalem I had access to the stunning libraries of the *École biblique et archéologique française de Jérusalem* and the Judaica reading room of the Jewish National and University Library at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Givat Ram. All of these contributed to a superlative research environment.

My time in Jerusalem also allowed me to examine the single manuscript of the Genesis Apocryphon (1Q20) firsthand. This would have been impossible without the permission and assistance of Adolfo Roitman and Irène Lewitt at the Shrine of the Book, a branch of the Israel Museum in Jerusalem. I am most grateful for being granted this opportunity, and for the hospitality that accompanied it. Also of tremendous value was their willingness to provide me with a digital set of the photographic

negatives of the scroll, belonging to the Shrine and Israel Museum. I am very thankful to them for allowing the negatives to be reproduced in this volume, for which it is a much more useful scholarly resource.

There are several additional sources of photographs deserving of special recognition. Bruce Zuckerman, of the West Semitic Research Project, has been especially helpful and generous in his permission to use photos taken of the scroll along with Kenneth Zuckerman and Gregory Bearman. He has also granted permission to use photographs of 1Q20 from the InscriptiFact Project. Finally, Gregory Bearman, of NASA's Jet Propulsion Laboratory and the Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center, allowed me to include photos taken by him of columns 7–8 in 1997. I thank all of these people for their permission and assistance.

A number of others contributed to this project in significant respects. Of singular importance is Esther Eshel, who has shaped my work and interests in fundamental ways, made me a better scholar, and is a valued friend. I must also mention the following people, who have provided collegial interaction and support in various ways: Moshe Bernstein—who has influenced my thinking on the Apocryphon and provided insightful suggestions on a number of readings—Joseph Fitzmyer, Brian Schultz, Daniel Falk, Chad Pierce, Dorothy Peters, Matthias Weigold, Stephane Saulnier, Mladen Popović, Matthew Morgenstern, R. Steven Notley, and Randall Buth.

Especially vital to this volume's production were the editor of the STDJ series, Florentino García Martínez, who kindly accepted it for publication and made helpful suggestions, and those at E. J. Brill who helped plan the book and see its publication through. Of special note in this regard are Mattie Kuiper, Willy de Gijzel, and Machiel Kleemans. Veel dank to all of you!

Jeremy Penner is to be credited with compilation of the indices in this volume, as well as with extensive work on the concordance. I am grateful for his work and friendship as this project drew to a close.

My greatest debt of love and gratitude is to my family. My parents, Ken and Sharon Machiela, along with the rest of my extended family, have provided an abiding sense of physical and emotional home. My children, Micah, Sophia, and Gabriel, have happily provided much needed diversions from work, and served as reminders that there are matters in life of much greater importance than how a line of the Genesis Apocryphon is transcribed. Finally, my wife Jody has been a constant source of love and friendship throughout my work. She has been astoundingly supportive as I spent long hours researching, dragged our family across the globe (twice!), and mused over things like paleography and Aramaic etymology on our many walks. She has sacrificed much for this book to see completion, and, though hardly a worthy repayment, it is with great joy that I dedicate it to her.

Daniel Machiela
Notre Dame, IN
March 2008

ABBREVIATIONS

<i>ABD</i>	<i>Anchor Bible Dictionary</i>
<i>BA</i>	<i>Biblical Archaeologist</i>
<i>BAR</i>	<i>Biblical Archaeology Review</i>
<i>BASOR</i>	<i>Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research</i>
<i>CBQ</i>	<i>Catholic Biblical Quarterly</i>
<i>DJD</i>	<i>Discoveries in the Judaean Desert</i>
<i>DJA</i>	<i>Dictionary of Judean Aramaic</i>
<i>DJBA</i>	<i>Dictionary of Jewish Babylonian Aramaic</i>
<i>DJPA</i>	<i>Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic</i>
<i>DLZ</i>	<i>Deutsche Literaturzeitung</i>
<i>DSD</i>	<i>Dead Sea Discoveries</i>
<i>EDSS</i>	<i>Encyclopedia of Dead Sea Scrolls</i>
<i>HTR</i>	<i>Harvard Theological Review</i>
<i>HUCA</i>	<i>Hebrew Union College Annual</i>
<i>JBL</i>	<i>Journal of Biblical Literature</i>
<i>JJS</i>	<i>Journal of Jewish Studies</i>
<i>JNES</i>	<i>Journal of Near Eastern Studies</i>
<i>JQR</i>	<i>Jewish Quarterly Review</i>
<i>JTOT</i>	<i>Journal for the Study of the Old Testament</i>
<i>JStJ</i>	<i>Journal for the Study of Judaism</i>
<i>JSJSup</i>	Supplement to <i>JStJ</i>
<i>JSP</i>	<i>Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha</i>
<i>JSPSup</i>	Supplement to <i>JSP</i>
<i>JSS</i>	<i>Journal of Semitic Studies</i>
<i>KS</i>	<i>Kirjath Sepher</i> (קריית ספר)
<i>LCL</i>	Loeb Classical Library
<i>NovT</i>	<i>Novum Testamentum</i>
<i>NTS</i>	<i>New Testament Studies</i>
<i>RB</i>	<i>Revue Biblique</i>
<i>RevQ</i>	<i>Revue de Qumran</i>
<i>SBLSP</i>	<i>Society of Biblical Literature Seminar Papers</i>
<i>STDJ</i>	<i>Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah</i>
<i>SVTP</i>	<i>Studia in Veteris Testamenti Pseudepigrapha</i>
<i>TLZ</i>	<i>Theologische Literaturzeitung</i>
<i>TSAJ</i>	<i>Texte und Studien zum antiken Judentum</i>
<i>ZAW</i>	<i>Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft</i>



Map 1. New Reconstruction of a World Map Like That Underlying Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon

SECTION ONE

THE BACKGROUND AND TEXT OF THE
GENESIS APOCRYPHON

THE GENESIS APOCRYPHON: ISSUES AND OBJECTIVES

In 1947 a tattered, brittle, parchment scroll was found in a well-hidden cave near the Dead Sea. At first, it was unassumingly called the “Fourth Scroll,” since it was the last scroll to be unrolled of four manuscripts purchased by Athanasius Yeshue Samuel, the Syrian Metropolitan of Jerusalem.¹ As the contents of the scroll slowly unfolded, however, it came to be known as the Book (or Apocalypse) of Lamech, and later still “A Genesis Apocryphon” (abbreviated as 1QapGen, 1QapGen^{ar}, or 1Q20).² While this title has some shortcomings, it has become sufficiently entrenched to deter further change.³

In its present state, the Aramaic scroll tells the stories of the biblical patriarchs Enoch, Lamech, Noah, and Abram, mostly from a first person perspective.⁴ While the narrative is clearly related to Genesis 6–15, the two

texts are far from identical (as the scroll’s latest name suggests). For example, Moshe Bernstein has detailed a number of instances where the author of the scroll has rearranged, anticipated, and harmonized aspects of the biblical account.⁵ To this we might also append a number of additions and subtractions.

1.1. OBJECTIVES

The present study is composed of three main parts: 1) an introduction to previous research on the Genesis Apocryphon; 2) a new, annotated transcription and translation of the scroll, accompanied by textual notes; and 3) a case study of one area in which recently or newly published portions of text improve our understanding of the scroll—namely, geography. This thematic analysis will be followed by some brief, concluding observations on the nature and possible purpose of the scroll.

The introduction to prior research, put forth in the present chapter, synthesizes a number of issues and proposals surrounding the Apocryphon raised since its initial publication in 1956. My aim here is to contextualize ensuing parts of the dissertation within the current stream of research, and to provide a backdrop against which final conclusions may be proffered. In order to prevent clutter and repetition, this section is designed to be representative of previous scholarship, rather than exhaustive. However, an effort has been made to provide adequate bibliography for further research on each topic presented.

The text, translation, and notes are preceded by their own introduction, in which I explain the need for a new edition. My goal in the second chapter is to provide those interested in the Apocryphon with a

¹ It was originally found along with six others, but three of the scrolls were eventually purchased by the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, through the arrangement of Professor Eliezer Lipa Sukenik.

² A more extensive history of the discovery and publication of the scroll will be recounted in Chapter 2. Also see J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1 (1Q20): A Commentary* (3rd rev. ed.; *Biblica et Orientalia* 18/B; Roma: Editrice Pontificio Instituto Biblico [Pontifical Biblical Institute Press], 2004), 13–25. (Subsequent reference to Fitzmyer’s commentary will be to the 3rd edition, unless otherwise indicated). From this point forward I will use a definite article when referring to the scroll, a practice first adopted by E. Y. Kutscher shortly after its initial publication. See E. Y. Kutscher, “The Language of the ‘Genesis Apocryphon’: A Preliminary Study,” in *Aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (Scripta Hierosolymitana IV; eds C. Rabin and Y. Yadin; Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1958), 1–35; repr. in *מחקרים בעברית ובארמית* [Hebrew and Aramaic Studies] (eds Z. Ben-Hayyim, A. Dotan and G. Sarfatti; Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1977), 3–36.

³ See the opinions of D. Flusser, review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon, Kiryat Sefer* (קרית ספר) 32:4 (1956–57): 379 n. 3 [Hebrew]; J. T. Milik, *Ten Years of Discovery in the Wilderness of Judea* (Studies in Biblical Theology 26; trans. J. Strugnell; London: SCM Press, 1959), 14 n. 1; and Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 16. They (and I) prefer the suggestion of B. Mazar, *ספר אבות* “Book of the Patriarchs.”

⁴ Hence, the Genesis Apocryphon is frequently part of discussions on ancient pseudepigraphic works. First person narration occurs in most, but not all, of the scroll. A brief but penetrating discussion of its mix between pseudepigraphic and third-person narrative is found in the early review of the original publication by Flusser, review of Avigad and Yadin, 379–83. Also see M. J. Bernstein, “Pseudepigraphy in the Qumran Scrolls: Categories and Functions,” in *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives: The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (STDJ 31; eds E. G. Chazon and M. E. Stone; Leiden: Brill, 1999), 1–26 [esp. 15–17]. The widespread phenomenon of first-person pseudepigraphy is helpfully placed in its broader Near Eastern setting by P. Machinist,

“The Voice of the Historian in the Ancient Near Eastern and Mediterranean World,” *Interpretation* 57:2 (April 2003): 117–137.

⁵ M. J. Bernstein, “Re-arrangement, Anticipation and Harmonization as Exegetical Features in the Genesis Apocryphon,” *DSD* 3:1 (1996): 37–57. This trait has often been compared to the autobiographical perspectives of the first portion of the Book of Tobit and the various patriarchal Testaments (e.g. the Aramaic Levi Document, the Testament of Qahat, or the Jewish portions of Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs) composed during the second temple period.

more comprehensive, accurate, and serviceable edition than those currently available.

The third chapter focuses on only one of many areas in which new or recently published material from the Apocryphon impacts not only our knowledge of this scroll, but also of other early Jewish texts, and second temple Judaism in general. The subject of this chapter is the geography of the Genesis Apocryphon, particularly as it relates to geographic usage in the Book of Jubilees. While both of these texts appear to employ geography to similar ends, it will be seen that use of geography is more comprehensive in the Apocryphon, and that the two texts may not be as similar as many had previously assumed. The goals of that chapter are to highlight a major exegetical and theological motif in the Apocryphon, and to enhance our understanding of its oft noted relationship with Jubilees.

The concluding chapter is dedicated to offering some thoughts on the scroll's composition, date, and provenance, especially in light of newly published or emended portions of text and the results of the preceding chapters. Based on the contents and language of the Apocryphon, it is suggested that an early to mid-second century BCE date of composition is most plausible, and that the scroll was produced by a Judean group with a number of concerns that overlapped matters deemed important by the Qumran Essenes.

1.2. CURRENT ISSUES IN STUDY OF THE GENESIS APOCRYPHON

As the contents of the Dead Sea Scrolls were revealed—a process that has taken over five decades—questions dear to modern text-critical scholars began to be asked of each work. What is this scroll about? How old is it? From which Jewish community did it initially emerge? Is it a product of the alleged Essene community at Qumran? How should it be classified? How does it fit into the history and literature of the period? How does it relate to the Bible? Ever since the initial publication of five of the Genesis Apocryphon's columns by Nahman Avigad and Yigael Yadin in 1956, efforts to answer such questions vis-à-vis the Genesis Apocryphon have centered on three main issues: 1) literary genre; 2) relationship to Genesis; and 3) relationship to other ancient Jewish works.⁶ In an effort to

⁶ I am certainly not suggesting that these are the only issues that have been, or deserve to be, discussed regarding the Apocryphon. However, these three topics do represent (or at least relate to) the brunt of scholarship on the scroll up to the present, and thus provide a good starting point for this study.

lay the proper groundwork for the following chapters these topics will be surveyed briefly below.

1.2.1. *Literary Genre*

Even before the first parts of the Genesis Apocryphon were published there was keen interest in what *kind* of text it is. It was immediately clear that the Aramaic scroll was tied to stories known from Genesis, but how? Avigad and Yadin first described it as “a sort of apocryphal version of stories from Genesis, faithful, for the most part, to the order of the chapters in Scripture.”⁷ Despite their use of the words “Apocryphon” and “apocryphal” to characterize the scroll, Matthew Black, Paul Kahle, and Otto Eissfeldt preferred to label it a “targum” (i.e. translation).⁸ Black and Kahle, however, later changed their minds and began referring to the work as a “midrash,” perhaps following the lead of S. Zeitlin.⁹ M. Lehmann, arguing that the Genesis Apocryphon proves the early existence of targums, maintained that the Apocryphon “fits squarely into the main stream of Targumim and Midrashim, and probably represents the oldest prototype of both available to us.”¹⁰ The classification “midrash” was eventually adopted by a bevy of scholars.¹¹

While some small, isolated sections of the scroll could be considered an Aramaic targum of Genesis, Fitzmyer stated correctly that “it is not really possible to label the whole composition a targum,” since most of its text is much freer and more expansionistic than any known targum, including the so-called Pseudo-Jonathan and Fragment Targums.¹² In the Noah section, for example, one can read for several columns (at least what is left of them) without meeting a strict translation of any known biblical version.

⁷ N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon: A Scroll from the Wilderness of Judaea* (Jerusalem: Magnes Press and Heikhal Ha-Sefer, 1956), 38.

⁸ M. Black, *The Scrolls and Christian Origins* (London: Nelson, 1961), 193. Also see his “The Recovery of the Language of Jesus,” *NTS* 3 (1956–57): 305–13. O. Eissfeldt, *The Old Testament: An Introduction* (New York: Harper & Row, 1965), 697.

⁹ S. Zeitlin, “The Dead Sea Scrolls: 1. The Lamech Scroll: A Medieval Midrash; 2. The Copper Scrolls; 3. Was Kando the Owner of the Scrolls?” *JQR* [New Ser.] 47:3 (January, 1957): 247.

¹⁰ M. R. Lehmann, “1Q Genesis Apocryphon in the Light of the Targumim and Midrashim,” *RevQ* 1 (1958–59): 251.

¹¹ These included A. Dupont-Sommer, M. Goshen-Gottstein, J. van der Ploeg, G. Lambert, R. Meyer, R. de Vaux, E. Vogt, G. Vermes, A. Wright, S. Segert, and H. Kee. For complete references see Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 19 n. 28.

¹² Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 18. This is also the opinion of R. Le Déaut, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary, Biblica* 48 (1967): 142.

Although the term “midrash” may serve as a helpful description of the interpretive process used in the Genesis Apocryphon, it too has weaknesses. On the one hand, midrash can constitute a broad category roughly synonymous with “Jewish biblical interpretation,”¹³ while on the other it is frequently used to refer to a specific, rabbinic method of biblical interpretation, which cites a lemma and then seeks to explain it in a discrete segment of commentary.¹⁴ Although the broad definition would certainly include the Genesis Apocryphon, it risks anachronistic confusion with the more narrow rabbinic method of interpretation.

Attempts to avoid such confusion are reflected by various commentators on the Apocryphon. H. Lignée correctly specified that “c’est un midrash haggadique d’un genre spécial, qui n’est pas absolument semblable au midrash rabbinique . . .”¹⁵ A. Dupont-Sommer further posited that the scroll is “un précieux spécimen de midrash essénien,” although one might expect this distinction to belong rather to the sectarian pesharim.¹⁶ C. Evans aptly summarized the situation: “[t]he *Genesis Apocryphon* is certainly not a targum, nor is it midrash in the sense of text and commentary.”¹⁷

¹³ It was regularly employed in this broad sense by G. Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition in Judaism* (Studia Post-Biblica 4; Leiden: Brill, 1961 [2nd ed., 1973]). Also see A. G. Wright, “The Literary Genre Midrash (Part Two),” *CBQ* 28 (1966): 456. The term is set in an even broader context by R. Bloch, “Midrash,” in *Supplément au Dictionnaire de la Bible* (Vol. 5; eds L. Pirot, A. Robert, and H. Cazelles; Paris: Librairie Letouzey et Ané, 1957), 1263–81. He traces the practice of midrash from its ancient Near Eastern origins, through Jewish Intertestamental works such as Jubilees, to its culmination in the rabbinic method. This important article has been translated into English by M. Howard Callaway in *Approaches to Ancient Judaism: Theory and Practice* (2 vols; Brown Judaic Studies 1; ed. W. S. Green; Missoula: Scholars Press, 1978), 1:29–50.

¹⁴ In other words, the biblical passage and its interpretation are formally distinguished from each other. See, e.g., the definition in H. L. Strack and G. Stemberger, *Introduction to the Talmud and Midrash* (trans. and ed. M. Bockmuehl; Minneapolis: Fortress, 1992 [repr. 1996]), 235. Cf. G. J. Brooke, “Rewritten Bible,” in the *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (eds L. H. Schiffman and J. C. VanderKam; New York: Oxford University Press, 2000), 2:777–80; and M. J. Bernstein, “Rewritten Bible: A Generic Category which has Outlived its Usefulness?” *Textus* 22 (2005): 186. Also see the important distinction of C. Perrot, *Pseudo-Philon: Les Antiquités Bibliques. Tome II* (SC 230; Paris: Cerf, 1976), 22–28. Perrot partially captured these two ways of understanding midrash by delineating two exegetical techniques: *texte expliqué* (i.e. lemmatized midrash) and *texte continué*. The latter term is equivalent to Vermes’ “rewritten Bible” (see below).

¹⁵ H. Lignée, “L’ Apocryphe de la Genèse,” in *Les textes de Qumran: Traduits et annotés* (2 vols; eds J. Carmignac, É. Cothenet, and H. Lignée; Paris: Éditions Letouzey et Ané, 1963), 2:215.

¹⁶ A. Dupont-Sommer, *Le Écrits esséniens découverts près de la mer Morte* (Paris: Payot, 1980), 293.

¹⁷ C. A. Evans, “The Genesis Apocryphon and the Rewritten Bible,” *RevQ* 13 (1988): 154. For a similar appraisal see D. J. Harrington, “The Bible Rewritten (Narrative),” in *Early Judaism and its Modern Interpreters* (eds R. A. Kraft and G. W. E. Nickelsburg; Atlanta: Scholars, 1986), 239–47 [esp. 242].

In 1961, Geza Vermes introduced the term “rewritten Bible” into his discussion of Jewish midrashic texts.¹⁸ By “rewritten Bible,” he clearly meant a subcategory within the broader spectrum of midrash. He wrote that, “[i]n order to anticipate questions, and to solve problems in advance, the midrashist inserts haggadic development into the biblical narrative—an exegetical process which is probably as ancient as scriptural interpretation itself.”¹⁹ Included by Vermes under rewritten Bible were *Sepher ha-Yashar*, the Palestinian Targum, Josephus’ *Jewish Antiquities*, Pseudo-Philo’s *Biblical Antiquities*, the Book of Jubilees, and the Genesis Apocryphon. As later noted by Bernstein, a defining characteristic of Vermes’ description was a “recapitulation of the narrative . . . of the whole or a large part of the biblical story,”²⁰ as opposed to lemmatized commentary. Hence, in the works deemed rewritten Bible by Vermes, haggadic accretions are not formally distinguished from the biblical narrative.

Rewritten Bible has subsequently become a popular term, used to describe and categorize various ancient Jewish exegetical works, especially the Genesis Apocryphon.²¹ Unfortunately, it has not always been applied in a consistent manner, causing the genre to lose some of its usefulness.²² Especially confusing is the interchangeable and conflicting use of adjectives like “rewritten,” “parabiblical,” “midrashic,” “apocryphal,” “retold,” and “reworked” to describe ancient Jewish texts that interpret Scripture. For instance, the term “parabiblical” was coined in 1967 by H. L. Ginsberg:²³

I . . . approve of [Fitzmyer’s] rejection of such labels as “targum” and “midrash” . . . To the question of literary genre, I should like to contribute a proposal for a term to cover works, like *GA* [i.e. *Genesis Apocryphon*], Pseudo-Philo, and the *Book of Jubilees*, which paraphrase and/or supplement the canonical Scriptures: parabiblical literature. The motivation of such literature—like that of midrash—may be more doctrinal, as in the case of the *Book of Jubilees*, or more artistic, as in at least the

¹⁸ Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition*, 67.

¹⁹ *Ibid.*, 95.

²⁰ Bernstein, “Rewritten Bible,” 174.

²¹ J. Kugel prefers the term “Retold Bible,” thereby attending to the undoubtedly significant oral component of the process. He provides a helpful description of the exegetical process involved in these types of texts in J. L. Kugel, *In Potiphar’s House* (New York: Harper Collins, 1990), 264–68.

²² Bernstein’s “Rewritten Bible” is a welcome corrective to this trend. He also provides a survey of how the term has been used.

²³ H. L. Ginsberg, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary*, *Theological Studies* 28 (1967): 574–77 [574]. Fitzmyer (*The Genesis Apocryphon*, 20) prefers this term to rewritten Bible, although he calls the Genesis Apocryphon “a good example” of the latter.

preserved parts of *GA*, but it differs from midrashic literature by not directly quoting and (with more or less arbitrariness) interpreting canonical Scripture.

Ginsberg's use of "parabiblical literature" seems to be nearly the same as Vermes' employment of "rewritten Bible." However, when we turn to the more well-known use of "parabiblical" in Oxford's *Discoveries in the Judaean Desert* series, we find the two terms juxtaposed in a different way:²⁴

Within these volumes the parabiblical texts hold a special place since some of the literary genres represented by Qumran are becoming known only now, with the publication of the volumes. The volumes of the parabiblical texts contain various compositions which have in common that they are closely related to texts or themes of the Hebrew Bible. Some of these compositions present a reworking, rewriting, or paraphrase of biblical books.

Here parabiblical is used by E. Tov as an umbrella term, under which rewritten Bible would apparently be placed (i.e. more akin to Vermes' use of "midrashic"). Evans makes a similar swap, this time between midrash and rewritten Bible: "Therefore, the *Genesis Apocryphon* is part of what is sometimes called the 'rewritten Bible,' a broad category that includes targum, midrash, and rewritten biblical narratives."²⁵ In contrast, Vermes and Bernstein would place the more narrowly defined rewritten Bible under the broader heading of midrash, or biblical interpretation. The landscape of terms has obviously become cluttered and confusing.

To add to this dilemma, some have begun to question the validity of even using expressions like rewritten Bible or parabiblical literature at all. Such terms, they allege, imply a canonical situation that is anachronistic for many of the works typically gathered under them. John Reeves stated the argument forcefully:²⁶

²⁴ H. W. Attridge et al., in consultation with J. C. VanderKam, *Qumran Cave 4, VIII: Parabiblical Texts, Part 1* (DJD XIII; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994), ix. Cf. M. Broshi et al., in consultation with J. C. VanderKam, *Qumran Cave 4, XIV: Parabiblical Texts, Part 2* (DJD XIX; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995); G. Brooke et al., in consultation with J. C. VanderKam, *Qumran Cave 4, XVII: Parabiblical Texts, Part 3* (DJD XII; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996); D. Dimant, *Qumran Cave 4, XXI: Parabiblical Texts, Part 4: Pseudo-Prophetic Texts* (DJD XXX; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001).

²⁵ Evans, "The Genesis Apocryphon and the Rewritten Bible," 154. An equally broad view is expressed by G. J. Brooke, "Rewritten Bible," 2:780b.

²⁶ J. C. Reeves, "The Flowing Stream: Qur'anic Interpretations and the Bible," *Religious Studies News: SBL Edition* 2.9 (Dec. 2001). Similar opinions have been expressed by B. Chiesa, "Biblical and Parabiblical Texts from Qumran," *Henoah* 20 (1998): 131–33; and J. P. Meier, "The Historical Jesus and the Historical Law: Some Problems within the Problem," *CBQ* 65 (2003): 57 n. 10.

The conceptual problem for modern researchers is further aggravated by a largely unreflective use of popular classificatory terminology like that of 'rewritten Bible' for works like Jubilees or 1 Enoch. One must first have 'Bible' before one can 'rewrite' it: the category presupposes and subtly endorses both a chronological sequence and an intertextual relationship.

...I would suggest that the notion of 'Bible' as a privileged category functioning as the fixed point of reference and discussion for the labeling, analysis, and evaluation of 'non-canonical' i.e., non-biblical works, requires a radical revision and reformulation. Our descriptive language should be altered in order to express this 'revisioning'; instead of biblical 'expansions' or 'rewritings,' we should perhaps speak of 'biblically allied,' 'biblically affiliated,' or 'biblically related' literatures. Moreover, our accustomed way of perceiving and categorizing how Bible interacted with parallel literary corpora will require a serious overhaul. Instead of measuring all biblically allied or affiliated literatures against the Bible and then assigning labels like 'expanded Bible,' 'rewritten Bible,' 'paraphrased Bible,' 'distorted Bible,' and the like to those exemplars which depart textually and/or thematically from the Bible of the Masoretes, we should rather consider the bulk of this material, both biblical and non-biblical, as one culturally variegated literary continuum which juxtaposes a number of alternative or parallel ways of recounting a particular story or tradition.

Reeves' advice serves as a healthy reminder of the fluidity of these traditions during the second temple period, and points out an important link to the equally contentious issues of canonicity and scriptural authority. Yet, few would argue that the authors of works typically considered rewritten Bible did not base their accounts on a relatively fixed, received scriptural tradition roughly analogous to one of the known "variant literary editions."²⁷ If this is granted, then rewritten Bible remains a practical and helpful (albeit somewhat anachronistic) designation, so long as it is clear where it stands in the taxonomy of classificatory terms.

Recently, Daniel Falk again addressed the problem of terminology within the broader discussion of canon formation (or lack thereof) and scriptural authority in early Judaism.²⁸ Not only does he provide a much

²⁷ This is, perhaps, more true for the Pentateuch than some other scriptural books. For a definition and defense of the term "variant literary edition" see E. C. Ulrich, *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*, (Grand Rapids: Eerdmans/Leiden: Brill, 1999), 99–120 [esp. 106–109].

²⁸ See his excellent, up-to-date introduction to the Genesis Apocryphon and "parabiblical" texts in general in D. K. Falk, *The Parabiblical Texts. Strategies for Extending the Scriptures among the Dead Sea Scrolls* (CQS 8; LSTS 63; London: T & T Clark, 2007), 1–25. Falk includes in his survey a number of scholars who have contributed to the present discussion, but are not included here

more thoroughgoing summary of preceding opinions on the status of these texts than is presented here, but also proffers his own set of definitions and conceptual framework for discussion. “Parabiblical,” he argues, is best employed as an umbrella term, encompassing a wide variety of literary genres and styles (i.e. much as Tov uses it). “Rewritten Bible” (or, better in Falk’s opinion, “rewritten Scripture”), meanwhile, cannot be spoken of as a literary genre *per se*, but should be viewed as an exegetical *activity*—part of what Falk calls “extending Scripture.” As he points out, such extension was apparently a booming industry during the second temple period.²⁹

In this study I will employ rewritten Bible as a subcategory of either biblical interpretation, midrash (in the broad sense of Vermes), or parabiblical literature (in the more generous views of Tov or Falk)—these three categories being roughly equivalent in my opinion. Under rewritten Bible I include the Genesis Apocryphon and any other ancient text seeking to interpret sacred Scripture by combining the biblical narrative and significant interpretive elements (haggadic or halakhic) without formally distinguishing between the two.

This definition leaves open two difficult questions, which I simply acknowledge here. First, how significant must the *interpretive element* be for a work to not be considered Scripture? Here a text such as 4QRe-worked Pentateuch (4Q364–367) is particularly thorny, since exegetical intrusions into the scriptural text are relatively minimal.³⁰ Second, and on the other end of the spectrum, how much *biblical narrative* must be present? 1 Enoch, Life of Adam and Eve, Ascension of Isaiah, 4 Ezra, Baruch, Aramaic Levi, and similar texts give pause in this regard, since their explicit scriptural grounding is very thin indeed.³¹ Both questions

(e.g. F. García Martínez, L. H. Schiffman, S. White Crawford, M. Segal, B. Fisk, E. C. Ulrich, J. C. VanderKam, J. Maier, and J. G. Campbell).

²⁹ *Ibid.*, 17.

³⁰ Studies aimed at what we might call the more “biblical” end of the rewritten Bible spectrum are those of E. Tov, “Biblical Texts as Rewritten in Some Qumran Manuscripts with Special Attention to 4QRP and 4QparaGen-Exod,” in *The Community of the Renewed Covenant: The Notre Dame Symposium on the Dead Sea Scrolls* (eds E. C. Ulrich and J. C. VanderKam; Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 1994), 111–134; S. White Crawford, “The ‘Rewritten’ Bible at Qumran: A Look at Three Texts,” *Eretz-Israel* 26 [F. M. Cross Festschrift] (1999): 1–8; and M. Segal, “Between Bible and Rewritten Bible,” in *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran* (ed. M. Henze; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005), 10–28. Also see Bernstein, “Rewritten Bible”; and Falk, *The Parabiblical Texts*, 107–119.

³¹ Such texts are included in the discussions of G. W. E. Nickelsburg, “The Bible Rewritten and Expanded,” in *Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period* (ed. M. E. Stone; Assen/Philadelphia: Van Gor-

ultimately pertain to “the degree of closeness of the exegetical composition to the biblical text,”³² and call for boundaries to be set at either end of the rewritten Scripture continuum if one wishes to define it as a genre. Wherever these outer limits may fall (and it is not my intention to set them here),³³ we may confidently place the Genesis Apocryphon within their range, since it is one of a handful of texts to be included in every published list of rewritten Bible thus far.

Of course, it is worth reminding ourselves that the Genesis Apocryphon’s status as rewritten Bible is valid only when viewing the scroll in its entirety. Were we to possess only the first few columns, we would probably not consider this text rewritten Bible, but an Enochic writing. If, on the other hand, we had only column 22 it could legitimately be considered a targum.

1.2.2. *Relationship to Genesis*

Closely bound to the question of literary genre is the way in which the Genesis Apocryphon “rewrites,” or “retells,” parts of Genesis. A host of scholars have summarized the general character of the scroll in relation to the ancient versions, noting, for example, that it expansively paraphrases, reproduces and supplements, or freely reworks and rearranges the biblical narrative.³⁴ Bernstein has recently begun to supplement these broad statements with careful, detailed studies of the specific exegetical techniques employed by the scroll, thereby filling a desideratum.³⁵ His studies

cum/Fortress, 1984), 89–156 [esp. 89–90]; and Harrington, “The Bible Rewritten (Narratives).” The case of 1 Enoch deserves special attention. While the composition as a whole may be excluded as rewritten Bible by most accounts, certain of its components—in particular the Animal Apocalypse—could fit into most definitions of the genre. Perhaps this distinction should be borne in mind as discussion regarding rewritten Bible continues.

³² Tov, “Biblical Texts as Rewritten,” 113.

³³ I find the summary of Philip Alexander a helpful move in this direction, and the best definition of the genre to date. See P. S. Alexander, “Retelling the Old Testament,” in *It is Written: Scripture Citing Scripture. Essays in Honor of Barnabas Lindars* (eds D. A. Carson and H. G. M. Williamson; Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988), 99–121 [esp. 116–18].

³⁴ Some representative examples are Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 17; Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature between the Bible and the Mishnah* (2nd ed.; Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress, 2005), 173; and VanderKam, *Textual and Historical Studies in the Book of Jubilees* (Missoula: Scholars Press, 1977), 277.

³⁵ See Bernstein, “Re-arrangement, Anticipation, and Harmonization,” 37–57; idem, “From the Watchers to the Flood: Story and Exegesis in the Early Columns of the *Genesis Apocryphon*,” in *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002* (STDJ 58; eds E. G. Chazon, D. Dimant, and R. A. Clements; Leiden: Brill,

affirm earlier generalizations: the author of the scroll rearranged, anticipated, harmonized, added, and subtracted varied information from the scriptural narrative in order to provide a fuller, smoother, more coherent story. With this basic description of the scroll's *modus operandi* in mind, there are three issues worthy of brief treatment before proceeding: 1) the question of theological *Tendenz*; 2) variation in exegetical expansion; and 3) the narratological break at 1QapGen 21.23.

1.2.2.1. Theological Tendenz

Vermes, Fitzmyer, and others have understood the Apocryphon to be largely devoid of theological *Tendenz*, or interpretative activity driven by religious concerns and ideologies. Vermes' characterization of the scroll reflects vibrantly this viewpoint:³⁶

...it will be seen that Genesis Apocryphon occupies a privileged position in the midrashic literature in that it is the most ancient midrash of all. With its discovery the lost link between the biblical and the Rabbinic midrash has been found. Its freshness, its popular character, and its contribution to the understanding of the midrashic literary genre in its purest form, are unique. The pseudepigrapha related to it, or eventually dependent upon it (Jub., Enoch), as also most of the later midrashim, are too much concerned to graft upon the biblical story doctrines sometimes foreign to them. Beside Genesis Apocryphon they appear artificial and laboured, even though the relative weakness of their literary quality is often compensated by a greater theological richness...

The haggadic developments of Genesis Apocryphon are therefore organically bound to their biblical text. The author never attempts to introduce unrelated or extraneous matter. His technique is simple and he exercises no scholarly learning, no exegetical virtuosity, no play on words. His intention is to explain the biblical text, and this he does either by bringing together various passages of Genesis, or by illustrating a verse with

2005), 39–64; and idem, “Noah and the Flood at Qumran,” in *The Provo International Conference on the Dead Sea Scrolls: Technological Innovations, New Texts, and Reformulated Issues* (STDJ 30; eds D. W. Parry and E. Ulrich; Leiden: Brill, 1999), 199–231 [esp. 206–210]. Others who have dealt in some depth with the exegetical techniques of the scroll are Vermes, “Scripture and Tradition,” 96–126; Alexander, “Retelling the Old Testament,” 104–107; Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature*, 172–77; and idem, “Patriarchs Who Worry about their Wives: A Haggadic Tendency in the Genesis Apocryphon,” in *Biblical Perspectives: Early Use and Interpretation of the Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the First International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 12–14 May 1996* (STDJ 28; eds M. E. Stone and E. G. Chazon; Leiden: Brill, 1998), 137–58; repr. in *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning* (2 vols; JSJSup 80; eds J. Neusner and A. J. Avery-Peck; Leiden: Brill, 2003), 1:177–99.

³⁶ Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition*, 124–26.

the help of an appropriate story. The resulting work is certainly one of the jewels of midrashic exegesis, and the best illustration yet available of the primitive haggadah and of the unbiased rewriting of the Bible.

In like manner, F. Rosenthal wrote that “for the time being, we can be pretty certain that the text contains little of an ideological nature,” although he qualified this statement by noting that “the material preserved is limited.”³⁷ He does, nonetheless, detect a concern over the purity of the priestly line in the insistence of Sarai's chastity while in Pharaoh's house, and further proffered that, “[a]fter publication of the entire scroll, similar ideological attitudes, I am sure, will be discovered in the work upon closer scrutiny.” Fitzmyer agreed that “it is difficult to see what exegetical or doctrinal meditations were at work in the composition of this text.”³⁸

Other commentators have shown less reservation in assigning various theological motivations to our author. We may cite as examples the contentions of P. Winter and R. Meyer that the scroll contains an anti-Samaritan prejudice.³⁹ While this suggestion is difficult to rule out completely, it lacks the evidence and argumentation to instill confidence. More convincing is Lignéé's perception of a “tendance sacerdotale” and a “tendance apocalyptique,” which he attributes to the work's Qumranic milieu.⁴⁰

An exception to these tenuous suggestions is the fine study of George Nickelsburg, who has outlined a number of techniques and tendencies employed in the Apocryphon's retelling of events in Genesis.⁴¹ First, he refers to several places where an “Enochic” perspective is clearly discernible—not only in the scroll's early columns, but also in the Abram story, where Abram instructs Pharaoh's underlings by reading “from the book of the words of Enoch.”⁴² Second, he draws attention to a possible “eschatological *Tendenz*” based on an *Urzeit/Endzeit* typology also found in 1 Enoch, whereby the author associates the wicked generation of Noah and its impending punishment with his own age.⁴³ Third, the author of the Apocryphon exploits channels of divine revelation not found in Genesis, such as the

³⁷ F. Rosenthal, review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, *JNES* 18 (1959): 82–84.

³⁸ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 23.

³⁹ P. Winter, “Note on Salem-Jerusalem,” *NovT* 2 (1957–58): 151–52. R. Meyer, review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 80 (1959): 586–87.

⁴⁰ H. Lignéé, “L'Apocryphe de la Genèse,” 2:211–12.

⁴¹ Nickelsburg, “Patriarchs Who Worry.”

⁴² *Ibid.*, 181–82, 190–91 (cf. 1QapGen 19.25).

⁴³ *Ibid.*, 182.

figure of Enoch and symbolic dream-visions.⁴⁴ Fourth, there is a clear “psychologizing interest” in describing the interaction between characters in the narrative, especially patriarchs and their wives (e.g. Lamech/Batenosh; Abram/Sarai).⁴⁵ Other tendencies are noted as well, such as an interest in eroticism, demons and apotropaicism, and the portrayal of patriarchs through the lens of other Israelite figures, such as Joseph and Daniel. According to Nickelsburg, several of these factors indicate significant concern over the sexual purity of Israelite women, which may give us some hint of the social setting behind the scroll.

Nickelsburg has successfully shown that the author of the Genesis Apocryphon utilized certain literary techniques and theological perspectives in his rewriting of Genesis. However, he was not able to extensively incorporate the more recently published parts of the scroll into his analysis, instead having to focus on those parts first published by Avigad and Yadin in 1956. An investigation of the techniques and concerns reflected in these parts of the Apocryphon has yet to be undertaken. Such a study may help clarify Nickelsburg’s list, and perhaps add to it.

1.2.2.2. *Variation in Exegetical Expansion*

In passing, Nickelsburg mentioned a practice of the Genesis Apocryphon worth drawing further attention to here. While almost every commentator notes the expansive nature of the Apocryphon, he observed that there are at least two sections of the scroll which compress stories from Genesis: the story of Abram and Lot (Gen 13:1–13; 1QapGen 20.33–21.7) and the war of the eastern and Canaanite kings (Gen 14; 1QapGen 21.23–22.26).⁴⁶ Although not altogether surprising, this suggests that the author of the Apocryphon was more interested in some parts of Genesis than in others, that there was simply more haggadic material available to draw on for certain portions of the book, or that he was using sources which varied in their exegetical approach. Analysis of individual facets of the narrative, such as the mixed employment of divine names or the noticeable shifts in Aramaic syntax, suggests that the latter is quite probable.⁴⁷

⁴⁴ Ibid., 183, 188–89.

⁴⁵ Ibid., 183–84, 188.

⁴⁶ Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature*, 177.

⁴⁷ See the article by M. J. Bernstein, “Divine Titles and Epithets and the Sources of the Genesis Apocryphon” (forthcoming). In it, he highlights a dramatic distinction between the divine titles and epithets employed in what he calls Part I (the Noah section [cols. 0–17]) and Part II (the Abram section [cols. 19–22]) of the scroll.

1.2.2.3. *1QapGen 21.23*

The autobiographical narration of the Genesis Apocryphon is one of its unique and most frequently cited attributes. Many scholars, however, have been careful to stress that this trait does not carry throughout the entire scroll, since at 1QapGen 21.23 there is a shift from the first to third person.⁴⁸ This shift is concurrent with the beginning of the story about the war of the four eastern kings against the five Canaanite kings (cf. Gen 14).

Fitzmyer, Vermes, and Alexander observed that this narrative break is accompanied by a more profound shift in the scroll’s style of biblical exegesis.⁴⁹ In contrast to the part of the scroll preceding 21.23, Fitzmyer noted that the portion following it “is marked by far less rewriting or embellishments than what is found in the preceding chapters of Genesis. Indeed, at times it is nothing more than a word-for-word translation of the Hebrew text into Aramaic; yet even this sort of translation does not last long. It is rather a paraphrase, which stays close to the biblical text.”⁵⁰ Although this later segment of the Apocryphon still contains a large number of novel interpretive elements, Fitzmyer’s distinction remains essentially correct. This change in style is, no doubt, partly responsible for early disagreement over whether the scroll should be labelled a targum or a midrash.

1.2.3. *Qumran Origins?*

The most recent edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica inconspicuously states that the Genesis Apocryphon “is a good example of Essene biblical exegesis.”⁵¹ Yet, opinions over whether the Genesis Apocryphon was the product of the Essenes at Qumran have been decidedly mixed. Some, such as Michaud, Meyer, Lignée, de Vaux, and Dupont-Sommer perceived elements in the scroll suggesting a direct connection to the Qumran Essene community, whose theology is reflected in sectarian writings such as the Community

⁴⁸ Most introductions to the text mention this fact. For a summary see Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 229–30.

⁴⁹ See Vermes’ treatment, “2. The Genesis Apocryphon from Qumran,” in E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ* (3 vols; trans., rev., and ed. G. Vermes, F. Millar, and M. Goodman; Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1986), 3.1:318–25 [esp. 321]. Cf. Alexander, “Retelling the Old Testament,” 104.

⁵⁰ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 230. Cf. Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 33.

⁵¹ *The New Encyclopædia Britannica* (15th ed.; Chicago/London: Encyclopædia Britannica, 2005), 5:177.

Rule, the War Scroll, and the Pesharim.⁵² J. C. Reeves has suggested that part of Noah's sacrifice in 1QapGen 10.14 may also indicate that the Apocryphon was a sectarian or proto-sectarian product.⁵³ His proposed reconstruction of Noah burning fat upon the altar following the flood has since been confirmed, and may display a ritual affinity with Jubilees and the Temple Scroll.⁵⁴

Fitzmyer is among those who have questioned this stance, asserting that "[t]here is nothing in this text that clearly links it with any of the known beliefs or customs of the Qumran sect. There is practically no Essene theology in this work..."⁵⁵ This position appears to be correct, and has been held by a large majority of scholars who have studied the scroll, including P. Winter, F. Rosenthal, G. Vermes, D. Harrington, G. Nickelsburg, and D. Falk.⁵⁶ This conclusion may also gain support from the fact that the Apocryphon was written in Aramaic, since all Qumran writings of certain Essene origin were penned in Hebrew.⁵⁷ Although the Genesis Apocryphon was probably not composed by the Qumranites, there has been unanimous agreement that it originated in the land of

Israel. This is most clearly evidenced by the author's impressive knowledge of regional geography.⁵⁸

1.2.4. Relationship to Other Ancient Jewish Texts

Sustained efforts have been made to compare and relate the Genesis Apocryphon to other literary works of the second temple and rabbinic periods. Oftentimes, these are aimed at settling questions regarding the composition's date and provenance. A firm relative date, for instance, could help determine whether the Apocryphon was composed before or during the period when Qumran was settled, or with which Jewish group(s) it may have been associated. In addition, comparison with contemporaneous literature may help scholars conjecture what some of the gaps in the fragmentary scroll once contained. Below I will outline some of the most pertinent connections scholars have drawn between the Apocryphon and other ancient Jewish texts.

1.2.4.1. 1 Enoch and Jubilees

The Genesis Apocryphon's close relationship to the early Enochic literature on one hand, and the Book of Jubilees on the other, has been noted since its initial publication by Avigad and Yadin.⁵⁹ Unfortunately, 1 Enoch and Jubilees have often been uncritically grouped together as if they were a single work, especially by early commentators. This seems to rest on the unverified conclusion that the Genesis Apocryphon must either be a source for, or dependent upon, both 1 Enoch and Jubilees—i.e. the relationship must be the same for both works. The early statement of Avigad and Yadin is typical: "we may confidently emphasize the close connection between the scroll and many parts of the Book of Enoch and the Book of Jubilees, leading at times to the conclusion that the scroll *may have served as a source for a number of the stories told more concisely in those two books.*"⁶⁰

The frequent conflation of these texts renders any attempt to treat either one in terms of its own relationship to the Apocryphon difficult. In an effort to avoid repetition, I will present the opinions of those who treat 1 Enoch and Jubilees together under my section

⁵² H. Michaud, "Une livre apocryphe de la Genèse en Araméen," *Positions luthériennes* 5 (April 1957): 91–104 [esp. 101–2]; Meyer, review of Avigad and Yadin, 587; H. Lignée, "L'Apocryphe de la Genèse," 211–12; R. de Vaux, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1*, RB 74 (1967): 101; A. Dupont-Sommer, *Le Écrits esséniens découverts près de la mer Morte* (Bibliothèque historique; Paris: Payot, 1959), 293.

⁵³ J. C. Reeves, "What Does Noah Offer in 1QapGen X, 15?" *RevQ* 12.3 (1986): 415–19.

⁵⁴ The fact that fat is burned is hardly determinative, since this practice is also common in the Hebrew Bible. Reeves' observation that the Apocryphon employs a sectarian order for the sacrifices may be more meaningful, but its connection to the Temple Scroll does not seem particularly close. The sectarian status of the Temple Scroll has also been a matter of some debate. See L. H. Schiffman, review of Y. Yadin, *The Temple Scroll* (English edition), BA 48.2 (1985): 122–26.

⁵⁵ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 23. Cf. H. Bardtke, *Die Handschriftenfunde am Toten Meer: Die Sekte von Qumran* (Berlin: Evangelische Haupt-Bibelgesellschaft, 1958), 150.

⁵⁶ Winter, "Note on Salem-Jerusalem," 151–52; Rosenthal, review of Avigad and Yadin, 83; Vermes, "2. The Genesis Apocryphon from Qumran," 323; Harrington, "The Bible Rewritten (Narratives)," 244–45; Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature*, 177; and Falk, *The Parabiblical Texts*, 29.

⁵⁷ See S. Segert, "Die Sprachenfragen in der Qumrängemeinschaft," *Qumrân-Probleme* (Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 42; ed. H. Bardtke; Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1963), 315–39 [esp. 322–23]; idem, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1*, JSS 13 (1968): 282; and A. Lamadrid, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1*, *Estudios Bíblicos* 28 (1969): 169. Also see the more detailed discussion of language and date in Chapter 5.

⁵⁸ See, e.g., Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition*, 124.

⁵⁹ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 38.

⁶⁰ Ibid. [emphasis theirs]. The widely acknowledged composite nature of 1 Enoch has also not always been adequately taken into consideration.

on 1 Enoch, referring back to them only as needed in the subsequent Jubilees section.

1.2.4.1.1. *1 Enoch*

A vague connection between 1 Enoch and the Genesis Apocryphon was first posited by John Trever in 1949.⁶¹ Commenting on the first legible piece of the scroll, he wrote that “Dr. W. F. Albright... suggested from key words appearing on it that it came from Enoch, though he found no exact parallels.”⁶² With this general connection suggested, a number of scholars have attempted further to clarify their relationship.

Genesis Apocryphon a Source for 1 Enoch

From Trever’s early report on the emerging contents of the Fourth Scroll it is clear that both Albright and Charles Torrey considered this “Book of Lamech” to be a source for the Book of Enoch. Torrey argued that:⁶³

The consistent use of the first person in the Fragment shows that it was truly a Lamech apocalypse, quite distinct from the book of Enoch. In my judgment, this framework was given up when this portion of the work was made a part of Enoch and adapted to it; for there, as you see, Lamech is spoken of only in the third person, while the only one who speaks in the first person is Enoch! My guess, then, would be that your Fragment represents the original form of the apocalypse.

Albright added that “[a] strong case can be brought for considering the so-called Book of Noah which is imbedded in Enoch (Chapters 6–11; 54–55:2; 60; 65–69:25; 106–107, according to Charles, *The Book of Enoch*, 1912, p. xlvi) as properly derived from the Book of Lamech.”⁶⁴ Unfortunately, he did little to clarify this “strong case” beyond pointing to some well-documented difficulties in the Noachic sections of 1 Enoch.

Avigad and Yadin were the first to analyze the most complete, persuasive parallel between the Apocryphon and 1 Enoch in detail.⁶⁵

[T]he first five columns of the scroll as we now have it, deal with the birth of Noah in a manner that has no relationship at all to the brief Biblical account in Genesis v, 28–29. On the other hand, the narrative

in the scroll resembles chapter cvi of the Book of Enoch in most essential points, though there are some significant additions in the scroll, such as the dialogue between Lamech and Bat-Enosh and Enoch’s long reply to Methuselah—some five times as long as the version in the Book of Enoch.

This fascinating story tells of Noah’s spectacular birth, Lamech’s suspicion that the child’s conception may be illegitimate, and the eventual assurance by Enoch that the infant is indeed his offspring (1QapGen 2–5.27; 1 En 106–7).⁶⁶ The fact that the story is significantly longer in the Apocryphon than in 1 Enoch led the editors to conclude that the former was probably contemporary with or previous to the composition of the latter—i.e. 1 Enoch is a later, condensed version of the story of Noah’s birth, perhaps based on the Apocryphon.

Vermes was the only scholar to offer explicit support for the proposal of Avigad and Yadin regarding 1 Enoch.⁶⁷ He went further than they did, however, in explaining his reason for this stance. For Vermes, the primacy of the Genesis Apocryphon is obvious based on “[i]ts freshness, its popular character, and its contribution to the understanding of the midrashic genre in its purest form.” It is “the most ancient midrash of all,” beside which other midrashic works like 1 Enoch and Jubilees “appear artificial and laboured, even though the relative weakness of their literary quality is often compensated by a greater theological richness.” Hence, it is the Apocryphon’s “unbiased rewriting of the Bible” that sets it apart, and proves its greater antiquity in relation to other similar works. It is surprising that Vermes cited Enoch as an example in this description, since he evidently based his estimation of the Apocryphon solely on passages paralleled in Jubilees and dealing with Abram. In fact, the more expansive passage of 1QapGen 2–5.27 would seem to contradict his blanket judgments.

More compelling is Vermes’ later defense of the Apocryphon’s priority, in which he noted a tendency in Intertestamental literature towards abbreviation.⁶⁸ His examples of this phenomenon are Psalm 151, the Astronomical Book of 1 Enoch, and the Aramaic Testament of Levi.⁶⁹ Echoing earlier sentiments, he

⁶¹ J. C. Trever, “Identification of the Aramaic Fourth Scroll from ‘Ain Feshka,” *BASOR* 115 (1949): 8–10.

⁶² *Ibid.*, 8.

⁶³ *Ibid.*, 9.

⁶⁴ *Ibid.*, 9 n. 4.

⁶⁵ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 19.

⁶⁶ The story derives from an interpretation of Gen 5:29. See Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 16–19; and G. Sarfatti, “Notes on the Genesis Apocryphon,” *Tarbiz* 28 (1958–59): 254–55 [Hebrew].

⁶⁷ Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition*, 124–26.

⁶⁸ Vermes, “2. The Genesis Apocryphon from Qumran,” 318–25.

⁶⁹ *Ibid.*, 321.

further observed that it is easier to account for Jubilees' insertion of doctrinal tendencies (e.g. calendrical matters) into an unbiased work such as the Genesis Apocryphon than the other way round. He was also the only commentator to question the traditional dating of the scroll's language to the first century BCE, arguing that the only thing Kutscher had shown in his renowned linguistic analysis was that the Aramaic of the Apocryphon postdates that of Daniel.⁷⁰ Hence, he "slightly" preferred a date of composition in the early second century BCE. Despite these views, Vermes admitted that the opinion of others, who believed Jubilees to be the earlier text (see below), is also tenable.

Indeterminate Relationship between the Genesis Apocryphon and 1 Enoch

A bevy of scholars reviewed the 1956 edition of the scroll by Avigad and Yadin, many exhibiting wariness at the possibility of pinpointing the direction of literary dependence between the Apocryphon and 1 Enoch. David Flusser was among the first to express doubt:⁷¹

The entire scroll bears a resemblance in its overall plot and in many details to parts of the Book of Jubilees and parts of the Book of Enoch, although not all of the composition's features are found in those two works. The question pertains whether the composition before us was used as a source for the works mentioned above. The editors of the scroll are inclined to answer this question in the affirmative. Yet I do not know if the small amount of material from the scroll published thus far makes it at all possible to answer this important question... It is difficult today to assess the ways in which the authors manipulated their sources in order to create this literature; it appears that the authors put the words of their compatriots to use in a way similar to scribes of the Middle Ages, i.e. they relied on the texts at their disposal, intermingled them, arranged them according to their fancy, and added or subtracted to the extent that it is sometimes difficult for us to determine whether what lies before us is a new version or a new composition.

Similar, albeit less developed, opinions were expressed by H. Bardtke, J. Hempel, and R. Meyer, the latter adding that Avigad and Yadin's hypothesis seemed to him "fraglich."⁷² There was a general consensus

⁷⁰ For a significantly more skeptical assessment of the possibility of dating the Aramaic of the Apocryphon and other Aramaic manuscripts from Qumran see M. O. Wise, *Thunder in Gemini* (JSPSup 15; Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1994), 103–51.

⁷¹ Flusser, review of Avigad and Yadin, 382–83 [translation mine].

⁷² Bardtke, review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, *TLZ* 83 (1958): 346; Hempel, review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, *ZAW* 69 (1957): 234; and Meyer, review of Avigad and Yadin, 587.

among these scholars that publication of other parts of the Genesis Apocryphon may shed light on the issue of literary dependence. Although significantly more of the text is now available, few efforts have been made to explore what they may add to our knowledge on this topic.

Most recently, and since the publication of all available columns, Bernstein has noted an ongoing scholarly inability to accurately determine the relationships between the Apocryphon and other Jewish works.⁷³ Having pointed out a number of connections with Jubilees, 1 Enoch, and the Book of Giants, and without giving up hope for future advances, he concludes that "we cannot yet determine any genetic relationship among them."⁷⁴

1 Enoch a Source for the Genesis Apocryphon

H. E. Del Medico was the first to disagree overtly with Avigad and Yadin's relative chronology, and his judgment has since emerged as the *communis opinio*.⁷⁵

At the moment, it is impossible to give a definite date for this manuscript, but there is a clearly marked tendency in all writings of this kind which should not be overlooked: whilst an author leaves out a story he does not know, the general rule stands that "no author abbreviates; all amplify"... Moreover, it hardly seems probable that our roll could have been earlier to, or contemporary with, the Book of Jubilees, Enoch, etc., which are given dates from the fourth to second centuries BC.

While Del Medico's proposal to invert the direction of literary dependence suggested by Avigad and Yadin has been accepted by others, his dating of the scroll has been widely dismissed. He assigned the scroll a second century CE date at the earliest based on its employment of the name Hyrcanus, which he understood to refer to a member of the Tobiad dynasty.⁷⁶

G. Lambert joined Del Medico in his rejection of Avigad and Yadin's proposed relationship, if not his controversial dating, "Personellement nous avons

⁷³ Bernstein, "From the Watchers to the Flood," 39–64.

⁷⁴ *Ibid.*, 64.

⁷⁵ H. E. Del Medico, *The Riddle of the Scrolls* (trans. H. Garner; London: Burke, 1958), 177. Originally published as *L'énigme des manuscrits de la Mer Morte* (Paris: Librairie Plon, 1957), 239–40.

⁷⁶ Del Medico, *The Riddle of the Scrolls*, 174–78. This Hyrcanus (son of Joseph and grandson of Tobias) was active during the late 3rd to early 2nd cents BCE. Del Medico claims that the legend of Hyrcanus and the literary environment must have had at least three centuries (!) to develop before reaching the stage found in the Apocryphon. Sheer conjecture would be a benevolent characterization of Del Medico's theory. It is also worth noting his obvious disdain for this text, passages of which he dubbed "highly improper."

plutôt l'impression que c'est notre auteur qui amplifie, à partir du Livre des Jubilés et d'autres sources, mais non l'inverse."⁷⁷ Like most commentators, Lambert discusses the Genesis Apocryphon's relationship with Jubilees almost exclusively, although he would presumably include 1 Enoch among his "autres sources."

Fitzmyer took the same stance in his 1966 commentary on the Apocryphon. Having explained Avigad and Yadin's position, he observed that "the editors have given no reasons for their 'assumption,'" leading him to assert that:⁷⁸

just the opposite seems to be more likely, i.e., that the work in this scroll depends on Enoch and Jubilees. Such a view is more in accord with the general tendency of the scroll to fill out and embellish the Genesis narrative. One gets the impression that the scanty details in Genesis, Enoch, or Jubilees are here utilized in an independent way and filled out with imaginative additions.

Although Fitzmyer cited no specific examples, he would undoubtedly consider the longer version of Noah's birth in the Genesis Apocryphon a "filling out" and "embellishing" of 1 En 106–107.⁷⁹ In 1984 K. Beyer followed suit, claiming that Enoch and Jubilees were used directly by the Apocryphon to fill out its retelling of Genesis.⁸⁰

Nickelsburg has offered the most comprehensive and well-reasoned argument for the priority of 1 En 106–107 to date. Based on earlier suggestions by J. T. Milik and F. García Martínez that both sources depend on an earlier Book of Noah (see below), Nickelsburg suggested that:⁸¹

[A] Noah book may have provided source material for 1 Enoch 106–107, whose author enhanced the figure of Enoch and added some eschatological material drawn from other parts of the Enochic corpus. The Apocryphon's author further elaborated the Enochic story with the haggadic motifs that were of interest to him and with the Enochic material, which has also influenced other parts of the Apocryphon.

⁷⁷ Lambert, "Une 'Genèse apocryphe' trouvée à Qumrân," in *La secte de Qumrân et les origines du christianisme* (Recherches Bibliques 4; Bruges: Desclée de Brouwer, 1959), 85–107 [esp. 106].

⁷⁸ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon* (1966), 14. He had earlier expressed the same view, but with less developed reasoning, in "Some Observations on the *Genesis Apocryphon*," *CBQ* 22 (1960): 277–91 [esp. 277].

⁷⁹ Cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 122.

⁸⁰ K. Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Kairo Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitate* (Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1984), 165.

⁸¹ Nickelsburg, "Patriarchs Who Worry," 199.

Four reasons were proffered in defense of this claim: 1) The heated exchange between Lamech and his wife Batenosh (1QapGen 2) is paralleled by similar additions to the Abram story later in the scroll, indicating an authorial tendency rather than a remnant from an earlier tradition; 2) Lamech's first person narration fits the general technique of the scroll, and need not derive from a source; 3) The Apocryphon devotes more space to Enoch's discourse than 1 En 106–107, suggesting an Enochic rather than Noachic source for the Lamech version of the story; and 4) The superscription "The Book of the Words of Noah" in 1QapGen 5.29 (directly following the birth of Noah story) seems to preclude the earlier columns of the Apocryphon belonging to a Book of Noah. Moreover, the stories of Noah's life (col. 6) and Abram and Sarai in Egypt (cols. 19–20) incorporate Enochic motifs and language.⁸²

While point four does not directly apply to the present question, the first three claim that much of the material present in the Genesis Apocryphon, but not in 1 Enoch 106–107, may be attributed to broader authorial mannerisms displayed in the Apocryphon. Nickelsburg proposes that when these editorial tendencies are removed the remaining account more closely resembles that of 1 Enoch, suggesting the latter as a probable source for the former.

Nickelsburg has also argued that the Genesis Apocryphon relies on other parts of the Enochic corpus, such as the Book of Watchers (1 En 6–11), the Epistle of Enoch (1 En 92–105), and various other passages.⁸³ He clearly understands these Enochic passages to be earlier, influencing the Apocryphon's retelling. Except for perhaps the Book of Watchers (cf. 1QapGen 0–1), Nickelsburg's examples speak more to a shared ideological background than direct borrowing or quotation from 1 Enoch.

Most recently, Falk has joined the camp of scholars claiming that the Apocryphon seems most likely to depend on 1 Enoch and Jubilees.⁸⁴

Genesis Apocryphon and 1 Enoch Dependent on a Common Source

Milik espoused a view unlike those presented above, arguing instead that the stories of Noah's birth in the Genesis Apocryphon and 1 Enoch are independently

⁸² Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1 Enoch* (Minneapolis: Fortress, 2001), 76.

⁸³ Such as 1 En 72–82, 83–84, and 85–90, where Methuselah is the mediator of Enochic revelation. See Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature*, 172–77.

⁸⁴ Falk, *The Parabiblical Texts*, 29, 50–53, 106.

derived from a common source, which he called the “Book of Noah.”⁸⁵ He remarked that:⁸⁶

[I]n 106:7–8 Methuselah betakes himself, for a consultation on the miraculous birth of Noah, ‘to the limits of the earth’ where Enoch ‘dwells with the angels’. This so-called Noachic fragment is nothing but a summary which serves as a reference (a sort of catchword) to a work in which the birth and the life of the Hebrew hero of the Flood were recounted in greater detail.

This ‘Book of Noah’ was summarized in Aramaic, undoubtedly in its original language, by the compiler of 1QGenesis Apocryphon... A Hebrew version of such a summary may be preserved in fragments of 1Q19. In En. 106–7, and the corresponding fragments of 4QEn^c, we have a third, and the most reduced, résumé of the ‘Book of Noah’.

This statement posits no direct relationship between 1 Enoch and the Apocryphon. However, one gains the impression that Milik considered the account in GenAp 2–5.27 to be older than that of 1 En 106–107, or at least closer to its original Noachic source.⁸⁷

Excursus: The Date of 1 Enoch 106–107

Any attempt to date the Genesis Apocryphon relative to 1 Enoch 106–107 depends on a fixed date for the latter account. R. H. Charles isolated these chapters of Enoch as a fragment of a Noah Apocalypse, noting that they did not cohere with their surrounding context.⁸⁸ He therefore attributed them to a late stage of the book’s editing.

Milik agreed with Charles’ judgment, reporting further that the story was partially preserved in one of the copies of Enoch from Cave 4 of Qumran (4QEn^c 5 i 24–25).⁸⁹ Dated paleographically to the last third of the first century BCE, this discovery provides a *terminus ante quem* for the story’s composition. Following Charles and Milik, García Martínez wrote that these chapters “are clearly an insertion... and obviously represent a later addition.”⁹⁰ Both Milik and

García Martínez considered this interpolation an abridged form of an earlier Book of Noah.

Nickelsburg agreed substantially with his predecessors, but modified their position slightly by suggesting that 1 En 106–107 did not rely on an earlier Noachic source alone, but on a number of older traditions.⁹¹ One of these sources, he argued, was the Epistle of Enoch, which he dates to the mid to early second century BCE.⁹² Hence, the version of the story as it stands in 1 Enoch 106–107 may be dated to sometime between the first third of the second century BCE and the last third of the first century BCE. If Nickelsburg’s assessment is correct, a date between the mid second century and early first century BCE is plausible.

Although this does not tell us with any assurance when the Genesis Apocryphon’s version of the story was composed, it does provide a plausible touchstone for comparison. If Torrey, Albright, Avigad and Yadin, and Vermes are followed, we might expect the Apocryphon to be dated to the mid second century BCE or earlier. However, if scholars such as Lambert, Fitzmyer, Nickelsburg, and Falk are correct, a date around the mid first century BCE might be reasonably argued.

Summary: The Relationship between the Genesis Apocryphon and 1 Enoch

Thus far Nickelsburg has marshalled the most impressive case for a specific, genetic relationship between the Genesis Apocryphon and 1 Enoch, arguing that most “non-Enochic” elements in the former may be attributed to the literary techniques of its author. Yet, the brief remarks of Torrey and Albright leave one somewhat ill at ease in accepting this proposal. Indeed, an extension of Torrey’s reasoning turns one of Nickelsburg’s strongest points on its head by suggesting that there is ample motivation for the redactor of 1 Enoch to change the main character of the story from Lamech to Enoch (i.e., subsume it under an Enochic perspective) in order to integrate it into the Enochic corpus. This argument gains support from other passages in 1 Enoch (e.g. chapters 60 and 65) where the figure of Enoch either displaces Noah or narrates Noachic events, even though Noah was clearly the original speaker.⁹³

To counter another of Nickelsburg’s points, it would not be surprising if the Enochic redactor quietly left aside the somewhat risqué exchange between Lamech and Batenosh, in which she details her sexual arousal during intercourse. The question thus becomes where the story seems most at home in its literary surrounding, to which we must answer emphatically: the Gen-

⁸⁵ Milik, *The Books of Enoch: Aramaic Fragments from Qumran Cave 4* (Oxford: Clarendon, 1976), 55. The Book of Noah is an ancillary topic of significant interest to those who study the Genesis Apocryphon, but for reasons of economy it will not be explored further here. For a recent and judicious review of the scholarship and issues see M. E. Stone, “The Book(s) Attributed to Noah,” *DSD* 13.1 (2006): 4–23.

⁸⁶ Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 55.

⁸⁷ See Milik (*Books of Enoch*, 56–57, 183–84), who considered chapters 106–107 to be an appendix to the Enochic corpus. Cf. F. García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic: Studies on the Aramaic Texts from Qumran* (STDJ 9; Leiden: Brill, 1992), 27–28; and Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1*, 539.

⁸⁸ R. H. Charles, *The Book of Enoch* (Oxford: Clarendon, 1893), 25, 32–33, 301. This is also the opinion of Milik (*Books of Enoch*, 55–57) and Nickelsburg (*1 Enoch 1*, 542), although the reasons for separating these chapters from the Epistle of Enoch and assigning them a later date have never been fully articulated.

⁸⁹ Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 55–57, 178–217.

⁹⁰ García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 27–28.

⁹¹ Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1*, 26, 542.

⁹² *Ibid.*, 427–28. Cf. Charles (*The Book of Enoch*, 264), who assumes a later date.

⁹³ See Charles, *The Book of Enoch*, 152–53, 169–70.

esis Apocryphon. In sum, one could plausibly argue (with earlier scholars) that the redactor of 1 Enoch altered and abbreviated the Apocryphon, which would suggest a late second century BCE date for the Apocryphon at the latest.

Arguments based primarily on the relative length of these two related accounts are also troubling. To state simply that the longer text should be considered the younger (so Del Medico and Fitzmyer) is extremely suspect, since this rule—if indeed it is a rule at all—is prone to have exceptions. As noted above, Vermes (no amateur to the field) believed just the opposite to be true: abbreviation, not expansion, is the rule. A good example of such abbreviation is found in Jubilees' rewriting of portions of 1 Enoch.⁹⁴

Judging by the preceding insights, the best we can muster at present is to say that the relationship between these texts remains highly debatable. While a clear connection between them exists, its specific nature is frustratingly elusive. Perhaps the most important point to take away from their relationship is a shared ideological and theological milieu, in which a common apocalyptic worldview is embraced and Enoch is seen as a major conduit of divine revelation. Some further thoughts on this relationship will be offered in Chapter 5.

1.2.4.1.2. *Jubilees*

Based on a large fragment of the Fourth Scroll, removed during its stay in the United States in 1949 (now col. 2), Trever observed that “[t]he combination of letters, *bt'nwš*, became the clue to the text, when I found that according to the Ethiopic Jubilees 4:28 the wife of Lamech was Bētēnōs.”⁹⁵ Indeed, this was the first clue of many that the Genesis Apocryphon and Book of Jubilees share a special relationship. Some of the most significant parallels suggested to date are:

- i. The name of Noah's wife, Batenosh (1QapGen 5.3, 8; Jub 4:28)
- ii. Noah's expiatory sacrifice following the Flood (1QapGen 10.13–17; Jub 6:1–3)
- iii. The location (Mt. Lubar) and five-year chronology of Noah planting a vineyard and celebrating its produce (1QapGen 12.13–15; Jub 7:1–2)

- iv. The division of the earth between Noah's sons and grandsons (1QapGen 16–17; Jub 8:10–9:15)
- v. The construction of Hebron (1QapGen 19.9; Jub 13:12)
- vi. The seven-year chronology of Abram and Sarai during their sojourn in Egypt (1QapGen 22.27–29; Jub 13:10–12)⁹⁶

As with 1 Enoch, scholars have explained these parallels in at least four different ways.

Genesis Apocryphon a Source for Jubilees

The assumption of Avigad and Yadin and Vermes that the lengthier Genesis Apocryphon served as a source for 1 Enoch applied to Jubilees as well. While Avigad and Yadin partially relied on parallels with 1 Enoch to reach this conclusion, Vermes appears to have based himself almost exclusively on comparison with Jubilees. Vermes admits that “[t]he relationship between Genesis Apocryphon and the Book of Jubilees presents a particular problem which cannot be solved satisfactorily until all the fragments of GA have been published,” but goes on to claim that “from the material already accessible it would appear—as the editors themselves believe (p. 38)—that the corresponding portions of the Book of Jubilees may be no more than an abridgement of Genesis Apocryphon.”⁹⁷ In his opinion, Jubilees “should, perhaps, be regarded as a shortened, though doctrinally enriched, Essene recension of the original work.”

Prior to Vermes, Paul Kahle had sided with Avigad and Yadin on the priority of the Genesis Apocryphon. Commenting on the manuscript's proposed first century BCE date he remarked, “I am convinced that it was composed earlier, as it seems to have been presupposed by the Book of Jubilees: the text actually found in the first cave may have been a copy of an older original.”⁹⁸ He did nothing further, however, to defend this view.

In 1964 B. Z. Wacholder proposed an additional reason for considering the Genesis Apocryphon to be earlier than Jubilees.⁹⁹ After studying the comparative chronologies of Abram and Sarai's tumultuous sojourn in Egypt in both the Apocryphon and Jubilees,

⁹⁴ E.g. Jub 5:1–13//1 En 6–11. See Milik's (*Books of Enoch*, 183) assertion that the Epistle of Enoch was longer in the original than in the later versions. Also J. C. VanderKam, “Enoch Traditions in Jubilees and other Second-Century Sources,” *SBLSP* (1978): 233–35.

⁹⁵ Trever, “Identification of the Aramaic Fourth Scroll,” 9.

⁹⁶ See B. Z. Wacholder, “How Long did Abram Stay in Egypt?” *HUCA* 35 (1964): 43–56.

⁹⁷ Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition*, 124.

⁹⁸ P. Kahle, *The Cairo Geniza* (2nd ed., Oxford: Blackwell, 1959), 199.

⁹⁹ Wacholder, “How Long did Abram Stay in Egypt?” 43–56.

Wacholder found reason to believe that the former preserves the more primitive scheme. Moreover, he understood a chronological recounting of Abram's journeys by the Lord in 1QapGen 22.27–29 to signify a period when this school of pentateuchal chronology was struggling for acceptance. He concluded that:¹⁰⁰

Genesis Apocryphon uses a relative system of dating; Jubilees an absolute one. Less obvious, but nevertheless real, differences are that in the former the dating is an integral part of the narrative; in the latter it is superimposed. The author of Genesis Apocryphon still feels the need to defend his chronology by invoking the Lord himself; the author of Jubilees takes the chronology for granted.

Although he believed the Genesis Apocryphon to be older than Jubilees, Wacholder withheld judgment concerning the precise nature of their relationship: “[o]n the basis of the available works, the chronology of Genesis Apocryphon is *directly or indirectly* the source of Jubilees.”¹⁰¹

Pierre Grelot made a very similar case in his 1967 review of Fitzmyer's commentary. Compared to the fully integrated calendrical system employed by Jubilees, Grelot considered the less developed scheme in the parallel portions of the Genesis Apocryphon to be “une chronologie plus archaïque.”¹⁰² Based on this observation he supposed that the Genesis Apocryphon does not depend on Jubilees at this point, proving that the latter must depend on the former, or both on a common source.

A more recent defense of the Genesis Apocryphon's priority was undertaken in a pair of articles by Cana Werman. In an essay dealing with the Book of Noah at Qumran she wrote that “the author of Jubilees was acquainted with the Genesis Apocryphon and even made use of it.”¹⁰³ She supported her claim by citing two incidents found in both texts: the planting of Noah's vineyard, along with the **נטע רבעי** (fourth year's fruit of a young tree in 1QapGen 12.14–19; Jub 7:1–4, 34–37), and the sacrifices offered by Noah after disembarking from the ark (1QapGen 10; Jub 6). Not only are both of these passages longer in Jubilees, but, Werman claims, both passages in Jubilees can be shown to alter the Genesis Apocryphon in accordance with a priestly agenda.

In a subsequent article Werman drew attention to the portions of land allotted by Noah to his sons Shem and Japheth (cf. 1QapGen 16–17; Jub 8:10–9:15) during his division of the earth. Jubilees' description, she argued, is longer, more detailed, and includes a greater admixture of Hellenistic scientific knowledge, thus revealing its dependence on the shorter and less scientifically informed Apocryphon.¹⁰⁴ A notable aspect of Werman's arguments is that they incorporate the more recently published portions of the scroll, which appeared only in the 1990's.¹⁰⁵

Esther Eshel also took up a detailed investigation of the geographic portions of the Genesis Apocryphon in comparison with Jubilees (and Josephus' *Jewish Antiquities*).¹⁰⁶ She has arrived at the same opinion as Werman based on similar reasoning, but her argument depends on different geographic clues within the two accounts. First, she understands 1QapGen 16–17 to reflect an older, Ionian schema of the inhabited earth, with its “navel” located at Delphi, while Jubilees has appended onto this picture the religiously motivated idea that Jerusalem is the earth's center. Second, she understands the Apocryphon, like Josephus, to apportion Asia Minor to Japheth, while in Jubilees decorum is spared by allotting it instead to Shem. These suggestions will be discussed at more length in Chapter 4.

An interesting aspect of the above survey is that contrasting assumptions by Avigad and Yadin on one hand, and Werman on the other, lead each to the same conclusion. While the former claim priority for the Genesis Apocryphon based on its greater length, Werman (and perhaps Wacholder) does so based on its shorter, simpler character. If nothing else, this serves as a warning that general statements about one work being longer or shorter than another may not accurately reflect the situation.

Indeterminate Relationship between the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees

A number of scholars who believed a verdict about the relationship between the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees to be premature have been listed above, in the

¹⁰⁰ Ibid., 52.

¹⁰¹ Ibid., 53 [italics mine].

¹⁰² P. Grelot, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1, RB* 74 (1967): 103.

¹⁰³ C. Werman, “Qumran and the Book of Noah,” *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives: The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (STDJ 31; Leiden: Brill, 1999), 172.

¹⁰⁴ Werman, “The Book of Jubilees in Hellenistic Context [Hebrew; **הספר היובלים בהקשר הלניסטי**]” *ציון* [ציון] 66:3 (2001): 275–96 [esp. 280–282]. This article has recently been translated into English in *Heavenly Tablets: Interpretation, Identity and Tradition in Ancient Judaism* [Betsy Halpern-Amaru Festschrift] (JSJSup 119; eds L. LiDonnici and A. Lieber; Leiden: Brill, 2007).

¹⁰⁵ See Chapter 2.

¹⁰⁶ E. Eshel, “The *Imago Mundi* of the Genesis Apocryphon,” in *Heavenly Tablets: Interpretation, Identity and Tradition in Ancient Judaism*, 111–131 [esp. 130–131].

section dealing with 1 Enoch (e.g. Flusser, Bardtke, Hempel, Meyer, and Bernstein). The 1957 assessment of de Vaux, dealing specifically with Jubilees, mirrors their sentiment:¹⁰⁷

...les rapports entre cet apocryphe et Jubilés ne sont pas entièrement clairs. Ce sont peut-être de oeuvres parallèles et le développement donné à certains passages ne prouve pas nécessairement que l'apocryphe soit antérieur aux Jubilés. Les textes de Qumrân nous apprennent de plus en plus que littérature était riche et que son histoire est complexe.

It bears repeating that most of these scholars expressed hope that the relationship would gain more clarity with the publication of the remaining parts of the Apocryphon—a task now essentially complete.

Jubilees a Source for the Genesis Apocryphon

As seen above, many scholars reacted with skepticism to Avigad and Yadin's claim that the Genesis Apocryphon served as a source for 1 Enoch and Jubilees, finding just the opposite arrangement to be more plausible (e.g. Del Medico, Lambert, Fitzmyer, Beyer, and Falk). Most of these cited the first century BCE to CE date of the manuscript and Kutscher's roughly comparable date for the scroll's language¹⁰⁸ in support of their claim.¹⁰⁹ That this view has gained preferred status is evidenced through its presumption by scholars such as Craig Evans and Nickelsburg.¹¹⁰

Another scholar to argue for the priority of Jubilees was Louis Hartman.¹¹¹ Like Wacholder and Grelot, Hartman drew on the comparative Abramic chronologies of the Apocryphon and Jubilees to help discern their relationship. His observations, however, brought him to the opposite conclusion. Since Jubilees incorporates the ten years of Abram's journey from Haran to Canaan into its broader chronological system of "weeks" and jubilees, Hartman understood it to be the earlier, more authentic account. The Genesis Apocryphon, in contrast, offers no special reason for its chronology, indicating that it must depend on a work containing such a motive—i.e. Jubilees.

Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees Dependent on a Common Source

In their chronological assessments, both Wacholder and Grelot left open the possibility that the Apocryphon and Jubilees might rely on a common source, rather than directly upon one another. García Martínez further posited that this is the *only* viable option, proposing that "both writings depend on a common source, which is more reliably reproduced in *1QapGen* than in *Jub*."¹¹² To prove his point, he provided two examples—one textual and one literary. First, he considered the toponym "Mountains of Asshur" in *Jub* 8:21 and 9:25 to be a scribal error for Mount Taurus—a mistake that occurred when translating this passage from Aramaic to Hebrew. Although he does not elaborate, presumably García Martínez believes that the author of Jubilees read the Aramaic תורא (Taurus, or Ox) as אַתּוּר (Asshur) instead, thereby causing the mistaken identity.¹¹³ Secondly, he points to the term מַרְה שְׁמַיָּא (Lord of Heaven; *GenAp* 7.7), which is found in *1 En* 106:11 but nowhere in Jubilees. In the opinion of García Martínez these examples rule out a direct relationship between Jubilees and the Apocryphon. Like Milik's suggestion for 1 Enoch, he believes the common source behind these two works to be the lost Book of Noah.

Jacques van Ruiten agrees that a common source is probable based on his observation that "[s]ince the structure and wording of the book of *Jubilees* and the *Genesis Apocryphon* are quite different, it is reasonable to suppose that both texts borrowed their material from a common tradition."¹¹⁴ Assuming a very close relationship between the Apocryphon and parts of 1 Enoch (presumably warranted by a Book of Noah underlying both), Ruiten adds that "[t]his is supported by the fact that in *1 En* 85:3, the name of Enoch's wife is mentioned, although in a form which is slightly different from *Jubilees* (Edna)."

Excursus: The Date of Jubilees

As with 1 Enoch, any dating of the Genesis Apocryphon relative to Jubilees depends on a reliable date for the latter.

¹⁰⁷ R. de Vaux, review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, *RevQ* 64 (1957): 624.

¹⁰⁸ Kutscher, "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon.'"

¹⁰⁹ E.g. Fitzmyer, "Some Observations on the *Genesis Apocryphon*," 277.

¹¹⁰ Evans, "Rewritten Bible," 162; Nickelsburg, "Patriarchs Who Worry," 199 n. 45.

¹¹¹ L. F. Hartman, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1*, *CBQ* 28 (1966): 495–98.

¹¹² García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 1–44 [esp. 40–41].

¹¹³ García Martínez does little to defend his claim that the name Mountains of Asshur is a mistake, although his argument would benefit from such an effort. Although he asserts that the mistake would be "difficult to understand when taking the Hebrew... as a point of departure," one could argue that scribal confusion of הַשּׁוּר (Ox, or Taurus) with אַשּׁוּר (Asshur) makes better sense.

¹¹⁴ J. T. A. G. M. van Ruiten, *Primaevial History Interpreted. The Rewriting of Genesis 1–11 in the Book of Jubilees* (JSJSup 66; Leiden: Brill, 2000), 123. Also see page 332.

Here I do not intend to give an exhaustive defense or rebuttal of any one stance, but rather to present briefly the opinions of others who have more fully articulated the relevant issues. In my opinion the most convincing date is that proposed by VanderKam, who has argued for a date between 161 and 140 BCE, and more probably between 161 and 152 BCE.¹¹⁵ VanderKam's proposed date rests largely on Jubilees' incorporation of certain battles of Judas Maccabeus (active 167–160 BCE), along with other anti-Antiochian motifs, into parts of its narrative. He also takes into account which parts of 1 Enoch the author of Jubilees appears to know.¹¹⁶ Following his initial publication on the subject, part of a copy of Jubilees from the Qumran corpus (4Q216, or 4QJub^a) was paleographically dated to the mid to late second century BCE.¹¹⁷

Of course, this is not the only proposed date for Jubilees' composition. Nickelsburg leans toward an earlier date, circa 168 BCE, following the lead of L. Finkelstein and others.¹¹⁸ Those who espouse an early date do not find the references to Maccabean battles convincing and date Jubilees in relation to slightly earlier events, just preceding the Maccabean Revolt. Taking into account these objections, VanderKam concluded that "it now seems safe to claim that the Book of Jubilees was written between the years 170 and 150 BCE."¹¹⁹

A minority of scholars, such as Wacholder, D. Mendels, and Werman, follow Charles and Dillmann in assigning the book a later date—typically in the last third of the second century BCE.¹²⁰ However, the reasons offered for a later date vary considerably, some (e.g. Werman) proposing a connection with the Essenes at Qumran.

A related topic, appropriate to the present discussion, is the relationship between 1 En 106–107 and Jubilees. VanderKam has suggested that Jub 4:23 may draw some of its inspiration from the Enochic story of Noah's birth, since it records that Enoch was taken from human society by angels and placed in the Garden of Eden to write down a testimony against humanity.¹²¹ This observation is based on Enoch's statement in 1 En 106:8 that his son Methuselah came to him "at the ends of the earth," where

he dwelled with the angels.¹²² If Jubilees could be shown to use this portion of 1 Enoch it would have significant implications for the date of the latter, pushing it back into the early second century BCE. Unfortunately, the reference in Jub 4:23 is vague enough to leave serious doubt, and the matter must remain undecided. Nevertheless, any serious attempt to delineate the relationships between the Genesis Apocryphon, 1 En 106–107, and Jubilees should keep the statement of Jub 4:23 in mind.

Summary: The Relationship between the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees

Although a majority of scholars now accept the priority of Jubilees over the Genesis Apocryphon, there has been little serious argumentation in defense of this view. The difficulties inherent in judging such a relationship based primarily on the relative length of parallel accounts have been broached above. Perhaps the most convincing argument for Jubilees' priority is the dating of the Apocryphon's language and manuscript, but this too leaves ample room for doubt, as I seek to show in Chapter 5. In sum, the argument for Jubilees' priority requires considerable bolstering in order to be persuasive. Rather than being founded on demonstration from actual parallels, it has survived largely on vague intuition.

It may not be coincidental that some who have argued for the opposite relationship—i.e. that Jubilees depends on the Apocryphon—believe Jubilees to be a product of the Qumran sect, and therefore significantly later than the early to mid-second century BCE date espoused by most scholars. This assumption clears the way for assigning the Apocryphon priority, and such priority, in turn, affirms a later date for Jubilees. Despite this questionable congruence of interests, scholars from this camp hold the advantage of having argued seriously for their position, and their opinions should be granted due consideration. It indeed appears that 1QapGen 12 and 17 contain more compressed forms of their respective stories than Jub 6–7 and 9, turning the already questionable argument of Del Medico and Fitzmyer on its head. Werman, however, does not take full account of the impressive differences that obtain for each of these parallels. Such differences might be better used to support the "common source" theory of García Martínez and others. The matter of comparative chronologies in the Abram account is intriguing, but here too a final judgment seems premature in the absence of corroborating evidence.

While the current evidence appears to point toward the priority of the Apocryphon or to the common

¹¹⁵ For a defense of this date see VanderKam, *Textual and Historical Studies*, 207–85 [esp. 283–85].

¹¹⁶ VanderKam, "Enoch Traditions in Jubilees."

¹¹⁷ See J. C. VanderKam and J. T. Milik, "The First Jubilees Manuscript from Qumran Cave 4: A Preliminary Publication," *JBL* 110/2 (1991): 243–70. One sheet of this manuscript is written in a late (c. mid-1st cent. BCE) Hasmonean hand, and the other in an earlier, semi-cursive script.

¹¹⁸ Nickelsburg, *Jewish Literature*, 77–79. Cf. VanderKam, *Textual and Historical Studies*, 212–13.

¹¹⁹ VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees* (2 vols; CSCO 510–11; *Scriptores Aethiopic* 87–88; Louvain: Peeters, 1989), 2:vi.

¹²⁰ See B. Z. Wacholder, *The Dawn of Qumran: The Sectarian Torah and the Teacher of Righteousness* (Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College Press, 1983), 41–62; D. Mendels, *The Land of Israel as a Political Concept in Hasmonean Literature* (Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1987), 57–88; C. Werman, "The Book of Jubilees and the Qumran Community," *Meghillot* 2 (2004): 37–55 [Hebrew]; and idem, "Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Inter-marriage," *HTR* 90.1 (Jan. 1997): 1–22.

¹²¹ VanderKam, "Enoch Traditions in Jubilees," 229–51.

¹²² A similar statement is made in 1QapGen 2.23.

source theory, it seems best to keep an open mind in studying the existing parallels and newly published material from the Apocryphon. As with 1 Enoch, the matter remains unsettled.

Review: Dating the Genesis Apocryphon

Based on the above survey it is evident that the date a particular scholar assigns to the Apocryphon is closely bound up with her/his opinion of its relationship to 1 Enoch and/or Jubilees. Those who believe the scroll to be later than these two works tend to embrace Kutscher's and Fitzmyer's dating of its language to the first century BCE (–first century CE).¹²³ In their estimation, this is the period of the scroll's composition.¹²⁴

Those who ascribe priority to the Genesis Apocryphon have either ignored the issue of language, assumed that the scroll's language evolved with copying, or disputed the first century BCE dating of Kutscher and Fitzmyer. While an estimated date of composition is not always given by these scholars, the late third to early second century BCE might be expected, unless a later date of Jubilees is espoused, in which case the date of the Apocryphon may also shift accordingly. Although not dealt with extensively in this study, it is evident that the language of the scroll is an important component of this debate, and an area ripe for reassessment.¹²⁵

Those who have understood the Apocryphon to be independent of 1 Enoch and/or Jubilees—i.e. based on a common Book of Noah—have not commented on the scroll's date. One gains the impression, however, that they hold the Apocryphon to be the earlier (or at least more accurate) representative of the Noah book, in which case an early second century BCE date might be expected. Taking account of all views surveyed above, a broad period between the late third century and early first century BCE appears relatively certain for dating the scroll. In the following chapters I will suggest that a date near the early end of this spectrum

(preceding Jubilees and perhaps even 1 En 106–107) is preferable.

1.2.4.2. *Other Dead Sea Scrolls*

Scholars have linked several other manuscripts among the Dead Sea Scrolls to the Genesis Apocryphon, particularly in connection with the story of Noah's spectacular birth in 1QapGen 2. While not containing exact literary parallels, these texts have often been discussed as derivations from a source or tradition also underlying the Apocryphon.¹²⁶

1.2.4.2.1. *1Q19 (1Q Livre de Noé)*¹²⁷

Fragment 3 of this Hebrew text recounts an astounding birth, witnessed by Noah's father Lamech. Avigad and Yadin were the first to suggest a mutual relationship between this fragment, 1QapGen 1–5, and 1 En 106–107. Milik went on to specify that fragments of 1Q19 may be a Hebrew parallel to the Aramaic account in the Genesis Apocryphon. In his opinion, both are summaries of the lost Book of Noah, which is further abridged in 1 En 106–107.¹²⁸ This theory has been accepted by García Martínez and Fitzmyer. While the remaining text of 1Q19 3 is scanty enough to leave questions regarding its literary proximity to the Genesis Apocryphon, it is probable that it recounts the same general story.¹²⁹

1.2.4.2.2. *4Q534 (4Q Mess ar; 4Q Naissance de Noé^a ar)*¹³⁰

This incomplete Aramaic text recounts the birth, childhood, and physical characteristics of an astounding youth, hailed at one point as the “Elect of God” (בַּחִיר אֱלֹהִים). Among other things, this individual is said to study “the three books” (1 i 5), possess counsel and prudence (1 i 7), come to know the mysteries of

¹²⁶ A summary of these sources is provided by García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 1–44.

¹²⁷ Published by Milik in D. Barthélemy and J. T. Milik, *Qumran Cave I* (DJD 1; Oxford: Clarendon, 1955), 84–85.

¹²⁸ Milik, *The Books of Enoch*, 55.

¹²⁹ García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 42; Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 258.

¹³⁰ The most recent and thorough publication is that of E. Puech, “534. 4Q Naissance de Noé^a ar,” in *Qumrân Grotte 4.XXII: Textes Araméens, Première Partie: 4Q529–549* (DJD XXXI; Oxford: Clarendon, 2001), 129–52. Some earlier publications providing text and translation are J. Starcky, “Un texte messianique araméen de la grotte 4 de Qumrân,” in *Ecole des langues orientales anciennes de l'Institut Catholique de Paris: Mémoires du cinquantième 1914–1964* (Travaux de l'Institut Catholique de Paris 10; Paris: Bloud et Gay, 1964), 51–66; J. A. Fitzmyer, “The Aramaic ‘Elect of God’ Text from Qumran Cave IV,” *CBQ* 27 (1965): 348–72; and García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 1–44.

¹²³ Avigad and Yadin dated our copy of the scroll between the late first century BCE and middle first century CE on paleographic grounds. This was based primarily on comparisons with 1QM (the War Scroll). Fitzmyer (*The Genesis Apocryphon*, 25–26) observed that their opinion was confirmed by J. T. Milik, F. M. Cross, and S. A. Birnbaum. This range subsequently gained affirmation from radiocarbon dating. See G. Bonani et al., “Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls,” *Atiqot* 20 (July 1991): 27–32. The data are also published in G. Bonani et al., “Radiocarbon Dating of Fourteen Dead Sea Scrolls,” *Radiocarbon* 34/3 (1992): 843–49. Cf. Chapter 5.

¹²⁴ Exceptions are Zeitlin and Del Medico, who believe the scroll to be significantly later than all other commentators do (Medieval and second century CE respectively).

¹²⁵ See the more detailed analysis in Chapter 5.

humanity and all living things (1 i 8), and have plans that will last forever (1 i 9). He is clearly an important figure for the text's authorizing community. In the following column, significant events are mentioned, including objects being destroyed (1 ii 13), waters ceasing (1 ii 14), and a subsequent building project (1 ii 15). The subject's activity is even compared with that of the Watchers (1 ii 15), which could be taken either positively or negatively.¹³¹ Presumably, the fantastic child and these events are linked to one another.

J. Starcky first took the child of 4Q534 to be the future, davidic messiah,¹³² with similar views intermittently espoused by A. Dupont-Sommer, J. Carmignac, I. D. Amusin, M. Delcor, and J. Zimmermann.¹³³ However, it did not take long for others to contest that the youth was, in fact, Noah. Fitzmyer first noted that "[i]n the Intertestamental Literature there is a certain fascination with the birth of Noah," leading him to wonder "whether we are not really dealing with another text belonging to the Noah literature of late Judaism."¹³⁴ Fitzmyer's speculative identification was subsequently adopted by A. Caquot, P. Grelot, Milik, García Martínez, Puech, and even a repentant Starcky.¹³⁵ Alternative suggestions for the child included Enoch (A. Caquot), and Melchizedek (J. C. Greenfield).¹³⁶ James Davila has preferred to leave the central character anonymous, stressing instead the text's prototypical relationship to Merkavah mysticism.¹³⁷

Those believing the "Elect of God" in 4Q534 to be Noah have generally drawn a connection with the beginning columns of the Genesis Apocryphon, supposing that the two reflect a common tradition venerating Noah's spectacular birth. Puech's statement is typical: "L'insistance sur les 'circonstances' de la naissance dans cet ouvrage semble correspondre à son aspect quasi-miraculeux dans d'autres textes (1 Hénoch 106, 1QApGn I–V et 1Q19 3)."¹³⁸ Despite this and like statements, however, it remains very

uncertain whether the child of 4Q534 actually refers to Noah. The gist of the text does compare favorably with 1QapGen 2–5.27, where Enoch lectures at surprising length (nearly three columns) about young Noah. Although this speech is mostly lost, in 5.10–13 we find mention of Noah's remarkable physical traits. The explicit connection of Noah to three books in the Samaritan *Asatir*, which appears to contain some early Jewish interpretive traditions, is another interesting coincidence.¹³⁹ Still, the very best we can say presently is that 4Q534 *might* be speaking about Noah. Even if so, there is no proof of any direct link between 4Q534 and the Apocryphon. At times, two other texts—4Q186 and 4Q561—have been considered different copies of the same work, but there is very little evidence to support this claim.¹⁴⁰

1.2.4.2.3. 4Q535–536 (4Q.Naissance de Noé^{b-c} ar)

In 1978, Milik listed two other fragmentary texts from Qumran—4Q535 and 536—alongside 4Q534.¹⁴¹ In 1992, he included all three works under the rubric "Naissance de Noé."¹⁴² The links between these three manuscripts has been subsequently confirmed by Puech, who lists two places where word for word correspondence occurs.¹⁴³ While 4Q536 2 ii 11 contains the words "and he will not die in the days of evil," which could be said of Noah, there is very little in these manuscripts to certify that Noah is the subject. Again, it is uncertain whether there is a direct connection between these compositions and the Apocryphon.

1.2.4.2.4. 6Q8

Both M. Baillet and F. García Martínez argued that this fragmentary Aramaic papyrus contains references to an extraordinary birth, Noah's father-in-law Barakiel, and Mount Lubar—all of which are present in various Noachic sections of 1 Enoch, Jubilees, and/

¹³¹ E.g., in Jub 4:15 they are presented positively, but in Jub 5 (cf. 1 En 6–11) negatively.

¹³² Starcky, "Un texte messianique," 59, 66.

¹³³ See E. Puech, "534–536. 4QNaissance de Noé^{a-c} ar: Introduction," *Qumrân Grotte 4.XXII: Textes Araméens, Première Partie: 4Q529–549* (DJD XXXI; Oxford: Clarendon, 2001), 117–27 [esp. 117].

¹³⁴ Fitzmyer, "The Aramaic 'Elect of God' Text," 371.

¹³⁵ See Puech, "534–536. 4QNaissance de Noé^{a-c} ar: Introduction," 118–20.

¹³⁶ *Ibid.*

¹³⁷ J. R. Davila, "4QMess ar (4Q534) and Merkavah Mysticism," *DSD* 5 (1998): 367–81.

¹³⁸ Puech, "534–536. 4QNaissance de Noé^{a-c} ar: Introduction," 124. Also see Fitzmyer (*The Genesis Apocryphon*, 260), who includes it in his latest appendix of texts related to the Genesis Apocryphon.

¹³⁹ In the *Asatir*, Noah studies the three Books of Creation for seven years: the Book of Signs, the Book of Astrology, and the Book of Wars (3:9). See M. Gaster, *The Asatir: The Samaritan Book of the "Secrets of Moses"* (Oriental Translation Fund New Series, Vol. 26; London: Royal Asiatic Society, 1927), 214 [11 (8^o) of Hebrew text].

¹⁴⁰ See Puech "534–536. 4QNaissance de Noé^{a-c} ar: Introduction," 121.

¹⁴¹ J. T. Milik, "Écrits préesséniens de Qumrân: d'Hénoch à Amram," *Qumrân. Sa piété, sa théologie et son milieu, études présentées par M. Delcor* (BETL 46; Paris et Gembloux, 1978), 91–113 [esp. 94].

¹⁴² J. T. Milik, "Le modèles araméens du Livre d'Esther en la grotte 4 de Qumrân," *Mémorial Jean Starcky* (2 vols; *RevQ* 15; 1992): 2:357, 363–64. Cf. Puech "534–536. 4QNaissance de Noé^{a-c} ar: Introduction," 121–22, for more information.

¹⁴³ For Puech's text and commentary see "534. 4QNaissance de Noé^a ar," 153–170.

or the Genesis Apocryphon.¹⁴⁴ In the second edition of his commentary, Fitzmyer echoed the possibility that this “apocryphe de la Genèse” was related to the birth of Noah in the Genesis Apocryphon. However, he apparently retracted this opinion in his third edition.¹⁴⁵ Loren Stuckenbruck, arguing in defense of Milik’s earlier hypothesis that 6Q8 belongs instead to the Enochic *Book of Giants*, asserted that any reference to a miraculous birth is unlikely, and that the Baraq’el of 6Q8 frg. 1, line 5, is probably not the father-in-law of Noah mentioned in Jub 4:28.¹⁴⁶ García Martínez eventually sided with Milik’s identification as well.¹⁴⁷ Presently, the scholarly tide has turned toward identifying this scroll as a part of the *Book of Giants*, and a link to Noah’s birth appears very unlikely.

1.2.4.3. *Additional Texts*

Connections between the Genesis Apocryphon and other ancient Jewish exegetical texts have occasionally been suggested, although these are generally weaker than the parallels listed above. It is not my intention to give a detailed analysis of proposed connections with these texts, but simply to raise awareness of the broader spectrum of Jewish literature in which the Apocryphon has been discussed.

1.2.4.3.1. *Other “Rewritten” Biblical Works*

Other examples of rewritten biblical texts, such as Josephus’ *Jewish Antiquities*, Pseudo-Philo’s *Biblical Antiquities*, the Samaritan *Asatir*, and *Sepher ha-Yashar* provide logical points of comparison for the Genesis Apocryphon. The most in-depth comparison of these texts to date is Vermes’ study of Abraham’s life according to a number of the above works (what he termed a “retrogressive historical study”), and then according to the Apocryphon (a “progressive historical study”).¹⁴⁸ Throughout his analysis Vermes also made copious reference to rabbinic literature, the targums, and various other works of the period. In conclusion, he offered four categories by which one may evaluate the relationships between the Genesis Apocryphon

and other Jewish works: 1) interpretations proper to Genesis Apocryphon; 2) disagreement in exegesis; 3) partial agreement in exegesis; and 4) identical exegesis. While he states that the last category is “frequent and characteristic, and is represented on all levels,” most of his examples pertain to individual details rather than large blocks of narrative.¹⁴⁹ These parallels attest to a common Jewish exegetical milieu, in which biblical issues and inconsistencies are handled in similar ways across a spectrum of texts. Yet, never do these details suggest a close connection or dependent relationship with the Apocryphon in the way that 1 Enoch and Jubilees do. One comes away from this group of texts with a sense that their similarities with the Apocryphon stem from a common genre and exegetical approach to the Bible rather than a genetic kinship. Fitzmyer has also provided many pertinent references to the above works, among others, in his commentary.

1.2.4.3.2. *Rabbinic Midrashim and the Targumim*

Rabbinic midrashic works, such as *Genesis Rabbah*, *Tanhumah*, *Yalqut Shimoni*, or the tannaitic midrashim, have also been sporadically compared with the Apocryphon. These are typically placed alongside the various Aramaic Targumim, especially *Pseudo-Jonathan* and *Targum Yerushalmi*. The studies of G. Sarfatti and M. R. Lehmann remain the most comprehensive comparisons available.¹⁵⁰ Although these texts and the Apocryphon often express a shared interest in specific exegetical issues, rarely do they provide the same solutions to these questions. Even the closest connections between the Apocryphon and these texts are distant compared to the parallels with 1 Enoch and Jubilees.¹⁵¹

More generally, a tenuous relationship seems to have existed between the rabbinic and targumic works on the one hand, and the so-called “outside books” (הספרים החיצוניים; somewhat analogous to our concept of Pseudepigrapha and Apocrypha) on the other. To the latter group belonged Jubilees, 1 Enoch, and perhaps other works like the Genesis Apocryphon.

¹⁴⁴ García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 43; and M. Baillet, J. T. Milik, and R. de Vaux, *Les “petites grottes” de Qumrân* (DJD III; Oxford: Clarendon, 1962), 117.

¹⁴⁵ He includes the fragments in his “Appendix 1: Related Literature” in the second edition (*The Genesis Apocryphon* [1971], 187–92), but not the third (*The Genesis Apocryphon*, 258–60).

¹⁴⁶ L. T. Stuckenbruck, *The Book of Giants from Qumran* (TSAJ 63; Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1997), 196–213. Cf. Milik, *The Books of Enoch*, 300–301.

¹⁴⁷ García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 101–102.

¹⁴⁸ Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition*, 67–126.

¹⁴⁹ *Ibid.*, 123. His examples include that Sarah was wise (Philo), Abraham wept and prayed after Sarah’s abduction (*Tanhuma*, *Sefer ha-Yashar*), royal presents were given to Abraham after the return of Sarah, Hagar was a gift of Pharaoh (*Genesis Rabbah*, *Pirke de-Rabbi Eliezer*, *Sefer ha-Yashar*), and Salem is Jerusalem (targums, etc.).

¹⁵⁰ See G. Sarfatti, “Notes on the Genesis Apocryphon,” *Tarbiz* 28 (1958–59): 258 [Hebrew]; idem, “An addition to ‘Notes on the Genesis Apocryphon,’” *Tarbiz* 29 (1959–60): 192 [Hebrew]; and M. R. Lehmann, “1Q Genesis Apocryphon in the Light of the Targumim and Midrashim,” 251.

¹⁵¹ Sarfatti (following Theodor) has observed that the rabbis tend to distance themselves from exaltation of Enoch and Noah, who are considered to be of mixed character. See Sarfatti, “Notes on the Genesis Apocryphon,” 258.

The rabbis often distanced themselves from these writings, and explicitly shied away from drawing on them in standard rabbinic biblical interpretation.¹⁵² As with the texts mentioned in the preceding section, the relationships here belong primarily on the level of general exegetical phenomena, and not direct literary parallels. In fact, many of the parallels suggested in this category could be easily arrived at independently by different exegetes.¹⁵³

¹⁵² Ibid. Sarfatti writes, “The question ‘and was he [i.e. Lamech] a prophet?’ was a rhetorical question, whose answer was, ‘No.’ Neither Lamech, nor his ancestor Enoch, were prophets, so argues the midrash, and this argument fits with the opinion of all the ancient midrashim, which did not want to accord Lamech the highly privileged status in keeping with that tradition which was gathered in the apocryphal books and later legends (see, for example, *Genesis Rabbah* 25:1 and the comments there of Theodor).” [translation mine]

¹⁵³ One example, cited by Lehmann (“1Q Genesis Apocryphon,” 257), is Abram’s similar statements in 1QapGen 19.10 and *Tanhuma* that Egypt is well-stocked with food. This can be derived by a simple syllogism: 1.) there is a famine in Canaan; 2.) Abram and Sarai make for Egypt; 3.) there must be food in Egypt. While it is plain that both texts reacted to the same exegetical issue, there is no reason to suppose that the two interpretations are related in a direct way. This particular example may also be influenced by the Joseph story (Gen 41:55–42:1), which recounts a similar scenario.

CHAPTER TWO

TEXT, TRANSLATION, AND NOTES

2.1. INTRODUCTION TO THE PRESENT EDITION

2.1.1. *History and Previous Editions*

Of the cache of scrolls discovered in Qumran Cave 1 the Genesis Apocryphon was the most badly damaged.¹ Because of this, the publication history of the scroll is lengthy and interesting, and deserves brief summary here. The following survey covers only major developments in the publication of the Aramaic text (i.e. transcription), and does not deal with the numerous translations available. Minor contributions, such as new readings suggested in book reviews or articles, will be mentioned only where appropriate.²

2.1.1.1. *Pre-publication History*

The Genesis Apocryphon was among the initial cache of seven scrolls discovered by a member of the Ta'amireh Bedouin tribe near the Dead Sea. It was one of the four manuscripts purchased from the Bedouin by Mar Athanasius Yeshue Samuel, the Syrian Metropolitan of Jerusalem, for approximately two hundred and fifty U.S. dollars.³

In late February, 1948, the Metropolitan's scrolls were wrapped in an Arabic newspaper, placed in a leather briefcase, and brought by a Syrian Orthodox monk and his brother from St. Mark's Monastery, in the Armenian Quarter of the Old City, to the American School of Oriental Research, outside Herod's Gate.⁴ Here they were inspected and photographed by John Trever and William Brownlee, who first recognized the significance of the find. Around this time

“a small leather fragment with disintegrated script,” later called the “Trever fragment,” separated from the Fourth Scroll and was photographed by Trever. This fragment provided the first hints that the scroll was written in Aramaic, rather than Hebrew.⁵ Another small piece of the scroll's outer layer was soon after removed by Trever, but no positive identification of its contents could be made.⁶ The three Hebrew scrolls were identified over the following weeks, but the leather of the Fourth Scroll was so brittle and bonded together that a decision was made to suspend further study until it could be unrolled by experts under the proper conditions.

Due to the tension in war-ravaged Jerusalem, the scrolls were temporarily moved by Mar Samuel to a bank vault in Beirut, and, in early 1949, arrived in New Jersey in Samuel's own possession. In April of that year, a much larger leaf from the outside of the scroll was removed by Trever, revealing enough text (26 partial lines) for him to conclude that it contained the previously lost “Book of Lamech,” a title adopted in most early publications dealing with the Dead Sea Scrolls.⁷ This leaf (later designated col. 2) and its transcription were supposed to be published in the *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research*, but never were.

In the January 30, 1950 issue of *Time Magazine* it was announced that the Fourth Scroll, “whose cracked leather surface looks like a dried cigar,” would travel to the Fogg Museum of Art at Harvard University in order to be opened and read. The magazine quipped that the scroll would be “on the operating table” for six months, but these plans also never materialized. Due to ongoing intrigue over the provenance and ownership of the scrolls, the Fogg Museum made financial demands deemed unacceptable by Mar Samuel.

On June 1, 1954, frustrated by the growing controversy surrounding the scrolls and the dire plight of his parishioners in Jerusalem, Mar Samuel finally placed

¹ For an early description consult J. C. Trever, “Preliminary Observations on the Jerusalem Scrolls,” *BASOR* 111 (1948): 3–16 [esp. 14–15].

² Many such contributions, however, are referenced in the notes accompanying the text.

³ A lively autobiographical account of the purchase and resale of the four scrolls to the State of Israel may be found in A. Y. Samuel, *Treasure of Qumran: My Story of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1968), 141–201. The other three scrolls were sold to E. L. Sukenik of the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

⁴ The school is still under the auspices of the American Schools of Oriental Research (ASOR), but is now named the Albright Institute of Archeological Research. The Albright Institute is, appropriately, where the present text was prepared.

⁵ For more information on the fragment see J. C. Trever, *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Personal Account* (2nd ed.; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1977), 26, 43, 52, 57, 65.

⁶ Trever, “Preliminary Observations,” 14–16.

⁷ Trever, “Identification of the Aramaic Fourth Scroll,” 8–10. He notes, however, that Noah is “the real hero of the story.”

an advertisement in the *Wall Street Journal*.⁸ The now famous first lines read: “Miscellaneous For Sale: THE FOUR DEAD SEA SCROLLS.” All four scrolls were soon purchased by the fledgling State of Israel and brought to the Hebrew University of Jerusalem through the arrangement of Yigael Yadin and under the guise of a Chemical Bank and Trust Company official. The cost was \$250,000.⁹ Thus, the Genesis Apocryphon, yet unrolled, had travelled twice across the Atlantic Ocean only to finally rest approximately 14 miles from the site of its discovery.¹⁰

2.1.1.2. *Milik (Mil)—1955*

In time more fragments were excavated from the cave that produced the first seven scrolls.¹¹ These were published by Oxford University as the first volume in a series dedicated to the Dead Sea Scrolls and other finds from the Judean Desert.¹² Included in this volume were eight small fragments, belonging to the fourth scroll, which were bought from a Bethlehem antiquities dealer nicknamed Kando and edited by J. T. Milik.¹³ Milik named the work represented by these fragments *Apocalypse de Lamech*, based upon Trever’s identification, and gave it the publication number 20, which eventuated in the entire Genesis Apocryphon being designated 1Q20 by Fitzmyer.¹⁴

Milik was only moderately successful in reading these badly deteriorated fragments, but his effort did add some meagre information to the content of the scroll.

2.1.1.3. *Avigad and Yadin (AY)—1956*

Once at the Hebrew University, the task of unrolling the Fourth Scroll was entrusted to J. Biberkraut,

whose wife also took the earliest photographs of the manuscript as it was being opened. Biberkraut did a masterful job, facilitating an initial publication by Avigad and Yadin in 1956. In their preface, the authors specified that this was a “preliminary survey, dealing mainly with the last three columns which are very well preserved.”¹⁵ Elsewhere, they mentioned an upcoming final publication,¹⁶ which never came to fruition.

Avigad and Yadin’s edition includes plates, transcription, and translation (Hebrew and English) of cols. 2 and 19–22. Diacritical marks of either a single or double dash over the letter indicate uncertainty in readings. Their transcription was meticulously executed, and has stood up surprisingly well against subsequent re-readings and advances in photographic technology. The major limitation of this edition, of course, was that it presented only 5 of the 22 extant columns.¹⁷ Brief descriptions of the unpublished columns were, nonetheless, provided, and at times these included excerpts of easily readable text. A major contribution of Avigad and Yadin was their observation that the material concerning Lamech constitutes but a small part of the narrative, and that the scroll included stories about a number of the patriarchs of Genesis, stretching from Enoch to Abram. In addition, several intriguing parallels with the books of 1 Enoch and Jubilees were identified. All of this, along with its obvious dependence on the biblical book of Genesis, led Avigad and Yadin to rename the text *A Genesis Apocryphon* (מגילה היצונית לבראשית in Modern Hebrew). Several valuable corrections or alternate readings were provided by Kutscher (Kut)¹⁸ and H. Ginsberg (Gin)¹⁹ in response to this edition, and it was at this time that a definite article was added to the scroll’s title.

In 1984, Yadin unexpectedly died of a heart attack, leaving the work of final publication to Avigad alone. Shortly thereafter (1988), Avigad handed over the responsibility for publication of the unpublished columns to the Israeli scholars Jonas Greenfield and Elisha Qimron.

2.1.1.4. *Fitzmyer—1966*

In 1966, Joseph Fitzmyer published a commentary on the Genesis Apocryphon, focusing largely on the

⁸ This is according to Mar Samuel (*Treasure of Qumran*, 173–201). A less flattering account is given in Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 7.

⁹ Ironically, \$150,000 of this amount was donated by the Jewish philanthropist D. Samuel Gottesman, who held family connections to the ASOR, Jerusalem, where the scrolls were first inspected by Trever and Burrows (personal communication with Dr. S. Gitin).

¹⁰ The scroll is currently stored in the vault at the Shrine of the Book (at the Israel Museum) in Jerusalem.

¹¹ See O. R. Sellers, “Excavation of the ‘Manuscript’ Cave at ‘Ain Fashkha,” *BASOR* 114 (1949): 5–9.

¹² Barthélemy and Milik, *Qumran Cave 1* (DJD I; Oxford: Clarendon, 1955).

¹³ *Ibid.*, 4. It is unclear whether the Bedouin returned to the cave and excavated the fragments, or whether they had simply fallen off the scroll while in Kando’s possession (Kando was one of Mar Samuel’s parishioners, and had initially served as mediator between the Metropolitan and the Bedouin).

¹⁴ *Ibid.*, 86–87. Cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 15 n. 14.

¹⁵ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 8.

¹⁶ *Ibid.*, 13.

¹⁷ There are now thought to be 23 columns (cf. below).

¹⁸ Kutscher, “The Language of the ‘Genesis Apocryphon.’”

¹⁹ H. L. Ginsberg, “Notes on Some Old Aramaic Texts,” *JNES* 18 (1959): 143–49 [esp. 145–48].

language and exegetical traditions of the available text.²⁰ It included a transcription and English translation based primarily on the *editio princeps*, although the excerpts from the unpublished columns, mentioned by Avigad and Yadin only in their commentary section, were incorporated by Fitzmyer into the body of his text (i.e. small portions of cols. 1, 3, 5–7, 10–12 and 16–17). In addition, he included a number of emendations that had been suggested by subsequent reviewers, and offered fuller restorations in some places. The fragments published by Milik as 1Q20 were placed prior to col. 1, since they clearly came from the outside layer of the scroll, but Fitzmyer was not able to place them in any more specific context than this. Unfortunately, no diacritical marks were used to indicate the certainty of readings. It is clear that Fitzmyer's primary purpose was not to produce a new edition of the text, but simply to re-present and analyze what was already at his disposal.

2.1.1.5. *Fitzmyer—1971*

Fitzmyer produced a second, revised edition of his commentary in 1971.²¹ The revisions pertained almost solely to the introduction and commentary, although a few changes were also made in the transcription, translation, and reconstruction based upon reviews of his first edition by scholars such as Ginsberg (Gin²).²² Muraoka (Mu¹) followed this edition with a significant discussion of the scroll's syntax and morphology, but few new readings were offered.²³ Again, no diacritical marks were used.

2.1.1.6. *Jongeling, Labuschagne, and van der Woude (J)—1976*

The transcription and English translation of Bastiaan Jongeling, Casper Labuschagne and Adam van der Woude, produced in Groningen, the Netherlands, covers the columns first published by Avigad and Yadin (i.e. 2 and 19–22; without the other excerpts or 1Q20).²⁴ While agreeing largely with the editions of Avigad-

Yadin and Fitzmyer, the editors must be commended for offering fresh readings at certain points, based on the photographic plates available in Avigad and Yadin's edition. Less laudable is the lack of diacritical marks, although the authors indicate that this is meant only as a study edition. An important review is that of Puech (Pu), who offered several new readings.²⁵

2.1.1.7. *Beyer (B^{1/2})—1984/1994*

In 1984, Klaus Beyer produced a transcription and German translation of the Genesis Apocryphon as part of his large collection of Aramaic texts from the Dead Sea.²⁶ His edition differs in several respects from its predecessors. First, Beyer uses a single diacritical sign (a circlet) for uncertain letters. This is a welcome addition and noteworthy improvement over Fitzmyer and Jongeling, Labuschagne, and van der Woude. Second, based on his many deviations from earlier editions it is clear that Beyer undertook an entirely fresh reading of the available photographs. A number of his new proposals are incorrect, but this is partially offset by those instances where a correct reading is offered, or attention is called to a previously unnoticed textual issue. Like Fitzmyer, Beyer incorporated the additional excerpts from Avigad and Yadin's commentary and Milik's 1Q20 fragments into his text, although this was done in an extremely confusing manner.²⁷ In a 1994 *Ergänzungsband*, Beyer updated a few readings in the text's early columns and incorporated col. 12, which had meanwhile been published by Greenfield and Qimron (see below). He also took into account Muraoka's second study on the scroll (Mu²).²⁸

2.1.1.8. *Wise and Zuckerman—1991*

In the early 1990's Michael Wise and Bruce Zuckerman endeavored to arrange the eight fragments of 1Q20 and the Trever Fragment into a more coherent order.²⁹ The result was a new reconstruction that has

²⁵ E. Puech, review of B. Jongeling, C. J. Labuschagne, and A. S. van der Woude, *Aramaic Texts from Qumran*, *RevQ* 9 (1977–78): 589–91.

²⁶ K. Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Käiro Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitate* (Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1984), 165–86 [*Ergänzungsband* (1994), 68–70].

²⁷ Particularly in his cols. 0–1. Cf. the textual notes to these columns, below.

²⁸ T. Muraoka, "Further Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," *RevQ* 16 (1993): 39–48.

²⁹ Unfortunately, their work has been published only in newsletters that are rather difficult to obtain (they are not, so far as I can tell, available on the internet). See M. Lundberg and B. Zuckerman, "New Aramaic Fragments from Qumran Cave

²⁰ J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary* (Biblica et Orientalia 18; Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1966).

²¹ J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary* (Biblica et Orientalia 18A; Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1971).

²² Ginsberg, review of Fitzmyer.

²³ T. Muraoka, "Notes on the Aramaic of the Genesis Apocryphon," *RevQ* 8 (1972–75): 7–51.

²⁴ B. Jongeling, C. J. Labuschagne, and A. S. van der Woude, *Aramaic Texts from Qumran* (Semitic Study Series 4; Leiden: Brill, 1976), 77–119.

gained general acceptance by subsequent scholars working on the scroll, and will be followed in this edition. In their reconstruction, a good deal more of what are now called cols. 0 and 1 may be read, with Milik's 1Q20 mainly comprising parts of col. 0, and the Trever Fragment being placed in the lower portion of col. 1.

2.1.1.9. *Qimron (Qim^{1/2})—1992/1999*

In 1992, Elisha Qimron published an article outlining a plan to complete the protracted publication of the remaining columns of the Genesis Apocryphon, which he and Greenfield had inherited from Avigad.³⁰ After a brief survey of previous editions, he offered eighteen useful textual notes, including some new readings, to cols. 2 and 19–22. These are presented as a sample of what the new edition will contain. In a 1999 article, following the untimely death of Professor Greenfield, Qimron reiterated these plans. The work was now to be completed with the help of a newly organized team of experts, including Matthew Morgenstern, Daniel Sivan, Gregory Bearman and Sheila Spiro.³¹ This later article also includes a few new textual suggestions.

2.1.1.10. *Greenfield and Qimron (GQ)—1992*

The first major advance since Avigad and Yadin came in 1992, with the publication of col. 12 by Greenfield and Qimron.³² Trailing the *editio princeps* by over 35 years, the authors provided a transcription with diacritical dots and circlets to indicate the certainty of readings, as well as an English translation. Textual notes, focused mainly on grammatical and lexical issues, accompanied the text. This article was intended as the first in a series dedicated to presenting the scroll's unpublished columns. Pending the publication of this new material, a comprehensive, revised, and annotated edition of the text was to be issued.

One," *CAL-News* 12 (1996): 1–5. A photograph of the new arrangement may be found in B. Zuckerman and M. Lundberg, "Ancient Texts and Modern Technology: The West Semitic Research Project of the University of Southern California," *AJS Perspectives* (Fall/Winter 2002): 14. A drawing of col. 0 (1Q20) by Zuckerman is included in Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 115.

³⁰ E. Qimron, "Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocryphon," *JSP* 10 (1992): 11–18.

³¹ E. Qimron, "Toward a New Edition of *1QGenesis Apocryphon*," in *The Provo International Conference on the Dead Sea Scrolls: Technological Innovations, New Texts, and Reformulated Issues* (STDJ 30; eds D. W. Parry and E. Ulrich; Leiden: Brill, 1999), 107–109. The paper, although published in 1999, was presented shortly before the publication of the outstanding columns in 1995.

³² J. C. Greenfield and E. Qimron, "The Genesis Apocryphon Col. XII," *Studies in Qumran Aramaic* (Abr-NahrainSup 3; 1992), 70–77.

Unfortunately, the untimely death of Greenfield in the spring of 1995 slowed this process, and a new team including M. Morgenstern and D. Sivan was formed by Qimron to complete the task.

2.1.1.11. *Morgenstern, Qimron, and Sivan (MQS)—1995*

The remainder of the unpublished columns appeared in 1995, although only in preliminary form.³³ Following a brief discussion of content, grammar and vocabulary, a transcription and partial English translation were provided for the readable portions of cols. 1, 3, 4–8, 10–11 and 13–17. In general, the readings presented are reliable, although there are places where improvements should be made and mistakes emended. Modeled on the publication of Greenfield and Qimron, diacritical dots and circlets were employed, as well as a supralinear dash to indicate ambiguity between the similar letters *yod* and *vav*. In contrast to the publication of col. 12, however, the authors did not include textual notes. Presumably, this was due to their admirable desire to publish the text as quickly as possible, since it was originally intended that a more complete edition would follow. It now appears that these plans have been abandoned.³⁴

2.1.1.12. *García Martínez and Tigchelaar (GMT)—1997*

The most widely available compilation of texts from Qumran is undoubtedly Florentino García Martínez and Eibert Tigchelaar's *Study Edition*, which provides transcriptions and English translations of the non-biblical scrolls and fragments.³⁵ The project was to include a complete reevaluation of the available photographs for each text. For most of the Genesis Apocryphon, however, it appears that this was not done, likely due to difficulties obtaining photos for much of the text. Rather, the authors appear to have drawn heavily upon their academic forebears in Gron-

³³ M. Morgenstern, E. Qimron, and D. Sivan, "The Hitherto Unpublished Columns of the Genesis Apocryphon [with an appendix by G. Bearman and S. Spiro]," *Abr-Nahrain* 33 (1995): 30–54.

³⁴ In 1996, M. Morgenstern completed his (unpublished) M. A. thesis at the Hebrew University in Jerusalem. The thesis is published in Hebrew, but bears the same name as the 1995 article published along with Qimron and Sivan (העמודות שטרם). In it, a text nearly identical to that of the article is presented (although the copy at the National and University Library at the Givat Ram campus of the university contains multiple hand-written corrections by Morgenstern), along with much helpful material regarding the grammar and vocabulary of these new columns. Included is a concordance.

³⁵ F. García Martínez and E. J. C. Tigchelaar, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition* (2 vols; Leiden: Brill, 1997–98), 1:28–49.

ingen (Jongeling, Labuschagne and van der Woude) for the initially published columns, and Greenfield, Qimron, Morgenstern, and Sivan for the more recently published material. Milik's 1Q20 was presented apart from the text of the Genesis Apocryphon, although the Trever Fragment was incorporated into col. 1.³⁶ García Martínez and Tigchelaar's text contributes little in the way of novel readings and omits freely where there are not extended sections of coherent text. As such, this is not the best edition for those wishing to investigate seriously the scroll (as the editors themselves admit).³⁷ Still, it is apparent that they have weighed the various textual options while compiling their transcription, and for this reason they are included in my textual notes. Unfortunately, they do not employ diacritical marks.

2.1.1.13. Fitzmyer (F)—2004

A third edition of Fitzmyer's now standard commentary was issued in 2004.³⁸ Its main contribution, of course, was the inclusion of the newly available columns published by Greenfield, Qimron, Morgenstern, and Sivan. It also incorporated cols. 0–1 as reconstructed by Wise and Zuckerman. The new portions of text were reproduced without significant revision, to the point of perpetuating a number of mistakes from previous editions. Again, this may be partially attributed to the fact that there was no easily accessible set of photographs for the more recently published columns. The revised edition also contains commentary on the new material, although it is generally of a less thorough nature than the comments brought over from previous editions. One step forward is the employment of a single, diacritical dot to mark uncertain letters, although these are simply imported from the editions on which this text relies. Fitzmyer appears to have done little fresh paleographic work, especially on the newer material, but has attended mainly to the presentation of a continuous text and comprehensive commentary. This is no slight contribution, and to date his text remains the best available. In the following textual notes I incorporate only the text from the third edition, since it seems best to use his most recent judgments on the matter. This has also kept the notes from becoming unwieldy.

³⁶ For 1Q20 see *ibid.*, 26–7.

³⁷ *Ibid.*, ix.

³⁸ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*.

2.1.1.14. Beyer (B³)—2004

Recently, Beyer has added a *Band 2* to his *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer*.³⁹ In it, he re-presents and updates some of his text of the Genesis Apocryphon in light of the publications of Greenfield, Qimron, Morgenstern, Sivan, and others. Included are parts of cols. 1, 3–8, 10–17 and 19, again with a single, diacritical circlet for uncertain characters. The character of Beyer's transcription and German translation are similar to that of his earlier volumes—creative, but erratic. Due to the uneven, and sometimes contradictory, character of the portions of text included in each of Beyer's volumes (in contrast to Fitzmyer), all three are included in the textual notes.

2.1.1.15. Abegg and Wise (AW)—2005

Martin Abegg and Michael Wise's transcription and English translation of the Genesis Apocryphon is the most recent complete edition of the text.⁴⁰ Wise was responsible for transcribing cols. 0–1, and Abegg for the remainder of the scroll. Happily, they have employed diacritical dots and circlets throughout. Abegg notes that for cols. 2, 12 and 19–22 he relied mainly on García-Martínez and Tigchelaar, while cols. 3–8, 10–11 and 13–17 are based on Morgenstern, Qimron, and Sivan. The entire translation is that of Wise. This is among the least reliable editions of the scroll, especially in the early portions of the text and its translation. One is occasionally impressed that originality is being sought over accuracy, while previous mistakes are frequently followed and added to. In addition, the spacing of the transcription is regularly misleading.

2.1.1.16. Falk (Flk)—2007

Daniel Falk recently published an introduction to Jewish parabiblical literature from the second temple period (particularly the Dead Sea Scrolls) in which he included an extensive, detailed treatment of the Genesis Apocryphon.⁴¹ Incorporated into his analysis are a number of new readings based upon an

³⁹ K. Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Kairo Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitate: Band 2* (Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2004), 89–101.

⁴⁰ M. Abegg and M. Wise, "1Q20 (1QapGen ar)," in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader: Part 3. Parabiblical Texts* (eds D. W. Parry and E. Tov; Leiden: Brill, 2005), 2–35.

⁴¹ D. K. Falk, *The Parabiblical Texts. Strategies for Extending the Scriptures among the Dead Sea Scrolls* (LSTS 63; CQS 8; London: T & T Clark, 2007), 26–106.

examination of some of the available photographs of the scroll. Several (but not all) of his proposals agree independently with my own, and at other junctures I have been persuaded to follow his reading. In general, it is clear that he has taken great care in his assessment of the text.

2.1.1.17. *Other Commentators*

Occasionally, I have drawn upon the textual suggestions of various scholars who have dealt in some way with the Genesis Apocryphon, but were unmentioned in the preceding survey. These are incorporated into my textual notes and catalogued below in the list of abbreviations.

2.1.2. *The Present Edition*

2.1.2.1. *The Need for a New Edition*

With so many editions available, why is there need for a new one? From the above survey it is clear that the “preliminary” editions of Avigad and Yadin, Greenfield and Qimron, and Morgenstern, Qimron, and Sivan have served as the basis for nearly every subsequent edition of the Apocryphon, typically with little revision. This significant interdependence of previous editions on each other, rather than being based on a close reading of the manuscript, is the main reason for my re-examination of the evidence. Admittedly, Beyer is a relatively independent voice, and frequently suggests original readings. However, many of these do not inspire confidence in his text as a whole, and leave one skeptical about whether it is an improvement over the preliminary publications.

For those columns first published by Avigad and Yadin, the far better condition of the text, numerous reviews, and successive editions have produced what may be satisfactorily called a “final form” of the text (keeping in mind, of course, that details can be quibbled over endlessly). The same is not true, however, for the columns published in the 1990’s. These have been largely overlooked, textually and palaeographically speaking, by subsequent scholarship, and it was only through my perusal of some photographs of these columns (on the advice of professor VanderKam) that I realized the need to undertake a comprehensive rereading of the entire manuscript. This need may be illustrated by one of my first examinations of a photograph of the scroll, upon which I realized that the beginning of 14.17 could be filled in significantly in relation to the text presented by Morgenstern, Qimron, and Sivan. Hence, where they read $\text{מִן} \text{ } \circ \circ \circ \circ$

$\circ \circ \circ \text{לְשִׁמְאֵל} \text{ } \circ \circ \circ \text{אֶרְעָא} \text{ [א]} \text{ } \circ \circ \circ \text{חֹד לִימִן אֶרְעָא}$ וְחֹד לְשִׁמְאֵל אֶרְעָה. Many other such divergences are presented in the following edition.

There are other, more minor reasons to produce a new transcription of the scroll. For instance, there is no current edition which lays out, in an easily accessible format, the various and sundry transcriptional disagreements between all editions now available. It is for this reason that I include extensive textual notes. In addition, the spacing and relative line length of the manuscript are not adequately reflected in any of the previous publications, save that of Avigad and Yadin. I hope to have filled some of these voids in the present edition.

For the above reasons it seemed unwise to proceed to a study of the scroll’s contents without gaining more confidence about what is written in it. Of course, the badly damaged nature of the scroll regularly mitigates against this, and I must stress that throughout my work I have been deeply indebted to the scholars listed in the survey above. Any contributions that my edition may make are merely adornments on the edifice they have constructed.

2.1.2.2. *Spacing*

As mentioned above, previous editions have regularly ignored the factors of proper spacing and line length in relation to the manuscript.⁴² Because of this, I have tried to be as precise as possible regarding the spacing of words and lacunae, as well as the length of lines, in my transcription. Of course, absolute precision is impossible using a standardized font, so that at times line length has been slightly adjusted to accommodate the proper spacing of words or lacunae, and vice versa.

2.1.2.3. *Diacritical Marks*

I have chosen to use the same diacritical marks employed by the DJD series. This includes a dot (⸘) to indicate that a letter is relatively sure, but partially missing or obscured, and a circlet (⸙), specifying that the letter is significantly missing or obscured, and that the reading is tentative. Readings of letters with supra-linear circlets should, in fact, be viewed as no more than educated guesses. Where there is evidence of a letter, but no certain identification can be reasonably ventured, a circle (○) will be transcribed.

⁴² This is less of a problem in Avigad and Yadin, since they include plates alongside their transcription.

2.1.2.4. *Reconstruction and Tenuous Readings*

My approach to the reconstruction of missing text is conservative, limited mainly to the completion of phrases and expressions common elsewhere within the scroll. Use of brackets indicates both where the leather is completely eaten away and where leather remains but there is no legible text. This is somewhat unfortunate, but was done to avoid confusion between parts of the manuscript that were effaced by time and those that were originally left blank by the scribe. The latter are indicated by the Latin word *vacat*.

When one stares at a manuscript as long as an edition such as this requires, especially one as fragmentary and damaged as the Genesis Apocryphon, it becomes easy to imagine readings based on very little physical evidence. This makes it most difficult to decide when to include a less than certain reading. I have endeavored to tread the fine line between speculation and what I consider a valid suggestion to the best of my ability. Still, I must stress that letters with diacritical circlets are merely suggestive, and not authoritative, readings. It is my great hope that these readings will be tested by other scholars who take recourse to the photographs and manuscript. Eric Turner, speaking about the practice of paleography and its classification into “styles”, has put his finger on one of the realities of reading ancient manuscripts:⁴³

...paleography is neither a science nor an art, but works through a continual interaction of the methods appropriate to both approaches. And in the last resort a judgment has to be made—and judgment is fallible.

Such “last resorts” have been reached at a number of junctures during my work on the Apocryphon, and my own fallibility will undoubtedly be evidenced as others seriously engage the scroll.

2.1.2.5. *Translation*

In translating the Aramaic of the scroll I have aimed at correctness rather than originality, and have derived much from my predecessors. Fitzmyer deserves special mention in this regard, providing an exemplary translation that is often best left untouched. I am also heavily indebted to my mentor, James VanderKam, who made numerous translation suggestions and revisions. His expertise in such matters is indisputable, and has been happily received. Unlike the transcription, I have not attempted to reflect accurately the spacing

and line length of the manuscript in the translation, since this seemed redundant and would take up much extra space. Translating is effectually an act of interpretation, since any word—especially a Semitic word—may bear several or more meanings. This is compounded in the Genesis Apocryphon, where the words are commonly partial or tenuous. In a certain sense, therefore, my own translation may be viewed as a commentary of sorts on the language and contents of the scroll.

2.1.3. *Textual Notes*

Due to the poor condition of a large portion of the manuscript, there have often been disagreements among previous editions over the reading of words and letters. This has necessitated a textual apparatus in which various readings are displayed, and my own readings defended. The notes are not exhaustive. Rather, I have sought to include only those differences which impact our understanding of the text. For instance, I have typically not included disagreements over letters in a context whose meaning would be unclear, whatever the reading. The notes are intended to be primarily “textual,” and consequently deal with exegetical aspects of the text only where it proves useful for the establishment of a reading.

2.1.3.1. *Photographs*

I have availed myself of all obtainable photographs in order to produce the most reliable text possible. The ensuing list follows roughly the order of the scroll’s columns:

– *DJD 1, Plate XVII*

The black and white photographic plate presented in DJD 1 is not exceedingly helpful, since the script is somewhat blurred. Later, infrared photographs are far more useful.

– *Inscriptifact Photographic Plates*

Among the photographs currently available to scholars on the Inscriptifact website (www.inscriptifact.com)⁴⁴ are a number of plates containing 1Q20 (i.e. cols. 0–1). These photographs are superb, and represent the gamut of photographic technology available, from black and white to color, natural light to narrowband infrared. They are significantly more useful than the

⁴³ E. G. Turner, *Greek Manuscripts of the Ancient World* (Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1971), 24.

⁴⁴ As of summer 2006. The site is being added to continually and will hopefully contain all of the Genesis Apocryphon photographs in due time.

plate in DJD 1, and are denoted here by the prefix “ISF_DO_”.

– *Avigad and Yadin Photographic Plates*

The black and white plates in the *editio princeps* are still among the most useful for the columns represented (2 and 19–22). They are taken in wideband infrared light, and present the parchment at the earliest recorded stage relative to the scroll’s modern discovery, before its subsequent decomposition.

– *Israel Museum Negatives*

The Israel Museum in Jerusalem retains a number of negatives of the Genesis Apocryphon at the Shrine of the Book. Included in these are the original photographs for all of the columns, contemporary with those used by Avigad and Yadin. There are also more recent photos. A number of photographic technologies are represented. Among the most important of these photos for this project is the fine photograph of the Trever Fragment (IMneg. 6 × 6), while the many pictures of the scroll before and during its opening by Biberkraut are both charming and noteworthy. Photographs from this eclectic collection will be prefixed with “IMneg.” or “IMneg. x” in the textual notes. The numbers are those assigned by the museum.

– *Bearman and Zuckerman Photographs*

In 1994 Gregory Bearman, from the Jet Propulsion Laboratory at NASA and the Ancient Biblical Manuscript Center in Claremont, California together with Bruce and Ken Zuckerman, from the West Semitic Research Project at the University of Southern California, produced a useful set of narrowband infrared photos of the Genesis Apocryphon. The photographs cover the standard columns of scroll (1–22), but do not include Milik’s 1Q20 or the Trever Fragment. These photos are especially helpful for the columns published in the 1990’s (i.e. not included in Avigad and Yadin). Photographs from this collection will be prefixed with “BZ” in the textual notes.

– *Bearman Photographs*

Gregory Bearman also took a different set of narrowband infrared photographs in 1997. These have been utilized in the few places where the BZ set was not available (i.e. cols. 7–8).

– *Note on Digital Enhancement*

All photographs, except the plates in DJD 1 and Avigad and Yadin, have been used in a digital format. Due to this, I have frequently enhanced portions of the manuscript in order to read its contents more easily. This entails manipulation of the size, contrast

and brightness of a letter or word. Unfortunately, it has been impractical to recreate such enhancements for the reader, but I have tried to use these tools equitably, and have often called attention to their use in the textual notes.

2.1.3.2. *List of Abbreviations for Sources Consulted in the Textual Notes*

- AW Abegg and Wise, “The Genesis Apocryphon,” in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader: Parabiblical Texts*, 2–35.
- AY Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*.⁴⁵
- B¹ Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer: Band 1* (1984), 165–86.
- B² Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer: Ergänzungsband* (1994), 68–70.
- B³ Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer: Band 2* (2004), 89–101.
- Bern Bernstein, “Re-arrangement, Anticipation and Harmonization as Exegetical Features in the Genesis Apocryphon,” *DSD* 3:1 (1996): 37–57.
- C Caquot, “Suppléments Qumrâniens à la Genèse,” *RHPR* 80 (2000): 339–58.
- Ck Cook, “The Aramaic of the Dead Sea Scrolls,” in *The Dead Sea Scrolls After Fifty*, 359–78.
- dMed del Medico, *L’Enigme des manuscrits de la Mer Morte*, 515.
- Du-So Dupont-Sommer, *Les écrits esséniens découverts près de la Mer Morte*, 298.
- Esh Eshel, “Isaiah 11:15: A New Interpretation Based on the Genesis Apocryphon,” *DSD* 13:1 (2006): 38–45.
- Esh² Eshel, “The *Imago Mundi* of the Genesis Apocryphon,” in *Heavenly Tablets*, 111–31.
- Flk Falk, *The Parabiblical Texts. Strategies for Extending the Scriptures among the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 36–87.
- F Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1 (1Q20)* [3rd ed.].
- Gin Ginsberg, “Notes on Some Old Aramaic Texts,” *JNES* 18 (1959): 146.
- GMT García-Martínez and Tigchelaar, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition*, Vol. 1, 26–7 [1Q20] and 28–49 [1QapGen ar].
- GQ Greenfield and Qimron, “The Genesis Apocryphon Col. XII,” in *Studies in Qumran Aramaic*, 70–77.
- Gre Grelot, “Parwaïm des Chroniques à l’Apocryphe de la Genèse,” *VT* 11 (1961): 30–38.
- J Jongeling, Labuschagne, and van der Woude, *Aramaic Texts from Qumran*, 77–119.
- Kis Kister, “Some Aspects of Qumranic Halakha,” in *The Madrid Qumran Congress*, 583–86.
- Kut Kutscher, “The Language of the ‘Genesis Apocryphon’: A Preliminary Study,” in *Aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 1–35.
- M Morgenstern, *The Hitherto Unpublished Columns of the Genesis Apocryphon* [Hebrew], 13–26.⁴⁶

⁴⁵ Citations of readings offered in the introduction, rather than the main text, will be indicated by page numbers (for both the English and Hebrew introductions) in parentheses.

⁴⁶ This is Morgenstern’s unpublished M.A. Thesis, completed at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem in 1996. The copy consulted was that available at the University and National Library at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem’s Givat Ram campus. Most of the contributions from this work come from the marginal notes, which were added in handwriting by Morgenstern before submitting the thesis, and typically differ from (and improve on) the version published with Qimron. Such marginalia will be indicated by “(margin)” following the citation.

- MBE Milik, *The Books of Enoch*.
 Mil Milik, "20. Apocalypse de Lamech," in DJD 1, 86–7.
 Mi-To Michelini Tocci, *I manoscritti del Mar Morto*, 294.
 MQS Morgenstern, Qimron, and Sivan, "The Hitherto Unpublished Columns of the Genesis Apocryphon," *Abr-Nahrain* 33 (1996): 30–54.
 Mu¹ Muraoka, "Notes on the Aramaic of the Genesis Apocryphon," *RevQ* 8 (1972–75): 7–51.
 Mu² Muraoka, "Further Notes on the Aramaic of the Genesis Apocryphon," *RevQ* 16 (1993–95): 39–48.
 Pu Puech, review of Jongeling, et al., *Aramaic Texts from Qumran*, *RevQ* 9 (1977–78): 589–91.
 Qim¹ Qimron, "Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocryphon," *JSP* 10 (1992): 11–18.
 Qim² Qimron, "Toward a New Edition of *1Q Genesis Apocryphon*," in *The Provo International Conference on the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 107–109.
 Ros Rosenthal, review of Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, *JNES* 18 (1959): 84.
 Ste Steiner, "The Heading of the Book of the Words of Noah on a Fragment of the Genesis Apocryphon: New Light on a 'Lost' Work," *DSD* 2 (1995): 66–71.
 vdW van der Woude, *Bijbelcommentaren en bijbelse verhalen*, 96.
 VK VanderKam, "The Textual Affinities of the Biblical Citations in the Genesis Apocryphon," *JBL* 97:1 (1978): 45–55.

2.1.4. *The Manuscript*

2.1.4.1. *Description, Length, and Dimensions*

When discovered, the Genesis Apocryphon was somewhat flattened. It had a softer, more pliable side, and a brittle, more disintegrated side. Both ends were brittle and crumbling.⁴⁷ This unevenness in the scroll's preservation is likely due to its lying exposed (i.e. not inside a jar like some other scrolls) during its long tenure in Cave 1, during which one side was more susceptible to the environment. For this reason the unrolled scroll alternates between better and worse states of preservation. As expected, the manuscript condition improves near the center of the scroll (i.e. the higher numbered columns).

An extensive physical description of the parchment and script is provided by Avigad and Yadin, including a report of the strange, whitish material found covering the lower part of cols. 10–15.⁴⁸ Much of this material has now been removed by experts at the Israel Museum, facilitating the work of Greenfield, Qimron, Morgenstern, and Sivan in publishing these columns in preliminary form.

The scroll currently contains four sheets of parchment, which are very finely executed. The tanning, ruling, joint stitching, and script are among the fin-

est found in the eleven caves at Qumran. The final sheet of leather is worthy of note, since it is clear that another sheet was originally sewn to it, but that it was cut off with a sharp instrument in antiquity (it was at the center of the rolled scroll). The motive for this cut is unclear, and has been the cause of some speculation.⁴⁹ Whatever the reason, it is obvious that the scroll originally included at least one more parchment sheet of five or more columns. Logic would suggest that the scroll continued at least through the Abram and Sarai cycle.

In 1996 Morgenstern suggested that the beginning of the scroll would have included another 14 to 15 sheets (70–105 columns!) based on the letters **ב**, **ז**, and **ך** discovered at the top right corner of the last three sheets.⁵⁰ This proposal has not been widely accepted, and the letters might be better explained as part of the leather preparation process (and, therefore, having nothing to do with the content of the scroll).

2.1.4.2. *Present Condition*

On May 25, 2006, I had the opportunity to examine the manuscript in detail at the Shrine of the Book, the Israel Museum of Jerusalem.⁵¹ To the naked eye the manuscript is now almost completely unreadable, rendering my attempts to clarify tenuous or problematic readings largely unsuccessful. In fact, the script has continued to deteriorate while in storage, even in comparison with the narrowband infrared photographs taken by Zuckerman and Bearman in the mid 1990's.

The ongoing deterioration of the script only (while much of the surrounding leather remains in-tact) may be linked to scribal use of a bronze inkwell instead of the more well-known ceramic models.⁵² Other such

⁴⁹ The most widely proposed explanation seems to be manuscript repairs, although this is merely speculative. For a summary of the current views see E. Schuller, "Response to 'Patriarchs Who Worry about their Wives: A Haggadic Tendency in the Genesis Apocryphon,'" in *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning* (2 vols.; JSJSup 80; eds J. Neusner and A. J. Avery-Peck; Leiden: Brill, 2003), 1:209–11.

⁵⁰ M. Morgenstern, "A New Clue to the Original Length of the Genesis Apocryphon," *JJS* 47 (1996): 345–47.

⁵¹ I would like to express my sincere thanks to Dr. Adolfo Roitman, current curator of the Dead Sea Scrolls at the Shrine of the Book, who allowed me access to the manuscript, and especially to Irène Lewitt, who provided the most gracious of assistance (not to mention coffee) throughout my visits to the Shrine.

⁵² This idea was first suggested to me in personal communication with Dr. Hanan Eshel, of Bar-Ilan University. High levels of copper (Cu) and lead (Pb) were found in inks from some of the scrolls at Qumran, as Y. Nir-El and M. Broshi have shown. They linked this phenomenon to the storage of ink in bronze, rather than ceramic, inkwells. See Y. Nir-El and M. Broshi, "The

⁴⁷ See the early report of Trever, "Preliminary Observations," 15. Also Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 12–13.

⁴⁸ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 12–13.

inkwells are known from this region during the period, and even from Qumran.⁵³

The final and best preserved columns, published by Avigad and Yadin in 1956, are now in far worse condition than when the photographic plates for their *editio princeps* were taken. Portions of the scroll (most notably the left side of col. 17 and central parts of col. 13) have chemically broken down, turning into a reddish-black pitch type of material. The most well preserved areas of leather retain a medium chestnut color. Unfortunately, the continued corrosion of the scroll—especially its script—makes it unlikely that future technological advances in photography will help salvage more of the Genesis Apocryphon's text. Consequently, we must rely primarily on the sets of photographs that have already been taken.

Black Ink of the Qumran Scrolls," *DSD* 3:2 (1996): 157–67 [esp. 161–62]. DeVaux found one such inkwell *in situ* in locus 30 at Qumran, while a second (now part of the Schoyen collection), more elaborate example is purported to have come from the site. See T. Elgvin in collaboration with S. J. Pfann, "An Incense Altar from Qumran?" *DSD* 9:1 (2002): 20–33. Ceramic inkwells from the Hellenistic and Roman periods have been found in Jerusalem, Meiron, Qumran, and elsewhere. See S. Goranson, "68. Inkwell," in *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents of Culture* (eds R. Martin Nagy et al.; Raleigh: North Carolina Museum of Art, 1996), 202.

⁵³ N. I. Khairy, "Ink-wells of the Roman Period from Jordan," *Levant* 12 (1980): 155–62. S. Goranson, "Qumran—a Hub of Scribal Activity," *BAR* 20:5 (Sept./Oct. 1994): 36–39. Elgvin in collaboration with Pfann, "An Incense Altar from Qumran?" 21.

לפגשין ◦[	] .18
י◦[ ]◦◦◦◦◦◦ ◦◦◦◦◦[	] .19
<i>vacat</i> ◦[	] .20
גון אסיר תקיף	] .21
[]◦◦◦◦ א◦◦◦◦ל[	] .22
י◦[פ◦◦◦ דין זבש◦אן זמן	] .23
◦רא◦◦[ולקלל לכול בשרא	] .24
מרה ובמשלחן לכון שלח הוא	] .25
לארעא ולמחת להאימנה עמא	] .26
י◦[מא למעבד אנשא לארעא	] .27
להון עבד ואף לכול בשרא	] .28
[]◦◦◦ ל◦[	] .29
	.30–36?

18. [	]... for (those) striking against (?)
19. []
20. [	] <i>vacat</i>
21. [	]...them a strong bond
22. []... []
23. [	]... ...and from
24. [	]... and as a curse for all flesh
25. [	]the Lord, and by messengers he sent to you
26. [	]to the earth, and to go down to strengthen the people
27. [	]...what to do. Mankind to the earth
28. [	]he did to them, and also to all flesh
29–36(?).	

1.18: לפגשין ◦[] MQS/F/AW י◦◦ אלפא[; B³] עלאיהון. F/AW have followed MQS without revision, but I see no evidence for either their initial *aleph*, or their word break, on any of the photographs. A partial letter stands before the *lamed*, but there appears to be enough room for a word break between the two. A *peh* is assured following the *lamed* (contra B³), and in IMneg. 3853 and 3854#1 a *shin* is quite clear in the ante-penultimate position. The letter between the *peh* and *shin* is blurred, but appears to be a *gimel* in the same two photographs. B³'s reading is untenable.

1.23: Here begins the Trever fragment. The line numbering is uncertain from this point forward, since the fragment is a floating piece with no obvious join with the rest of the column. I have left one line between MQS/F's line 22 and 23, since the join there does not look correct, and the letter remains do not clearly line up (the *lamed* in particular). The same arrangement is employed by B³. MQS/F have mistakenly left an empty line between lines 23 and 25, which directly follow one another on the fragment. Judging by the drawing on p. 116 of his

commentary, it is surprising that F does not employ dots above any of the letters. My emendations of this and following lines are based on IMneg. 6 × 6.

1.24: וקלל לה ל◦◦◦◦א B²] GMT/F/B³/AW] לקלל לכול בשרא. The reading is certain.

1.25: ובמשלהן לכון F] MQS/GMT/AW] ובמשלהן לכון שלה; B³ שלה. The *het* is clear for both words on IMneg. 6 × 6, neither letter containing the short, leftward overhang of the top cross-stroke expected of a *heh*. B³'s *kaph* is undoubtedly a *mem*.

1.26: לה אינ◦◦; B³] להא ◦מ◦◦] MQS/GMT/AW] להאימנה. There is a crack running horizontally through the word, obscuring some of its letters. When IMneg. 6 × 6 is enlarged, however, most letters can be discerned with certainty.

1.27: י◦[] MQS/F/AW] עין[יד◦] לא; B³ עון[תנר]. The letter preceding *yod* does not have the left downstroke characteristic of an *ayin*. It appears instead to have the upper, horizontal stroke common of *resh* or *dalet*.

COLUMN 2

[	הא באדין חשבת בלבי די מן עירין הריאתא ומן קדישין זרעא ולנפילין]	.1
[	ולבי עלי משתני על עולימא דנא	.2
[	באדין אנה למך אתבהלת ועלת על בתאנוש אנתתי וא]מרת לה	.3
[	אנא יעד בעליא במרה רבותא במלך כול ע]למים	.4
[	[חד מן] בני שמין עד כולא בקושטא תחוינני הן]	.5
[	[בקושטא] תחוינני ולא בכדבין חדא ברא מנד]	.6
[	במלך כול עלמים עד בקושט עמי תמללין ולא בכדבין]	.7
[	אדין בתאנוש אנתתי בחלץ תקיף עמי מללת ובכתי]	.8
[	ואמרת יא אחי ויא מרי דכר לך על עדינתי א○○ ק○○]	.9

1. Then suddenly it occurred to me that the conception was from Watchers, and the seed from Holy Ones, and to Nephil[in]
2. and my mind wavered concerning this infant. *vacat*
3. Then I, Lamech, was upset, so I approached Batenosh my wife and sa[id to her]
4. ...I bear witness by the Most High, by the Mighty Lord, by the King of all A[ges]
5. [one of] the sons of Heaven, until you recount truthfully everything for me, whether[]
6. you must recount [truthfully] for me, without lies. The son (born) from you is unique (?) []
7. by the King of all Ages until you will speak truthfully with me, without lies.[]
8. Then Batenosh my wife spoke with me very harshly, and wept[]
9. and she said, “O my brother and my husband, recall for yourself my pleasure...[]

Column 2: The first of the columns originally published by AY, col. 2 has been widely commented upon, accounting for the many sources cited in the textual notes. Col. 2 exists on a single leaf of parchment, detached from the “soft side” of the scroll by Trever in 1949. Photos for this column are found in the AY, IMneg, and BZ collections.

2.1: הריאתא AY/J/MBE/Pu/GMT/F/AW] Kut הריאתא; B¹ הריאתא; Qim¹ הריאתא. Kutscher's suggestion is impossible based on available space. Although Qimron's reading is attractive on linguistic grounds, the left leg of what I read as *tav* appears too close (and the foot too short) to the following *aleph* to be a *nun*. Since an Aramaic form similar to ours is known from 11Q¹Job 4:9 (הריתהון), it seems that in this line we find the standard Aramaic word, while that employed in 2.15 (הריונא) is a Hebraism.

2.1: זרעא Qim¹/F/AW] AY א[○○]; J/GMT הריא; MBE העדיא; B¹ רזא; B³ דינא/רוא. The readings of B¹ and MBE are incorrect based simply on space considerations and the letter remains. B³ is no improvement. Qimron was the first to point out that what is read by AY/J/GMT as a *heh* is actually the combination *zayin-resh*. Indeed, the upper horizontal stroke of the *resh* is visible on BZ1–2T, as is the following *ayin*, which is split apart by a crack in the leather.

2.4: אנא ועד AY/F ועד אנא; Pu איעד] ממת [○○]; B¹ ועד ○○○; J/GMT/AW אנה מעד. The reading of J/GMT/AW is the least likely, since what they transcribe as *mem* does not have the horizontal bottom stroke required of that letter in BZ1–2T or IMneg. 3853 (their reading seems to favor grammatical considerations over the physical evidence). Puech reads the *aleph* as part of the following word (i.e. a 1 sg. *aph'el* imperf.), which is grammatically possible. However, the word break discerned by all others is quite clear, and the imperfect would seem strange

in this context (direct speech to Batenosh). The preceding letters of his reading also do not look correct to me. I largely agree with the readings of AY/F/B¹, but opt for a *yod* instead of *vav* in עד. F noted the enigmatic nature of this form, which he leaves untranslated, and argues that the preceding letters אָנָא cannot be the 1 sg. pers. pro. (as J/GMT/AW and I read), since in this period it always ends with *heh*. In his discussion of orthography (p. 263), however, he notes the substitution of *aleph* for an expected *heh* in numerous other places, raising the possibility that this was a scribal slip based on phonetics. The form אָנָא is widespread in subsequent Palestinian Aramaic (cf. Sokoloff, DJPA, p. 64). F also observed that “some word like ‘swear to me’ is expected before בעליא.” I tentatively take יעד to be a (unique) denominative part. related to the noun עד “witness, bearer of testimony.”

2.6: חדא AY/J/GMT/F/AW הדא; B³ חדר. The final two letters are very clear on the plate of AY and IMneg. 3854#1. The top of the initial *het* is clearly visible in IMneg. 3854 and 3854#1, but is difficult to discern in AY's plate. The letters following this word can be seen on the IMneg. photos.

2.9: דכר לך AY/J/F/GMT/AW דכרלך; B¹ רכילך. What all others have read as one word may justifiably be split into two based on the very close spacing between words elsewhere in the scroll (e.g. ועלת מת in 2.3 and לארץ מת in 2.23). The right horn of the *dalet* is clear in BZ1–2T.

2.10: קודם J/Pu/F/GMT/AW] B¹ קודם. Either reading is possible, since the text is badly damaged here (although one would not gather this from J/GMT). Yet, the overall ink remains seem to fit בחום slightly better. The best photograph is IMneg. 3854#1, in which the downstroke of a *qoph* appears tenable in the first position. It may well be that neither suggestion is correct.

10. בְּחֹם עֲנַתָּא וְנִשְׁמַתִּי לְגוּ נְדַנְהָא וְאִנְהָ בְּקוּשְׁט כּוּלָּא אֶחְוִינָא]^{○○○} []
11. [] דָּא בְּכוּלָּא וְשָׂגִי לְבִי עַלִּי אַדִּין אֲשַׁתְּנִי *vacat* []
12. וְכַדִּי חֲזַת בְּתַאנּוּשׁ אַנְתְּתִי דִּי אֲשַׁתְּנִי אַנְפִּי עַלִּי בְּרִגְזִי]
13. בְּאֲדִין אַנְסַתְּ רוּחָהָא וְעַמִּי תַמְלַל וְלִי תֹאמֵר יֵא מְרִי וִיאַ אֶחְיִי]
14. עַדִּינְתִּי יֵאמִיא אַנְהָ לְךָ בְּקַדִּישָׁא רַבָּא בְּמַלְךְ שׁ] מִיא
15. דִּי מִנְךָ זֶרְעָא דָן וּמִנְךָ הַרְיוֹנָא דָן וּמִנְךָ נִצְבַת פְּרִיאָ] דָן
16. וְלֹא מִן כּוּל זֶר וְלֹא מִן כּוּל עִירִין וְלֹא מִן כּוּל בְּנֵי שְׁמַ] לְמֵא צִלְם
17. אַנְפִּיךָ כְּדָנָא עַלִּיךָ שְׁנָא וְשַׁחַת וְרוּחְךָ כְּדָן עַלִּיכָּא][○] אַנְהָ
18. בְּקוּשְׁט מִמְלָלָא עַמְךָ *vacat* [] רִשְׁתָּ
19. בְּאֲדִין אַנְהָ לְמַךְ עַל מְתוּשֶׁלַח אַבִּי וְכוּלָּא לְהָ] ח [חִי] לְחַנּוּךְ
20. אַבּוּהִי וְכוּלָּא מְנָה בִּיעֲבָב יִנְדַע בְּדִי הוּא רַחִים וְרִים]^{○○} וְעַם קַדְשִׁיא
21. עַדְבָּה פְּלִיג וְלֵה מַחוּיִן כּוּלָּא וְכַדִּי שְׁמַע מְתוּשֶׁלַח] ח אַבִּי
22. רִטְּ עַל חַנּוּךְ אַבּוּהִי לְמַנְדַע מְנָה כּוּלָּא בְּקוּשְׁטָא]

10. in the heat of the moment, and my panting breath! I [am telling] you everything truthfully... []
11. [] ... entirely.” Then my mind wavered greatly within me. *vacat* []
12. Now when Batenosh my wife saw that my demeanor had changed because of [my] ang[er []
13. Then she controlled her emotions and continued speaking with me. She was saying to me, “O my husband and my brother, []
14. my pleasure. I swear to you by the Great Holy One, by the King of He[aven []
15. that this seed is from you, and from you this conception, and from you the planting of [this] fruit []
16. and not from any stranger, nor from any of the Watchers, nor from any of the sons of Hea[ven. Why is the appearance of]
17. your face changed and contorted like this, and your spirit... [] upon you like this? [] I]
18. am speaking truthfully with you. *vacat* []
19. Then I, Lamech, ran to Methuselah my father and [t]ol[d] him everything [] to Enoch]
20. his father in order to learn everything from him with certainty, since he is a beloved and ... [] and with the Holy Ones]
21. is his lot apportioned, for they make everything known to him. When Methusel[ah my father] heard []
22. he ran to Enoch his father to learn everything truthfully from him []

2.11:] דָּא בְּכוּלָּא [AY] וְלֵא [; J]^{○○○} [; Pu/B¹/F] מוּלְדָּא [. When enlarged, IMneg. 3854 and 3854#1 show clearly that there is no letter between the *lamed* and *aleph* at the end of the word. The first two letters of the last word have the long, horizontal base strokes expected of a *bet*, *kaph*, or *mem*. Puech asserts that this word is “précédé sans doute” by עַד, although the negative imprint of an *aleph* is quite plain.

2.17:] עַלִּיכָּא [AY/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] עַלִּיבָּא . I am convinced that the penultimate letter is a *kaph*, and not a *bet*. עַלִּיכָּא seems paleographically preferable when IMneg. 3854 and 3854#1 are enlarged (although a *bet* cannot be ruled out absolutely), and mirrors the syntax used earlier in the line. A *plene* spelling is also used for this suffix in 5.9 (where it is subsequently corrected) and 20.26 (with a *heh*), showing that it was pronounced “*kha*” by the scribe/community who wrote or copied the scroll. This type of ending is common in Qumran Hebrew (see Qimron, *Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, pp. 58–9).

2.20:] וְרִים [AY] וְרִי ; J/GMT/AW] וְרִיעִי ; B¹] וְרִי ; F] וְרִי גִיגִי . At least one letter can be seen following the *resh*, but the ink is blurred severely. Puech noted that J/GMT/AW’s reading “est une lecture paléographiquement exclue,” with which I agree. There is not the sweeping right to left downward stroke expected of an *ayin*, but a more vertical stroke (possibly the *gimel* suggested by F). In any case, the basic idea suggested by both J and F seems plausible (i.e. a word roughly parallel to רַחִים).

2.22: רִטְּ לְחַנּוּךְ] AY] לְחַנּוּךְ ; J/GMT/AW] רִטְּ עַל חַנּוּךְ F/B^{2/3}] . Two facts are fairly clear: 1) there is a space between the *lamed* and חַנּוּךְ; 2) there are at least four letters preceding חַנּוּךְ at the beginning of the line. This rules out the readings of AY/J/GMT/AW, while leaving F/B^{2/3}’s proposal quite tenable. The *ayin* is more easily discerned than the preceding 2 (or 3) letters, which are highly speculative.

- [23. רעותה ואזל לארדך מת לפרוין ותמן אשכחה לקץ ארעא]
 [24. ו]אמר לחנוך אבוהי יא אבי ויא מרי די אנה לך אנת[ית
 [25.] לוי ואמר לך דאל תרגו עלי די לתנא אתית לב[עי]ך
 [26. דחיל לעליך]
 [27. לו ללו]
 28–36?

23. his will. And he went through the length of the land of Parvain, and there he found the end of [the] ca[rth]
 24. [and] he said to Enoch his father, “O my father and my lord, I have co[me] to you[]
 25. []...to me, and I say to you, do not to be angry that I came here to s[ee]k you[out]
 26. fearful of you[]
 27–36(?).

COLUMN 3

- לא [] .1
 כול צו ולא לאורכא [] .2
 ארי ביומי ירד אבי [] .3

1. [] not
 2. [] all ... and not for the length
 3. []for in the days of Jared my father

2.23: לה קדמת [AY/B¹/F] לארדך מת; Du-So/Gre לארכבת; MBE לארכבת; GMT לארכבת; AW לארכבת. The readings of GMT and AW are easily dismissed on physical grounds, since more than one letter would be required between the *qoph* and *tav* of GMT, and the lower extension of a final letter form is seen clearly in the third or fourth space (contra AW). It appears that AW have strictly followed MBE's (p. 41, n. 1) suggestion that these letters represent the word לארכבת “the upper layer, stratum (of the three).” Not even Milik, however, ignored the final *kaph*, confessing that his reading was “in spite of the final form of the Kaph in the middle of a word (which does occur occasionally in the script of the Qumran manuscripts).” He ignored to mention, however, that this practice never occurs elsewhere in the Genesis Apocryphon, which may have caused GMT to propose the even less plausible לארכבת. The other readings (except for AY; cf. note on 2.9 above) are also paleographically untenable, in addition to being unlikely on other grounds (cf. Ligneć, *Textes*, pp. 223–5; and F, p. 137 for discussion). These words are fairly clear on IMneg. 3854#1, and F's interpretation remains the most reasonable.
 2.23: לפרוין [AY/J/B¹/F/GMT/AW] vdW. See F, pp. 136–7 for discussion.
 2.23: לחנוך [AY] לב[עי]ך; J/F/GMT/AW אבוהי א[רעא]; B¹ לוואת. The word קץ is surprisingly clear at the end of this line in BZ1–2T. Although לחנוך makes good sense here, it is surprising that this reading has been perpetuated, since even the plates of AY show it to be untenable on paleographic grounds. My reading is supported by the parallel in 1 En. 106:8, “And when Methuselah heard the words of his son, he came to me at the ends of the earth.”

2.25: [AY/F] לוי ואמר; J/GMT; B¹ ואמר [ל]. The *lamed* is much closer to ואמר than it seems in the transcriptions of AY and F, with only one small letter separating them. This also renders the proposals of B¹ and AW untenable.
 2.25: דאל [AY/J/GMT/F/AW] דבל; B¹ ואל. Both דבל and דאל are materially possible, but the latter is preferable on grammatical grounds. B¹'s proposal may stem from his misreading of the preceding ואמר (without the *vav* and following די), which then forced him to provide a *vav*, rather than a *dalet*, to make sense of the phrase. Here the *dalet* introduces direct discourse (cf. F, p. 138). Ginsberg argues that this word is written *junctim* with the following תרגו, but this is quite unlikely.
 2.25: להכא [AY/J/GMT/AW] B¹/Qim¹/F. Qimron finds this reading materially preferable, although the word is blurred and difficult to read. His suggestion finds support in the תנה of 22.28. It is truly remarkable that those including diacritical marks in their text do not make use of them here. Happily, the meaning remains the same in either case.
 2.25: לו ללו; J/B¹; GMT/AW לב[עי]ך; F לב[עי]ך. The readings of B¹ and F can be excluded with certainty, since the second letter has a bottom, horizontal stroke not characteristic of an *aleph* or final *kaph*. The extended downstroke of the last letter assures that it is a final form.
 Column 3: This column is very badly damaged, with the most helpful photos being the BZ set. There are a number of lines in the lower portion of this column (cf. BZ3–4B or IMneg. x 86–4447) that have not been transcribed by MQS, F, AW, or B³. They contain little readable text.

ל[]	000000	יִתְבִּין בְּנֵי	]	4.
	<i>vacat</i>		[	5.
		עֵד יוֹם	]	6.
		לִשְׁמֵי לִשְׁמֵי יִזְכְּרוּ אֲנִי וְלֹךְ לְהוֹן	]	7.
		אֲנִי בְּתֵי אֲנִישׁ [א] הִסֵּם [] וְעַל	]	8.
		לְהוֹה עַל אֲרַעָא כּוֹלְהָא	]	9.
		בְּאֲרַעֵי לִימָא דִּן	]	10.
		אֲוֹן כּוֹלְהָא פְּרִיא חֲדָא יִשִּׁים אֲרַעָא	]	11.
		קָרִי עֲמָהּ וּכְעַן אֲזַל	]	12.
		בְּקִשׁוּט דִּי לֹא בְּכַדְבִּין	]	13.
		לִלְלֵי [] לִלְלֵי [] לִלְלֵי [ ]	]	14.
		וְדַבְּק דָּא בְּעֵין לִימָא אֲוִן לִלְלֵי	]	15.
		לְמֹא כּוֹלְאָא וְעַם	]	16.
		הוּא דִּי יִפְלַג כּוֹל אֲרַעָא וְעַם מִיָּן	]	17.
	<i>vacat</i>		[	18.
			]	19–23.

4.	[	]	...the sons of
5.	[Heaven] (were) dwelling [	]	<i>vacat</i>
6.	[	]	...until the day of
7.	[	]	... and they will be for you
8.	[	]	...the houses of manki[nd]...[]and upon...
9.	[	]	...will be over all the earth
10.	[	]	...in my land to that sea
11.	[	]	...he will place all of it as one fruit. The earth
12.	[	]	...the earth...he called his people. Now go
13.	[	]	... truthfully that without lies
14.	[]	...[]...[]...[]...
15.	[	]	... And... reaches as a spring to... ...
16.	[	]	... everything ...with
17.	[	]	he is the one who will divide the entire earth, and with...
18.	[	]	<i>vacat</i>
19–23.			

3.4: [יִתְבִּין בְּנֵי] MQS/F/AW [הוֹן בְּנֵי]; B³ [הוֹן בְּנֵי]. The *bet* of my יִתְבִּין is easily discernable on BZ3–4T, ruling out the transcription of B³.

3.10: [בְּאֲרַעֵי לִימָא] MQS/AW [אֲרַעֵי לִימָא]; F [אֲרַעֵי לִימָא]; B³ [אֲרַעֵי לִימָא]. The *yod* at the end of the first word is quite clear when enlarged, and there is not enough room to accommodate an *aleph* before the following *lamed* (contra F). The question remains as to what this word may mean. MQS does not translate it, and AW's translation, "lower for this sea," fails to convince. I believe that it must either be the noun אֲרַע "land, earth" plus the 1 sg. possessive suffix ("my land"), or a *peal* inf. const. of the verb אֲרַע "visit, happen upon," also followed by the 1 sg. suffix (lit. "in my happening upon"). I have opted for the former because of the frequent use of אֲרַעָא throughout this section and the scroll in general. The following דִּן is used alternately as both the near ("this") and far ("that") demonstrative pronoun in the scroll. B³'s suggestion is not plausible.

3.11: [שֵׁם אֲרַעָא] MQS/F/AW [שֵׁם אֲרַעָא] B³. All four letters of שֵׁם are read with confidence on IMneg. x 86–4447, 4453.

3.12: [עֲמָהּ] B³ אֲרַעָא. B³'s reading is not correct. Perhaps he is referring to the clear אֲרַעָא earlier in the line?

3.15: [בְּעֵין לִימָא] B³ [בְּעֵין לִימָא] B³. The text is in very poor shape here. Apart from the initial מִן, the only word of B³ containing any plausibility is the last. His overall reading falls several letters short of the number required by the available space.

3.17: [פְּלַג כּוֹל אֲרַעָא וְעַם] MQS/F/AW [פְּלַג כּוֹל אֲרַעָא וְעַם] B³. Scrutiny of BZ3–4M and IMneg. x 86–4447, 4453 reveals that B³ has read the first word incorrectly. The *gimel* is especially decisive in this regard. The *ayin* of וְעַם is also quite clear, and the *bet* and *dalet* of B³ may be dismissed on material grounds—there is no base stroke for the first letter, while the second clearly has a break in the top (i.e. the valley between the two strokes of my *ayin*).

ן־שם [	11. חזית למעבד דין ומ' [שפט] ע'ל]
ן־ל־הון מן אנפי ארעא [	12. ד' ק' [ד] ישא רבא וקן]
ו־ו־ו־ו־ו־ו־ [	13. לא ל']
ו־ו־ו־ו־ו־ו־ [	14.]
	15–36.

11. I decided to enact judgment and ju[stice] upon [	]... the name
12. of the Great H[o]ly One, and an end [	]...them from the face of the earth
13. not..[]... ..
14. [	] upon them...
15–36.	

COLUMN 5

[	1. וכתב כולהון במגילא לזכירן כול [	1.
ל די עולימא [	ולך מתושלח ב]רי	2. <i>vacat</i>
ל]א [מן בני	דן הא כדי אנה חנוך [	3.
ו [	שמין להן מן למך ברך]	4.
[	זבדמא לא הווא [	5.
[מן	ולא [	6.
[	חזוה דחל למך ברך ואף מן [] ובקושט [	7.

1. He wrote all of them in the scroll as a remembrance, all... [] ...
2. <i>vacat</i> Now to you, Methuselah [my] so [n	]... of this
3. child, for when I, Enoch,... [	]n[ot] from the sons
4. of Heaven, but from Lamech your son []...]
5. and in resemblance he is not... [	] because of]
6. and not... [	] because of]
7. his appearance your son Lamech was afraid, and also from... [] and truly... [	] because of]

4.11: למעבד MQS/F/AW] B³ לעבד. B³ has not transcribed the *mem*, which is evident on all photographs.

4.12: מן [להון מן] MQS/F/AW [; B³ הון מן [. The lower stroke of a final letter at the end of the second word is readily seen on IMneg. 3838.

Column 5: This column begins a new sheet of parchment containing columns of 36 lines. The majority of preserved text for this column adjoins the right margin. A small *peh*, written in a different scribal hand, may be seen in the top, righthand corner of the sheet. This, along with similar markings in the same corner of cols. 10 and 17 (both also at the beginning of new parchment sheets), must have been part of the manuscript preparation process. All three letters were written rather crudely in comparison to the neat hand of the scribe(s) of this manuscript, and were first noted by M. Morgenstern, "A New Clue to the Original Length of the Genesis Apocryphon," 34–47. I do not see a need to presume that the sheets comprising this manuscript began with the letter *aleph*, as Morgenstern claims. It seems more likely that the letters were by penned by those who initially prepared the leather, in order to assure proper joinery. One might envision a large stack of such sheets from which some were taken (beginning with the next letter in

the stack) when a new manuscript was commissioned. For more on the manuscript preparation process see Tov, *Scribal Practices and Approaches*, pp. 14–16, 33–43.

- 5.1: וכתב עליהון] MQS/F/AW] ובכתב [] וכתב כולהון . B³ The reading of B³ is implausible for two reasons: 1) where he has the combination *tav-space-ayin* there is clearly a letter with a flat, horizontal base stroke (*my kaph*), followed by a *yod/vav*; 2) there is no *yod* between the *lamed* and *heh*.
- 5.1: ב־מגילא לזכירן] This is a highly speculative reading, since there is a crack running through the entire phrase in BZ4–5T and the correct alignment of letters is difficult to ascertain. Further work on this line may yield more certain results.
- 5.3: חנוך] I follow the reading of AY (18), B¹ et al. with some reservation. In support of this proposal, the 1 sg. pronoun is typically followed by a proper name (but cf. 5.9).
- 5.5: זבדמא B³] MQS/GMT/F/AW ומדמא . The horizontal top stroke of the *bet* (as opposed to sloping stroke of a *mem*) is clear on BZ4–5T.
- 5.7: ובקושט B³] Although I follow B³ here, the reading is extremely tenuous (more than B³'s transcription suggests). His foregoing words, [הריון]א [ד], appear unlikely.

- [] *vacat* 8. בקושט מהימן די 〇〇〇〇
- [] 9. וכען לכ(א) אנה אמר ברי ולך אנה מהוה כול ד' י [] 〇〇〇〇 בקושט
- [] 10. אזל אמר ללמדך ברך די [] מן לך [] עו[] ל[] ימא [] בק[] ו[] ש[] ט[] ו[] ל[] א [] מן בני [] שמי
- [] 11. ורמוהי בארעא וכול עובד שופט אהב לה 〇
- [] 12. לאנפוהי נסבא בי ודנחא עינוהי כשמ[] שא
- [] 13. עולימא דן נור והוא ל 〇〇〇〇 ל
- [] 14. זרעא מן זר []
- [] 15. אבם 〇〇〇〇
- [] 16. הא באדין ישתבשון ויתכלון []
- [] 17. עלמא יהבין כטמאתהון למ 〇〇ק 〇〇
- [] 18. עבדין חמס שגי יעבדון עד די []
- [] 19. ישלקון וכול שבלי חמס 〇〇 מן 〇〇〇

8. truly trusting that... *vacat* []
9. Now I am talking to you, my son, and making known to you all th[at], then truthfully... []
10. Go, say to Lamech your son, [“The chi]l[d is t]r[ul]y from you [and]n[ot] from the sons[of Heaven...”]
11. and his heights (?) on the earth, and every act of judgment I will entrust to him... []
12. he lifted his face to me and his eyes shone like [the] su[n]
13. this child is a light, and he... []
14. the seed from a stranger []
15. ... []
16. Then they will be ensnared and destroyed []
17. forever, giving according to their impurity to... ... []
18. doing much violence, they will act (thus) until []
19. they will boil over, and every path of violence... from... []

5.8: 〇〇〇〇 MQS/F/AW] B³ הִיִּית׃. The letters have a large, horizontal crack running through them, and are unreadable. At best, B³'s reading should be viewed as a reconstruction.

5.9: מִחֻהָ כֹּל ד' י [] מִחֻהָ כֹּל ד' י [] ל [] 〇〇׃ בקושט. The transcription of F is misleading, since there are at least two intervening words between מִחֻהָ and בקושט (not including the supralinear אדין). B³ is incorrect in reconstructing ל[שאי, since there are clearly one or two letters placed between the *lamed* and *bet*.

5.11:] 〇 שופט אהב לה 〇 MQS/F/AW [בני שמי]; B³ עזיזא וחבל אל [י]אל. The initial *shin* is plainly visible in BZ4-5M and IMneg. x 86-4445, ruling out the reconstruction of MQS/F/AW. B³'s confident reading is unwarranted, and a simple letter count proves it incorrect. It is relatively clear that the first word contains the letters for שופט, although the *peh* is least certain. The following words are less sure—the *aleph* may actually belong with שופט, the *bet* could also be a *peh*, and there may be a word break after the *lamed*. Whatever the case, the initial word indicates a different implication for this line than that first suggested by MQS or B³, revealing that Noah, not the giants or Watchers, is the subject.

5.12: MQS/F/AW] B³ בה. The second letter is certainly a *yod/vav*. See IMneg. x 86-4445.

5.14: זרעא מן זר [] B³ מן 〇〇׃. For a similar expression see 2.15-16.

5.16: אשתבשון ויתכלון M (margin)] MQS/F/AW ישתבשון ויתכלון. Examining IMneg. x 86-4445, it is clear that M (followed independently by B³) is correct in transcribing a *yod* rather than an *aleph* for the imperfect prefixes of these two verbs. There is not enough room, however, for both *bet* and *heh* between the *tav* and *lamed* of B³'s ויתכלון.

5.17: MQS/F/AW 〇〇׃ בש׃ B³ בטמאתהון. B³'s reading is pleographically plausible, but remains far from certain. The first letter appears to be a *kaph* rather than a *bet*.

5.18: GMT/B³] MQS/F/AW שגיא. In BZ4-5M the *yod* of שגי has a vertical crack running through it, and is also blurred, making it appear larger than a typical *yod*. This has resulted in MQS/F/AW's tenuous *aleph*.

5.19: MQS/F/AW] B³ ישלקון. The suggestion of B³ is confirmed by IMneg. x 86-4445, where the tops of all of the letters are discernible. Especially notable is the top of the *shin*, where the join between the left, upright stroke and the short, intermediate stroke is visible. A question lingers regarding a noticeable basestroke standing between the *lamed* and *qoph*, which remains unaccounted for in my transcription.

[ללמד]	20. וכען לך אנה מְחוה בְרִי]
[די]	21. ברך אחוי ברזא דנא כֹּלְ]]
[	22. ביומֹהִי יתעבד וְהָא]
[	23. מברך למרה כולא הֶ]]
[	24. וכדי שמע מְתוּשֶׁלַח מְ] לִי
[	25. ועם למך ברה ברז מְלִלְ]]
[	26. וְכִדִי אֲנֵה לִמְךָ שְׁ] מַעַת
[	27. חֲדִי דִי מְנִי אֲנִפִיק מְרְ] הַ
[	28.] <i>vacat</i>]
[	29.] [פּר]שְׁ]ג]יְ] כַתַּב מְלִי נוּחַ]
[	30.] לִי]
[	.31–36

20. And now I am making known to you, my son, ...[	to Lamech]
21. your son make known by this mystery all...[	that]
22. will be done in his days. And look,...[]
23. blessing the Lord of All...[]
24. When Methuselah heard [my] w[ords]
25. and he spoke with Lamech his son of a mystery[]
26. And when I, Lamech, h[ear]]
27. rejoicing that from me [the] Lor[d of ...] had brought forth[]
28. <i>vacat</i> []
29. A [c]o[p]y of the book of the words of Noah []
30–36.	

5.20: בְרִי F/B³] MQS/GMT/C/AW בְרִי. The *resh* is relatively sure on both BZ4–5M and IMneg. x 86–4445. However, what MQS/GMT/AW read as *zayin* appears to be more plausibly a *yod* based on the larger head and shorter downward extension typical of the latter. בְרִי also fits better the normal syntax of the scroll.

5.22: ת עובדא דנא B³; ת עובד וְהָא] MQS/F/AW] יתעבד וְהָא. BZ4–5M reveals that the illegible letter of MQS/F/AW/B³ is a *yod*. According to their reading, this would have to be the definite object marker ית, which is not found elsewhere in the scroll. It is preferable to read this as a 3 m. sg. impf. *itpe'el* from עבד “be done.” B³'s reading is incorrect, since there is undoubtedly a space after the *dalet* of יתעבד, and no evidence for the base stroke of his *nun*.

5.24: מְ] לִי] MQS/F/AW] לְ; בְ] רַה B³. No *lamed* is visible on BZ4–5M or IMneg. x 86–4445. Rather, the right, lower corner of what may be a *mem*, *bet*, or *kaph* appears less than one full letter space after מתושלח. Consequently, the reading of MQS/F/AW may be ruled out, while my and B³'s suggestions remain speculative.

5.27: חֲדִי דִי B³] MQS/F/AW] חֲדִי דִי; דִי B¹; דִי 000 GMT. B¹ has missed the first word here, although the mistake is remedied in B³. The *dalet* of B³ appears to be correct on IMneg. x 86–4445, and fits the context well.

5.27: אֲנִפִיק מִם] MQS/F/AW] אֲנִפִיק; אֲנִפִיק] AY (19/20)... אֲנִפִיק; אֲנִפִיק] GMT] 000; אֲנִפִיק B¹; אֲנִפִיק B³; אֲנִפִיק B³. The *yod* of

אֲנִפִיק is quite clear in the photographs, but has been overlooked by AY and B¹/B³. The first letter of the following word is tentative, both *mem* and *bet* fitting the scant ink remains.

5.29:] [פּר]שְׁ]ג]יְ] כַתַּב מְלִי נוּחַ] Ste/GMT] [פּר]שְׁ]ג]יְ] כַתַּב מְלִי נוּחַ] MQS/F/AW] [פּר]שְׁ]ג]יְ] כַתַּב מְלִי נוּחַ] B³. The central words מְלִי כַתַּב נוּחַ are easily read on the infrared photographs. The surrounding words, however, are more difficult to discern because of an additional layer of parchment covering them. The name נוּחַ is assured based on the work of Bearman and Zuckerman, even though the word cannot be seen on the plates available to me (cf. Ste, 66). The photographic evidence, however, may be found in VanderKam's popular work, *The Dead Sea Scrolls Today*, opposite p. 83. The initial word is almost completely obscured by the overlaying piece of leather, and so no conclusion can be reached with certainty. Nevertheless, in BZ4–5B some ink traces can be seen through this layer, appearing to represent the upper, left corner of a *shin* (in the ante-penultimate position) and perhaps a final *nun*. If we reconstruct the name מתושלח based on its occurrence five lines earlier, it is approximately 1.5 letters too long for the space available between the right margin and כַתַּב. This renders B³'s suggestion unlikely. The word פּרשְׁגִין, on the other hand, fits much better, and agrees with usage in roughly contemporaneous Aramaic texts (4Q543 1a–c.1; and 4Q545 1 ai 1; cf. 4Q203 8.3).

COLUMN 6

1. מן עול ובכור הורתי יעית לקושט וכדי נפקת מן מעי אמי לקושט נציבת
 2. וקושטא כול יומי דברת והוית מהלך בשבילי אמת עלמא וערמי קדיש[א] לה[]
 3. מסלי ארחת קושט ולאזהרותני מן נתיב שקר די אזלן לחשוד עלמא ול[ח] שב הן
 4. אלא מרא וחצי אסרת בחזון קושטא וחכמתא במעיל זעקא ו[]
 5. [] לה[] אלא מרא וחצי אסרת בחזון קושטא וחכמתא במעיל זעקא ו[]
vacat
 6. ב[א] די[ן] הוית אנה נוח גבר ואחדת בקושטא ואתקפת בהכמתא א[]

1. from infancy, and through the uterus of she who bore me I burst forth for uprightness, and when I emerged from my mother's womb I was planted for righteousness.
2. All of my days I conducted myself uprightly, continually walking in the paths of everlasting truth. For [the] Holy One had instructed me (?) to...[]
3. in the ways of the paths of truth and to keep myself away from the highway of deceit, which lead to everlasting darkness, and to c[ons]ider whether
4. I would... the Lord. So I girded my loins in the vision of truth and wisdom, in the robe of supplication, and...[]
5. []...[]... all the paths of violence. *vacat*
6. T[h]e[n] I, Noah, became a grown man. I held fast to righteousness and strengthened myself in wisdom ...[]

Column 6: The IMneg. and BZ sets of infrared photographs provide useful data for reading this column. The column begins with full lines at the top and with the right margin preserved, but slowly tapers toward the bottom, gradually losing text from the beginning and end of its lines.

- 6.1: I follow Bernstein's reading 'ul rather than 'avel for the second word of the line.
- 6.1: נציבת MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ נציבת. The *bet* is discernible on BZ6T when it is enlarged and the contrast is enhanced. Neither the ink remains nor spacing fit the reading of B³.
- 6.2: אמת MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ דת. The word אמת is abundantly clear on BZ6T.
- 6.2: וערמי MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ ושקרא. This word is somewhat stretched and distorted on BZ6T, but the vertical stroke of another letter is clearly visible between the *ayin* and *mem* (especially when enlarged), and the upper, horizontal stroke of a *resh* fits suitably the ink remains. A suffixed verb would make good sense in the present context (cf. ולאזהרותני in the following line, which presumes an antecedent verb with the Holy One as its subject), although we should expect a *mun* preceding the *yod* for my translation to be correct. We might also expect the *aphel* rather than a *peal* or *pael* conjugation based on known usage of this verb. A verbal form also helps make sense of the next line, the syntax of which is difficult (cf. following notes). B³'s proposal may be ruled out based on the physical remains (e.g. the second letter is clearly an *ayin*). The verb ערם is also found in 4Q534 1 i 6, but in a non-transitive sense. As is plain from the difficulties outlined here, the meaning of these words is still far from certain. The paleographic evidence shows conclusively, however, that earlier readings must be emended.
- 6.3: מסלי MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ במסלי. It is not impossible that the initial letter is *kaph* instead of *bet*, but the latter makes better sense in connection with the noun מסל "path." There is no doubt regarding the *samekh*, which is especially clear on BZ6T.
- 6.3: ארחת B³] MQS/GMT/F/AW אוחת. Previous attempts

to interpret the beginning of this line have provided as many difficulties as solutions. First, we should expect an infinitive to precede the phrase במסלי based on the related, following expression, ולאזהרותני "and to put me on guard." We might supply לה[לך] at the end of line 2 for this reason, although the specific form of the word is far from certain (especially given that we should expect a *pael* here when considering other Aramaic dialects). As for ארחת, the area where the downstroke of a *yod/vav* would be expected (based on the placement of its head in relation to neighboring letters) is entirely blank, while the thin vertical downstroke of what must be a *resh* or *dalet* can be seen plainly clinging to the left side of the *aleph*. This reading is further supported by its better contextual sense. I take ארחת to be part of an extended construct chain (so also B³; for this form cf. Dan. 4:34, 5:23), although the defective spelling is uncharacteristic, and the indefinite קושט seems odd (but cf. the following שקר נתיב, which must be translated as definite to make sense). A 1 sg. *peal* verb is also conceivable, but is difficult to make sense of in relation to the following phrase ...ולאזהרותני. B³ and I arrived at this reading independently.

- 6.3: קושטא MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ קושט. B³ reads *aleph* in place of the prefixed *vav* of the following word, which is simply incorrect.
- 6.3: אורב GMT/F] MQS/AW יב; אורב B³. The ink remains fit well (see especially BZ6T). The penultimate letter has the indisputable head of a *yod/vav*, not a *resh* (contra B³).
- 6.3: ולט[עו] B³ ול[עו] F] MQS/AW. While the *ayin* is not certain, a *vav* may be ruled out based on ink remains and spacing. The fact that B³ does not include a circling over his *vav* undermines significantly confidence in his reading.
- 6.4: זעקא B³ כהניא. Although intriguing, I cannot reconcile the reading of B³ with the physical evidence. The second letter (my *ayin*) is especially decisive, as is the upper loop of what appears to be a *qoph*. BZ6T is the best photo here.
- 6.6: בהכמתא B³] Here I follow the reading of B³, which fits suitably the letter remains and narrative context.

7. בִּזְוֹלֹתָּ וְלֵאמֹרָע בְּרַתָּה לִי לְאַנְתָּה נִסְבַּת וְזֵהְרַת מִנִּי וְיִלְדַתְּ לִי בְּנֵי תִלְ[ת] הָ
 8. [וּבְנֵי נִקְבֵן] בְּאֲדִיָּן לְבָנֵי נִשִּׁין נִסְבַּת מִן בְּנַת אַחִי וּבְנַתִּי לְבָנֵי אֲחִי יְהִבַת כְּדַת חוֹק עֲלֵמָא
 9. [דִּי יֵהַב מַ] רַה עֲלֵמָא לְבָנֵי אַנְשָׁא vacat וּבִיּוֹמֵי כְּדִי שְׁלֵמוֹ לִי לְחִשְׁבוֹן דִּי חֲשַׁבַת
 10.] שָׂא יוֹבְלִין עֲשֵׂרָה בְּאֲדִין שְׁלַם לְבָנֵי לְמַסָּב לְהוֹן נִשִּׁין לְאַנְתָּו
 11. [וְאַתְחִזִּי לִי מְרָה] שְׁמִיא בַחֲזִיּוֹן חֲזִיַת וְאַחֹזָא וְאוֹדַעַת בְּעוֹבַד בְּנֵי שְׁמִין וּמָא כֹּל
 12.] שְׁמִיא וְטַמְרַת רִזָּא דִן בְּלַבְבֵי וְלִכּוּל אַנּוּשׁ לֹא אֲחֹיְתָה vacat

7. ...I went and took Emzera his daughter as my wife. She conceived by way of me and gave birth to th[r]ee sons,
 8. [and daughters.] Then I took wives for my sons from among the daughters of my brothers, and my daughters I gave to the sons of my brothers, according to the custom of the eternal statute
 9. [that] the [Lo]rd of Eternity [gave] to humanity. vacat During my days, when there were completed for me, according to the calculation by which I reckoned,
 10. []... ten jubilees. Then the time of my sons taking women for themselves in marriage came to a close,
 11. [and the Lord of] Heaven [appeared to me] in a vision. I looked and was shown and informed about the conduct of sons of Heaven, and how all
 12. [] heaven. I hid this mystery within my heart, and did not make it known to anyone.

vacat

6.7: בִּזְוֹלֹתָּ לֵאמֹרָע MQS/AW אֲלֹסֹ; Qim² אֲוֹלֹתָּ [אבני] אֲוֹלֹתָּ; F אֲוֹלֹתָּ [בר] קִיאָל; B³ דְּדִי אֲוֹלֹתָּ. These words have a large horizontal crack running through them, making them very difficult to read. F's proposal cannot be correct, since it is clear that a letter with a horizontal top stroke follows the *lamed*, and that he has too few letters within his brackets (there must be at least 8 letters overall). The individual characters suggested by MQS/AW are not impossible, but their reading also contains too few letters. Qimron's initial proposal of אֲוֹלֹתָּ for the second word fits the ink remains well and is followed here (as well as by B³). On BZ6T, the possible negative imprint of a *lamed* (now eroded away) precedes אֲוֹלֹתָּ, making it quite possible that some form of the name of Emzera's father once stood here. Unfortunately, it is now impossible to tell the precise combination of letters, since only the very tops remain. F's ברקיאָל can be ruled out based on available space, but remaining possibilities are רקיאָל (cf. Jub. 4:33), ברקאָל, or something similar. Qimron reconstructed [בְּקִיאָל אַחִי] at the end of line 6 and [אַבְנִי] preceding אֲוֹלֹתָּ ("Bakiel, brother of my father"), but this is unlikely based on the space and ink remains at the beginning of this line. B³'s suggested דְּדִי רְעוּאָל/[...] "meinem Onkel [Raguel?]" is impossible based on the word דְּדִי alone, since it falls at least two letters short of the available space. His omission of diacritical marks is utterly nonplussing.
 6.8: [וּבְנֵי נִקְבֵן] MQS/F/B³ [נִקְבֵן]; AW [וּנְקֵבֵן]. MQS/F/AW/B³ (as well as Qim²) place וּבְנֵי at the end of the preceding line, but two factors make this improbable. First, there is no final *nun* visible where it would be expected in line 7 (this line appears to be shorter than line 8). Second, there is far too much space for the word נִקְבֵן alone before the בְּאֲדִיָּן in line 8 (there is space

for 7–10 letters). AW's וּנְקֵבֵן does not make sense grammatically, and is presumably an error.

6.9: [דִּי יֵהַב מַ] רַה עֲלֵמָא MQS/AW ה[דִּי יֵהַב אֵלָה]; Qim² דִּי יֵהַב אֵלָה [דִּי יֵהַב מַ] רַה עֲלֵמָא [אמרה] (?). BZ6T reveals that the letter preceding *heh* cannot be a *bet* (as F suggests), but should be either a *dalet* or *resh*. There is also far too much space for [דִּי יֵהַב] alone to fill out the beginning of the line. Qimron must have meant to include brackets (or ghosted letters) for דִּי יֵהַב אֵלָה, since the leather is completely missing for these words in all of the photographs. For the grammatical problems with Qimron's suggestion cf. F, pp. 147–8. My own suggestion is uncertain, and remains slightly too short to fill the available space. Nonetheless, something of similar import is called for.
 6.9: עֲלֵיָא Qim²/MQS/GMT/F/AW/B³] עֲלֵמָא. The *mem* of עֲלֵמָא is obscured, but the nearly effaced bottom stroke is discernible on BZ6T (for the *theologumenon* עֲלֵמָא cf. 0.18). I refer those who might argue that there is not enough space for a *mem* (as I first assumed), to the occurrence of עֲלֵמָא in line 2, where the letter is pinched and overlaps the ensuing *aleph*.
 6.11: וְאַחֹזִי וְחִיָּת B³] MQS/GMT/F/AW וְאַחֹזָא. The descending, diagonal cross-stroke of the second *aleph* is visible on BZ6T and IMneg. x 86–4447, 4452. The superscripted *tav* is written in a different hand and, apparently, with a different composition of ink (it has not eaten away the leather like the original script).
 6.11: וּמָא כֹּל GMT/F] MQS/AW וּמָא; B³ וּבְאֲבָל. The downstroke of a probable *yod/vav* can be seen preceding the *lamed* in IMneg. x 86–4447, 4452 (the *lamed* cannot be seen on BZ6T), making B³'s proposal unacceptable. The *kaph* of כֹּל fits the scant ink remains well.

13. [אָ עָלִי וְעִירָא רְבָא לִי בְעִיר וּבְמִשְׁלַחַת קְדִישָׁא רְבָא עָלִי]
14. [אָ[ח]וּהָ וּבְחִזְיוֹן עָמִי מְלַל וְלְקוּבְלִי קָם וּכְבֹדֵּ אֲמַרְּ ׀ לָךְ יָא נְוָ[ח]]
15. [וּבְמִשְׁלַחַת קְדִישָׁא רְבָא לִי קַל אֲשַׁמַּע לָךְ אֲמַרִּין יָא נְוָח ׀]
16. [לָ קוּדְמִי וְחִשְׁבַּת כּוֹל לַכַּת בְּנֵי אַרְעָא יְדַעַת וְחִזִּית כּוֹל]]
17. [׀]
18. [׀ שְׁבוּעִין תְּרִין וּבְאֲדִין מִסְתָּם יְבֹ ׀]

13. [] ... to me, and the great Watcher to me through an errand, and by an emissary of the great Holy One to me[]
14. [] he r[ev]ealed, and he spoke with me in a vision. He stood before me and said loudly (?), “To you, O No[ah]
15. [] And through an em]issary of the great Holy One to me a voice proclaimed, “To you they are speaking, O Noah, ...
16. [] ... before me. So I considered all the behavior of the sons of the earth. I understood and saw all of[]
17. []they would succeed, and they chose among them... []
18. [] ...two weeks. Then was sealed up... []

6.13: **ועירא** MQS/AW/B³] GMT/F. The *bet* of GMT/F is incorrect, as plainly seen on all photographs. It appears that this line contains a poetic triplet of corresponding phrases, describing who is speaking to Noah in his vision. In this configuration, each figure is paired with a descriptive nominal clause (“on/by a...”) and the suffixed preposition **עלי**, all of which must have been preceded by a (now lost) verb at the beginning of the line. This explanation alleviates much of the trouble previous commentators have had making sense of the line. It should be noted that AW has misplaced the superscripted *ayin* of the second **עלי**.

6.13: **רמא** MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ **רמא**. Although the letters *mem* and *bet* often look similar in this scroll, the second letter is better read as a *bet* (see especially BZ6T).

6.13: **בצור** MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ **בצור**. B³'s interpretation of **צור** (which is paleographically possible) as the city “Tyros” (Tyre) is very unlikely given the similarity in meaning between **ציר** “errand” and the following **משלחת** “visitation, sending,” and the general structure of this line (see note to 6.13: **ועירא**, above).

6.13: **ומשלחת** MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ **ומשלחת**. B³ has mistakenly omitted the preposition *bet*, which is clearly seen on BZ6T (although it is less clear on the other photographs).

6.13: **רבא לי** B³ **רבא לי**. There is an intervening letter after **רבא** and preceding B³'s **לי**. A sweeping right to left stroke, discernible on BZ6T, suggests the possibility of an *ayin*.

6.14: **וכבד**] This could also be read **וכבר**. The meaning is uncertain, and may be meant to serve as either an adverb (i.e. “solemnly, loudly”), or a subject (cf. **קל** in the following line).

6.15: **קל אשמע**] I (along with AW) take this as a subject followed by the 3 m. sg. *aphel* of **שמע**, which makes better sense of the line than other suggestions.

6.16: **ל קודמי**] MQS/F/AW **ל קודמי** ; B³ **ל קודמי**. The right horn of the *dalet* is clear in BZ6B, as are slight ink remains of the lower extension of the *qoph* and the upper extension of the *lamed*. The

final letter could also be a *vav*, although the 1 sg. suffix makes better sense in this context.

6.16: **וחשבת** MQS/AW **וחשבת** ; **כול** MQS/AW **כול** ; GMT/F **וחשבת** ; **וחשבת** B³ **וחשבת** **די כול** B³ **די כול** **כול**. There is a large crack running vertically between these words in BZ6B and IMneg. x 86-4447, but neither the space nor ink remains suggest two additional letters here.

6.16: **לבת** MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ **לבת**. Although not impossible, B³'s reading is paleographically and contextually less satisfying than the initial transcription of MQS.

6.16: **וחזית** M (margin)] MQS/GMT/F/AW/B³ **וחזית**. The third letter is quite clearly a *zayin*, as noted by M.

6.17: **ובחרו באנון**] MQS/F/AW **ובחרו באנון** ; **ובחרו באנון** B³ **ובחרו באנון**. A single, vertical line can be plainly seen following the *resh* in BZ6B. The bottom portion of a *bet*, or similar letter, is also clear at the beginning of the following word. A *bet* is to be preferred, since in Hebrew the verb **בחר** regularly takes this preposition with the direct object when meaning “choose, select” (perhaps another Hebraism; cf. Jastrow I, p. 155).

6.18: **מסתם** MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ **מסתם**. The second letter is clearly read as a *samekh* on BZ6B and IMneg. x 86-4447. This word may indeed be based on the verbal root **סתם** “seal, close up,” as suggested by MQS/GMT/F/AW (most likely as a *paal* act. part. [AW], and not the assimilated preposition **מן** plus the pass. part. [F]). In this context, however, it is also possible that we have a phonetic parallel to the biblical and Qumran Hebrew noun **משטמה** “hostility, hatred, enemy.” This noun is used only twice in the Hebrew Bible (Hos 9:7-8) to describe the sin of the adulterous and idolatrous Israelites, who by their deeds have brought near the day of God's vengeance. Among the Dead Sea Scrolls the word enjoys wider usage, both as a general noun (e.g. 1QS 3:23; 1QM 13:4; 4Q286 fig. 7 ii:2) and a proper noun (e.g. 1QM 13:11; 4Q390 1:11; cf. also Jub. 11:3-7, 19:28). The form **משטם** is found in 4Q475, line 5. (Cf. DDD, 1033-35).

COLUMN 7

]... [תש]ל[ט] עֲלִיהוֹן ארעא וכול די עליהא בימיא ובטוריא	] .1
]... [לדא כול מזלת שמיא שמשא שהרא וכוכביא ועיריא	] .2
]... [ובכול שְנא דְנָה ויִבְלָא ושנין עֹב[ד]הוֹן זיִמן	] .3
]... [שֵׁ בדיל ולִּן מִן כֹּלְהוֹן	] .4
]... [יקר ואגרי אנה משלם לך	] .5
]... [vacat	] .6
]... [לְקִדְשָׁא רבא וחדית למלי מרה שמיא ואצחת	] .7
]... [שֵׁ לְבָן וכולא ועם שֵׁ לִּן על דנה	] .8
]... [דְשנני ועדה לי vacat	] .9
]... [עֵד מללו כֵּם דמא	] .10

1. []... [you shall r]u[l]e over them: the earth and all that is upon it, in the seas and on the mountains
2. []... ...every heavenly body: the sun, the moon and the stars, and the Watchers
3. []... and throughout this entire year, and the jubilee, and changing their activ[ity] and ...
4. []... on account ofto you and tofrom all of them
5. []... honor, and my reward I am paying to you
6. [] vacat
7. []... the great Holy One. Then I rejoiced at the words of the Lord of Heaven, and I cried out
8. []... and everything, and withconcerning this
9. [] he caused me to prosper and testified (?) to me. vacat
10. []... until they proclaimed... the blood

Column 7: This column is missing much of its righthand side. The piece of parchment containing what remains of col. 7 also preserves most of the top and left margins, in addition to the right edge of col. 8. There are no BZ photographs for this column, and so I have relied primarily on the IMneg. set. These are quite good in all parts save the leftmost edge of the column, where they are slightly blurred.

- 7.2: [לדא] MQS/GMT/F/AW; B³ דא; B³ בה במועדא [ויחשוכון]. There certainly existed more at the beginning of this line than allowed by the reconstruction of B³. I do not find convincing evidence for his במועדא, especially for his *ayin*, which appears to me to be the lower portion of a *lamed*.
- 7.2: [ועיריא] GMT/F/AW/B³ begin a new sentence with this word, which is certainly possible. However, for the conflated relationship between the stars and Watchers in Enochic literature cf. 1 En. 18:14–16, 21:1–6.
- 7.3: [עוב[ד]הוֹן] עֹב[ד]הוֹן (“their passing/course”) would also make good sense here.
- 7.4: [כולהוֹן] MQS/F/AW עֲלִיהוֹן. Either reading is paleographically tenable, but I favor כֹּלְהוֹן based on the ink remains at the beginning of the word.
- 7.5: [ואגרי] MQS/F/AW; B³ די.
- 7.8: [כולא] MQS/F/AW; B³ לְבָן. There are clearly other letters between the *lamed* and the word כולא (that is, if

MQS/F/AW are referring to the same *lamed* as read in my preceding word—I see evidence of no other).

- 7.9: [דשנני] I have taken this as a verbal form (with suffix) from the root דשן “he caused me to prosper.” It may also be a 3 m. sg. *peal* perfect verb from שֵׁן, followed by a 1 sg. pronominal suffix and preceded by the relative ד, although this seems less likely given the more regular use of the full form די in the early columns of the scroll. The most common meaning of this verb is “to be sharp,” but it can also mean “to teach diligently, speak distinctly, memorize” (cf. Jastrow II, 1607).
- 7.9: [ועדה] Both the reading and meaning of this word are far from certain. I have translated it as a denominative *peal/ pael* verb from the noun(s) עדה/עד “witness/testimony.” This, however, is typically a Hebrew word only, with my proposed meaning found only in the *hiphil* conjugation.
- 7.10: [מללו כֵּם דמא] MQS/F/AW/B³ מללת. I do not find the *lav* of MQS/F/AW’s מללת convincing, since there appears to be only one vertical stroke at the end of the word. If the following word once read כתב/כתב, this could be connected to a “Book of Noah” mentioned in the Greek Mt. Athos ms. of the Aramaic Levi Document, “For thus my father Abraham commanded me, for thus he found in the writing of the book of Noah concerning the blood.” (Cf. Greenfield, Stone, and Eshel, *The Aramaic Levi Document*, pp. 90–91, 180).

[		]	.11
○○○○○	עַל בְּדַמָּא דֵּא זְכִי	○[	.12
○○○○○	עַל מְהָ לְהוּהָ	○[	.13
○○	לְכֹל אֲנָשָׁא בְּךָ	○[	.14
	<i>vacat</i>	[	.15
שְׁגִי	○○○	○[	.16
○	וּבְעַעְעָ	○[	.17
○	לְחַד שְׁפִירָא	○[	.18
○	לְסַעְדוּתִי וּלְמַבְנָה	○[	.19
○	דְּחַלְמַת וּבְרַכְתָּ קְדָי	○[	.20
○	וּמְצִית כּוֹל עוּבְדֵי	○[	.21
○	מְלֵל עִמִּי וְאַחְוָהָ	○[	.22
○	אַל וּבְנֵיהוֹן וּכְנִישַׁת	○[	.23
			.24–36

11. []	
12. [		]	...he will render this pure by the blood upon... ...
13. [		]	w]th him will be ... for him... ...
14. [		]	... to all humanity through you ...
15. [		]	<i>vacat</i>
16. [		]	... to you [... much
17. [		]	... ...branching off (?), which he sought
18. [		]	...and who will force him to... [... the beautiful one immensely (?)
19. [		]	]the heavens very much, and the ends of... [... to assist me and to build
20. [		]	concerning wh]at I dreamt. So I blessed the great Hol[y O]ne, and... the insight
21. [		]	...and I... every deed of
22. [		]	sp]oke with me and made k[nown] to me, and revealing all
23. [		]	... ... and their sons, and the assembly of
24–36.			

7.17: **בְּוֹצְלִין**] B³ דיכלון [. The first letter is obscured, but the lower stroke of what may be a *bet* is visible in IMneg. x 86–4444 and 4446. The third letter is almost certainly a *tsade*, with the small, upper stroke also perceptible in these photos. The second letter could also be a *zayin*. Although very tentative, I take this word as a 3 m. participle from the root **בצל** “split, divide, branch off.” If this were the case, the use of *vav* would constitute a Hebraism.

7.17: **בְּעִי**] An alternative meaning of this root (**בעע**) in Hebrew is “lay bare,” which makes good sense in this context but is typically found only in the *hiphil*.

7.18: **לְחַד שְׁפִירָא**] MQS/F/AW **לְחַד שְׁפִירָא**; B³ **לְחַד שְׁפִירָא**. Without better context it is unclear how to understand this phrase. **לְחַד** may be an irregular form of the adverb **לְחַדָּא** (cf. the following line), in which case it should be preceded by a verb. I have translated as such (following F), but we would typically expect the object (apparently **שְׁפִירָא**) to precede the adverb (cf. 13.15; 20.33; 22.32), since **לְחַדָּא** regularly stands at the end of a phrase. Perhaps **שְׁפִירָא** begins a new phrase. It is also possible that **לְחַד** and **שְׁפִירָא** stand in a partitive relationship (“to one of the beautiful ones”), although we would expect an intermediate **מִן** if this were the case (cf. 10.12; 19.11; 22.1, 33). MQS/AW translate **שְׁפִירָא** as an adjective modifying **לְחַד** (“one beautiful”), but this seems unlikely. B³’s initial **לְחַד** is quite plausible (which would change the dynamics of the phrase’s meaning), although his final word **וּטוֹרָא** is not correct (the first letter is not a *vav*, but has the sloping right stroke of a *shin*, or, less likely, an *ayin*).

7.19: **לְסַעְדוּתִי**] MQS/F/AW **לְהַעְדִּיתִי**; B³ **לְסַעְדוּתִי**. The *samekh* of B³ is probable in the second position (providing the meaning “to help/assist me”; cf. 22.31) based on the right, sloping side of the letter seen in IMneg. x 86–4444 and 4446. A penultimate *nun*, however, is not present on either photograph—the *yod* directly follows the *tav*. Presumably, the final *yod* is still a (defective) form of the 1 sg. pronominal suffix.

7.20: **וְאַחְלַמַת**] B³ **וְאַחְלַמַת**. One very obscured letter may be seen preceding the possible *het*, but I see no evidence to support the overconfident reading of B³.

7.20: **שְׁכּוֹלָתָא** MQS/F/AW] B³ **שְׁכּוֹלָתָא**. Although its top slightly overlaps the following *lamed*, the second letter is quite clearly a *kaph*.

7.21: **וּמְצִית**] B³ **וּמְצִית**. The *tsade* and *tav* are very close together, leaving too little space for a *het*.

7.22: **וְאַחְוָהָ**] B³ **וְאַחְוָהָ**. A horizontal crack runs through the word, but a *vav* can be seen preceding the *aleph* in IMneg. x 86–4444. There is no *lamed* present. I adopt B³’s following **לְמַגְלָא**, although with some reservation.

7.23: **וּבְנֵיהוֹן**] B³ **וּבְנֵיהוֹן**. In this and the following word I have used the narrowband infrared photograph of Gregory Bearman #0325 (1997), which gives a much clearer reading than the IMneg. set. A letter, probably *vav*, precedes B³’s *resh* (my *bet*), which might also be read as a *dalet*.

7.23: **וּכְנִישַׁת** MQS/F/AW] B³ **וּכְנִישַׁת**. The *tav* is very clear in Bearman #0325 (cf. previous note), although it could be easily mistaken for an *aleph* in the IMneg. set.

COLUMN 8

אנתתה בתרה ח־מ־ר־ב־]	1.
ב־מ־ל־ק־ן]	2.
א־ד־י־ן] א־נ־ה־] נו־ח	3.
ע־ל־מ־א]	4.
ד־א־ן]	5.
	6–8.
ו־ב־כ־ל־מ־ב־ו־ל־א]	9.
ד־י־ן] ב־מ־ל־ך־ ש־מ־י־א]	10.
ב־ך־ ו־ע־מ־י]	11.
ד־ן] ו־כ־ו־ל־ן]	12.
ו־ה־ר־א]	13.
ו־ה־ז־י] א־מ־ן]	14.
ש־ב־ע־ת־כ־ם]	15.
א־ל־ן]	16.

1. its mate after it, ...	... [ ] ... sixteen, and each was
2. in... to the end of [] ...
3. The [n I, Noah,]
4. forever ... []
5–8.	
9. and throughout the entire flood ... []
10. ... that ... you by the King of Heav [en]
11. by you. And with me ... []
12. ... this ... and all []
13. and he showed (?) ... []
14. and []
15. []
16. in your week ... []

Column 8: Very little is preserved of this column and the script is badly disintegrated. A few words cling to the right margin of the fragment containing partial remains of col. 7. For this portion I have used Bearman #0324 and the IMneg. photographs. A bit of text from the upper two lines adjoins the left margin of the column on a separate piece of parchment, containing remains of col. 9. The same is true of eight lines in the lower portion of the column. The BZ set of photographs are extraordinarily clear for what remains of the upper portion of this side, while the lower eight lines are preserved only on the IMneg. photos. It should be noted that Flk's numbering is off by one line following 8.9.

- 8.1: [אנתתה בתרה] It is quite possible that this is a reference to the animals entering the ark, rather than to Noah and his wife (as F and Flk assume). In Gen 7:2 the phrase *איש ואשתו* is used twice to speak of an animal and its mate.
- 8.1: [ח־מ־ר־ב־מ־ל־ק־ן] Flk [מ־ר־ו־מ־ה־א] ח־. This area is badly effaced and very difficult to read with any certainty.
- 8.1: [ש־ב־ע־ת־כ־ם] Flk [ש־ת־ע־ש־רָה וְהוּא כֹל] MQS/F/AW והואת־ן ; B³ והואת־ן; Flk [עֶשׂ שֵׁשׁ עֶשְׂרֵה וְהוּא כֹל] ב־ג־ר־ן . I have changed substantially my original reading based on the perceptive suggestion of Flk. What MQS/F/AW read as the lower extension of a final *nun* (and I originally as a *qoph*, based on the slanting stroke of the *ayin*) appears to be a slight scratch/mark in the leather, as under

the preceding *tav*. The *tav* suggested by others at the end of *הואת־ן* is very unlikely. Rather, this letter has the base stroke of a *kaph/mem/tsade*. The negative impression of a *lamed* is plainly seen to the left of the margin line in BZ8–9, prompting my reading *כֹל*. On a possible connection with Jub. 5:23 cf. Flk, p. 36.

- 8.9: [מ־ש־ן] MQS/F/AW/B³/Flk] *מש*. This reading is uncertain, and would require the *bet* to be contorted somewhat by the shrunken leather. An *aleph* at the end of the word appears quite tenable based on Bearman #0324, and the possible traces of a *lamed* may be discerned on IMneg. 3839#1.
- 8.16: [ש־ב־ע־ת־כ־ם א־ל־ן] Flk (8.17) א־א־ש־ת־עִי־בֵּה־א־ן . This word, along with the following lines, can be read on both Bearman #0324 and IMneg. x 86–4444. It is also possible that the preposition here is a *kaph*, rather than a *bet*. Based on the content of the following lines—apparently a teaching concerning the dispensation of weeks (cf. Jubilees)—I understand this to be a defectively spelled form of *שבוע* “week” with a 2 m. pl. pronominal suffix (which is also a stark Hebraism). The m. form of the number seven (*שבעה*) is another possibility, but it is difficult to make sense of with a suffix. It may alternatively derive from the roots *שבע* “to swear an oath” or *שבע* “to satiate, satisfy.” I find Flk's *aleph* and *tav* very unlikely, and the final *mem* of my own reading determinative.

[	]oooo oooo o[	]ooooo ooooo	.17
[		וכשבועה וכתיבָה דְי	.18
[		שבוּעָה וּסוּ	.19
[		וכתלת שבועין	.20
			.21–28
לֹא־	לְקֹמְ		.29
לְכוּלֹּ	לֹא־		.30
בְּגִזְ	הַלִּיץ וְאִם		.31
וְלֹא־	קַח לְךָ		.32
	לְבַנְיָךְ מִן		.33
	אֶל תְּדַחַל וְאֶל		.34
	מִן אֲדִין אֲזַלְתָּ		.35
	אֲדִין		.36

17.[]... ..[]
18. and according to its week and a written account, wh[ich]
19. its week, and... ..[]
20. and about three weeks []
21–29.			
30. [	]...[	]... to every...	
31. [		]... these, and... in a garden and...	
32. [		]... take for yourself and for your...	
33. [		]... to your sons after you for all	
34. [		]... do not fear and do not go	
35. [		]... Then I went	
36. []...	

8.18: **וכשבועה וכתיבָה דְי** Flk (8.19) ooo וכתיבָה. While many letters in this phrase are clearly visible, some crucial ones are obscured. The prepositional *kaph* of the first word could equally be a *bet*, “and in its week,” since the distinguishing lower right corner of the letter is blurred in Bearman #0324. The key fifth letter of the following word is now little more than a large smudge of ink, with the preceding letter certainly being a *yod* or *vav*. I had first read this as **וכתורה**, which would also make sense in this context, but the lower and upper horizontal strokes of a *bet* or *kaph* appear to be present on IMneg. x 86–4446. Flk has independently arrived at a very similar reading, although he translates the first word as “oath” (cf. preceding note).

8.20: **וכתלת שבועין** Flk (8.21)]oooo עְ. Despite the opinion of Flk that “the first word is certain” I find a *kaph* (or, less likely, a *bet*) much more probable for the second letter. The *bet* in the second position of the following word is also relatively sure.

8.29: Here begin eight lines of text from a floating fragment which, according to its placement in IMneg. x 86–4444/4446 and

IMneg. 3839/3839#1, belongs to the lower, lefthand portion of column 8, and should be attached to the right margin of col. 9. This portion of text was apparently available to B³, since he includes words and phrases from it in his edition. The line numbering is unsure, although the first line should be placed approximately here according to the fragment’s position in the above mentioned photos. B³ begins his transcription at line 22, which does not appear to be correct. Bearman #0327, 0328 and 0329 also contain this fragment, although there the script is further disintegrated and more difficult to read.

8.33: **לְבַנְיָךְ**] B³ (8.26) **כול בניך**. A space is visible preceding the *lamed* in IMneg. x 86–4444 and 4446, while the *lamed* itself is touching the following *bet*.

8.34: **תְּהִיךְ**] B³ (8.27) **תהיך**. The first two letters are nearly imperceptible. I follow B³ with reservation.

8.35: **מִן אֲדִין אֲזַלְתָּ**] B³ (8.28) **טן דכין חילת**. B³’s *tet* and *het* may be ruled out based on the physical remains. The first two letters of my **אֲדִין** are very difficult to read, and may be incorrect.

10. [] ארבע vacat
11. [אדין] אנה נוח נפקת והלכת בארעא לאורכהא ולפותיהא^א] 100[
12. [] עליהא עדן בעליהון ובאנבהון וארעא כולהא מליא דתא ועשב ועבור אדין ברכת למרה
13. [שמיא] די שבח עמד לעלם הוא ולה תשבחתא ותבת וברכת די רחם על ארעא ודי אעדי ואבד מנהא
14. כול עבדי חמסא ורשעא ושקרא ופלט לגבר צדיקא ל 100 חד ולכול קנה בדילה vacat
15. וא[תחזי] לי 1000 מן שמיא מלל עמי ולי אמר אל תדחל יא נוח עמד אנה ועם בניך די להון כואתך לעלמים
16. [פ] רי ושגי ומלי ארעא ושלט בכלהון בימיהא ובמדבריהא ובטוריהא ובכול די בהון והא אנה
17. [י]הב לך ולבניך כולא למאכל בירקא ועשבא די ארעא ברם כול דם לא תאכלון אימתכון ודחלתכון
18. [] לעלמים אמר ל 100 [] 1000[שנין] []

10. []... four. vacat
11. [Then] I, Noah, went out and walked throughout the land, through its length and through its breadth, []...
12. [] upon it; rejuvenation in their leaves and in their fruit. The entire land was full of grass, herbs, and grain. Then I blessed the Lord of
13. [Heaven,] whose praise endures forever, and to whom (be) the glory! Once again I blessed the one who had compassion on the land, and who removed and obliterated from it
14. all those doing violence and wickedness and deceit, but rescued the righteous man... one, and he obtained all for his sake. vacat
15. And ... a[ppared] to me from heaven, speaking with me and saying to me, "Do not fear, O Noah! I am with you and with those of your sons who will be like you forever.
16. [] be fr]uitful and multiply, and fill the land. Rule over all of all of them; over its seas and over its wildernesses, over its mountains and over everything that is in them. I am now
17. [gi]ving to you and to your sons everything for food; that of the vegetation and herbs of the land. But you shall not eat any blood. The awe and fear of you
18. [] forever. He said to ... [] ... years []

11.13: עמד] MQS/AW/Flk; עבד F. MQS/AW's reading of the *dalet* appears correct (contra F), while the preceding two letters are very obscured. A *mem* is certainly possible in the second position (*mem* and *bet* are often remarkably similar in the scroll) and helps make sense of the phrase, which I take (with F) to be in a periphrastic relationship with the following הוא (part. + pron.).

11.14: לעבד צדקא] B³ MQS/F/AW; לגבר צדיקא. The first word is too disintegrated to read with certainty. The bottom of the *yod* in צדיקא is perceptible in BZ11TM.

11.15: לי [מרה]] MQS/AW; שמיא 10000; לי מן שמיא] 10000; שמיא B³; אלהא די מן שמיא B³. There is too much space between לי and שמיא (approximately 6 letters, depending on which they are) for F's reconstruction to be correct. The words קדישא and עירא (cf. 6.13) seem equally implausible in this gap and would not be expected based on other usage of divine titles in the scroll (cf. Bernstein, "Divine Titles"). A possible *mem* stands before the word שמיא, but there is not enough room following it for both a *resh* and a *heh*. I have taken the following, faint, vertical stroke as a final *nun* (so also B³), although this is far from certain. This מן would leave מרה as a possibility between it and לי. AW follows F's translation but not his transcription.

11.16: ארעא] MQS/F/AW; רי ושגי ומלי ארעא; B³ [ואמר לי פושן] ושגי ומלי כול ארעא; Flk

B³'s reconstruction is too short to start at the beginning of the line. In addition, it is clear in BZ11TM that the word ומלי directly precedes ארעא. Flk's suggested reading is more tenable, although a few of his letters are unlikely. Of special concern is the *lamed* of his לי, since the leather is fully preserved and there is no indication of the upper part of this letter (which is regularly found elsewhere). I also find his *samekh* doubtful paleographically (based on BZ11BM).

11.16: בכלהא] B³ MQS/GMT/F/AW/Flk. The suffix is prospective, referring to the following list of geographic features. It is best read in BZ11TM or BZ11BM.

11.16: בימיהא] MQS; ימיהא, AW; ימיהא B³; בעפרהא; Flk; ב[ריהא] B³. F's suggested reading fits the context and letter remains well, however there is too much space for a *yod* and *mem* only at the beginning of the word. A preceding *bet* fits the letter spacing well and mirrors the following prepositions. This word also begins the comparable list of 7.1. Flk admits the possibility of this reading, but prefers not to transcribe a *mem* in the third position. He has also not transcribed the following ובטוריהא (mountains), although the word is represented in his accompanying translation.

11.18: 1000] Perhaps לנוח, as the second letter has the bottom portion of *nun*, *bet*, *kaph* or *peh*. Certainly not לי.

[] 19.] אנה לך 〇〇 בשנין בניך 〇〇 [] 20–35

19. [] ... I am for you... through years (?) your children... [] 20–35.

COLUMN 12

1.] 1.] אה קשתי [בענין י] הבת והואת לי לאת בעננא ולמהוזה 〇〇〇〇 אה
 2.] 2.] ארעא
 3.] 3.] שגיאן וביע אתחזיאת לי
 4.] 4.] למל 〇〇〇 ל 〇〇] למרה 〇
 5.] 5.]
 6.] 6.] vacat]
 7.] 7.] בטורי [ה בר 〇〇]
 8.] 8.] בטורי הוררט ומן בתר כן נחתת לשפולי טורא דן אנה ובניא ובניא הוררט

1. [] ... See, I [hav]e now placed my bow [in a cloud]; it has become a sign for me in the cloud, in order to be...
 2. [] the [ea]rth
 3. [] many. And... was revealed to me
 4. [] ... the Lord... [] ... [] ...
 5. []
 6. [] ... vacat
 7. [] ... my son... [] on the mountains of
 8. [Ararat] ... on the mountains of Ararat. After this, I went down to the base of this mountain, my sons and I, and we built

11.19:] MQS/F/AW] [די] ישנין. In BZ11BM there appears to be a horizontal top stroke before the *shin* of MQS/F/AW, suggesting that it is not a *yod/vav*. If] is correct, it may refer to the period of time in which something occurred (i.e. “in the years of your sons”), as in 12.13 (] ; also cf. F, p. 161), although we might then expect a construct phrase. The *shin* may (less) possibly be a *tet*.

Column 12: Here begins the column first published by Greenfield and Qimron (hence the switch from MQS to GQ). The lefthand, central portion is its best preserved part, with much of the surrounding area being severely disintegrated. The BZ photographs are glossy, and are at times difficult to read.

12.1:] GQ/F] There does not appear to be room for all the letters suggested by GQ, nor is there any evidence of a final *nun*, even though the leather where it should be is in-tact. I follow their proposal with hearty reservation, although the general import is, no doubt, correct.

12.1:] GMT/AW] בעננה. The *aleph* is certain.

12.1:] B³] ולמהוזה הואת. Either reading is possible for the first word, with the crucial fourth letter being badly damaged. A horizontal crack runs through the final word, but there appear to be more than two letters preceding the *aleph*.

12.3:] GQ/F]] . There seems to be space for at least two letters at the beginning of this word. The left downstroke of the

ayin can be faintly seen, while a full *shin* would nearly overlap the following *aleph*.

12.7:] F] בטורי [הוררט]. There is not sufficient room for reconstructed at the end of this line.

12.8:] GQ/F]] B^{2/3}. The leather has a wide, horizontal split in it, and the penultimate *kaph/nun* (?), along with a following letter (*resh/dalet*?) are easily mistaken for a final *mem* (so GQ/F/B^{2/3}). In BZ12T the letters preceding this are unreadable. The mention of a vineyard (*כרם*) here would be odd, given its introduction in line 13.

12.8:] GQ/B^{2/3}/GMT/F/AW] ובני בני ובנופא. The *aleph* is clear on BZ12T and IMneg. 3841, ruling out the reading of GQ *et al.* While the top of the penultimate letter is slightly obscured in the photos, it is almost surely a *nun*, or less likely a *kaph* or *peh*. The 2 m. sg. ending (-כא) is grammatically acceptable, but makes little sense in this context, and Flk’s suggestion is also awkward. A *nun* seems preferable to me in all respects, thus representing a 1 pl. perf. form of the verb בני “we built” (for other examples of this form cf. 12.16, where the *nuns* are paleographically comparable to that found here)—a reference to the more widespread tradition that Noah and his sons built a city/cities after leaving the ark (cf. Jub. 7:14–17, 35; 4Q244 fig. 8; and further the Syriac *Cave of Treasures* and *Book of the Bee*).

9. מִדְּינָא [אַרְי צְדוּתָא הוּאָת שְׁגִיָּא בֵּאֲרַעָא וּלְיִדּוֹ לְ]בְנֵי בְנִי[וְ]ב[נְ] מִן בְּתַר מְבוּלָא
 10. לְ]שֵׁם[בְּרִי רְבָא יְלִיד לֵה בְר לְקַדְמִין אֲרַפְכְּשָׁד תְּרַתִּין שְׁנִין בְּתַר מְבוּלָא וְ]הוּוּ[אֵ כוּל בְּנֵי שֵׁם כוּלְהוֹן
 11.]עִיל[ם וְאַשּׁוּר אֲרַפְכְּשָׁד לֹוד זְאָרִם וּבְנֵן נִקְבֵן חֲמֵשׁ וּבְ]נֵי חֵם כּוּשׁ וּמִצְרַיִן[וְפֹוט וּכְנַעַן וּבְנֵן
 12. נְקִבְן שִׁבְעַ וּבְנֵי יַפֶּת גּוֹמֵר וּמַגּוּג וּמְדֵי וּיֹאן וְתוּבֵל וּמִשׁוּךְ וְתִירָס וּבְנֵן נְקִבְן אַרְבַּע
 13.]ו[שְׁרִית אֲנָה וּבְנֵי כוּלְהוֹן לְמַפְלַח בֵּאֲרַעָא וּנְצַבְתָּ כְּרֵם רַב בְּלוּבֵר טוּרָא וּלְשִׁנֵּי אַרְבַּע עֲבַד לִי חֲמֵר
 14. שְׁגִיָּא וְכוּל חֲמֵרָא אִיתַת *vacat* וְכַדִּי אִתְּהָ רְגֵלָא קַדְמִיָּא בְּיוֹם חַד לְרְגֵלָא קַדְמִיָּא דִּי בְּחֹדֶשׁ
 15.]קַדְמִיָּא [בְּכַרְמֵי וּבְגו כְּרַמֵּי כּוּמְרָא דִן פִּתְחַת וּשְׁרִית לְמִשְׁתַּה בְּיוֹם חַד לְשִׁתָּא חֲמִישִׁיָּאֲתָא
 16.]בְּתַר נְצַבְהָ דִי [כְּרַמָּא בְּיוֹמָא דִן קְרִית לְבְנֵי וּלְבְנֵי בְנֵי וּלְנִשֵּׁי כוּלְנָא וּלְבְנַתְהוֹן וְאַתְכַנְשַׁנָּא כַּחְדָּא וְאַזְלָנָא
 17.]מַדְבַּח[אֵ וְהוּיִת מְבִרְךְ לְמַרְהָ שְׁמִיָּא לְאַל עֲלִיּוֹן לְקַדִּישָׁא רְבָא דִי פְלַטְנָא מִן אַבְדָּנָא

9. a ci[ty] for the devastation on the land was great. Then [son]s[and daugh]ters were born to[my sons] after the flood.
 10. To my oldest son [Shem] was first born a son, Arpachshad, two years after the flood. And all the sons of Shem, all together, [wer]e
 11. [Ela]m, Asshur, Arpachshad, Lud, and Aram, as well as five daughters. The s[ons of Ham (were) Cush, Mitzrai]n, Put, and Canaan, as well as
 12. seven daughters. The sons of Japheth (were) Gomer, Magog, Madai, Javan, Tubal, Meshech, and Tiras, as well as four daughters.
 13. [Then] I, along with all of my sons, began to cultivate the earth. I planted a great vineyard on Mount Lubar, and in four years it produced abundant wine
 14. for me, and I brought forth all of the wine. *vacat* When the first feast came, on the first day of the first feast, which is in the
 15. [first] month,[]... in my vineyard, and inside of my vineyard I opened this vessel, and began to drink from it on the first day of the fifth year
 16. [after the planting of]the vineyard. On that day I called together my sons, my grandsons, and all of our wives and their daughters. We gathered together and went
 17. []the[altar]. I was blessing the Lord of Heaven, the Most High God, the great Holy One, who saved us from the destruction

12.9:]ב[נֵי בְנִי[וְ]ב[נְ] מִן בְּתַר מְבוּלָא; GMT/AW]ב[נֵי בְנִי[וְ]ב[נְ] מִן בְּתַר מְבוּלָא; Bern ... להוּוּ[; B^{2/3}/F]ב[נֵי בְנִי[וְ]ב[נְ] מִן בְּתַר מְבוּלָא. This area is badly damaged and any reconstruction is speculative. The suggestion of GMT/AW can be ruled out based on available space (at least 8–9 letters between the *lamed* and the final bracket), while the reconstruction of GQ makes little sense at this point in the narrative (Noah begets his sons and daughters already in col. 6!). B^{2/3}/F's proposal is attractive, and is essentially followed here, although the spacing for this phrase does not seem quite right (perhaps due to distortion of the leather). The phrase בְּנֵן בְּנֵן, commonly employed in the scroll, is not possible based on space and remains. Bernstein's suggestion (p. 41) is based on the reading of GQ et al. at the end of the previous line (cf. preceding note), and is therefore doubtful.

12.14: כּוּל וְכוּל חֲמֵרָא אִיתַת]שְׁגִיָּא וְכוּל חֲמֵרָא אִיתַת; GQ/GMT/AW כּוּל וְכוּל חֲמֵרָא אִיתַת; B^{2/3} וְכוּל חֲמֵרָא אִיתַת; F שְׁגִיָּא וְכוּל חֲמֵרָא אִיתַת. In general, the reading first offered by B² fits the slight ink remains quite well. F's addition of an *aleph* at the end of שְׁגִיָּא is speculative, since the very beginning of the line is gone. It is kept here only because it fits better the conventional orthography of the scroll. B^{2/3}/F's אִיתַת is unlikely based on available space and ink remains, although there may be one vertical stroke between the *aleph* and upper right corner of the penultimate *tav*

(there is a tear in the leather here)—perhaps a *yod*. This word should probably be read as an *aphel* 1 sg. perf. form of אִתִּי.

12.15:]שְׁבִיעִיָּא[K^{is}/B^{2/3}/F] QG]קַדְמִיָּא[. The reconstruction is based on Jub. 7:2 (cf. F, pp. 161–62 for discussion). GQ base their reconstruction on Jub. 7:1 instead.

12.15: דִּי כְּרַמֵּי]וּבְגו כְּרַמֵּי[GQ/B^{2/3}/GMT/F/AW. The word וּבְגו (as well as the preceding בְּכַרְמֵי) are clearly visible on BZ12M, but blurred beyond recognition in the IMneg. photos.

12.15: חֲמִישִׁיָּאֲתָא]AY(21/יח)/QG/B^{2/3}/GMT/F/AW. There would have to be at least 8 letters in this word if it includes two *yods*. The *aleph* preceding the *tav* is clear on BZ12M, and mirrors the morphology of תְּנִינָא in 10.14 and 21.1.

12.16:]בְּתַר נְצַבְהָ דִי [כְּרַמָּא [] QG וְכוּל חֲמֵרָא אִיתַת. The letter remains do not support the suggestion of B^{2/3}/F. Most conspicuously absent is the *lamed*. The occurrence of כְּרַמָּא here (best seen in BZ12M) also disproves GQ's reconstruction.

12.16: בַּחְדָּא]AY(21/יח) GQ et al.] QG. The bottom of the first letter plainly has the bend of a *kaph*, not the sharper joint of a *bet*. The same expression (with *kaph*) is found at 21.21, 25; 22.1.

12.16: וְאַזְלָנָא]AY(21/יח) GQ et al.] QG. There is no doubt that the word ends with an *aleph*, as is typical of this verbal form in the scroll.

7. [] ◦ ואזדא [] א אפ [] כה לכול
 8. [] ◦ אעא [] צ [] עו [] שמיא וחיות ברא ו [] בעי [] ר אדמא ורחש יבישתא הלכין [] []
 9. [] א ◦ ◦ אבניא וחספיא הווה קצין ונסבין להון מנה חזה הוית לדהביא ולכס [פי]א
 10. ל ◦ ◦ ◦ ◦ א לפרזלא ולאילניא כולהון קצין ונסבין להון מנה חזה הוית לשמשא ולשהרא
 11. ולכוכביא קצין ונסבין להון מנה חזה הוית עד די אסיפוהי שרץ ארעא ושרץ מיא וסף
 12. מיא וסף *vacat*
 13. ואתפנית למחזה זיתא ואלי הא זיתא גבר ברומה ושען שגיאן בבעי ענפיאן שגיאן ◦ [] ◦ []
 14. אנ [בא] רברב ושפיר ומתחזה בהן מתבונן הוית בזיתא דן וארי משגית עלוהי []
 15. [] כולא ושדיאן קשרן בה והוית תמה על זיתא דן ועלוהי שגי לחדא תמהת עד די []

7. []... and the decree... []... []... to all
 8. []...the wood [] the bir[ds] of the heavens, the wild beasts of the field, the [livesto]ck of the soil, and the creeping things of the dry ground going... []...
 9. []... the stones and the clay objects (they) were chopping and taking of it for themselves. As I continued watching, the gold, the sil[ver],
 10. the..., the iron, and all of the trees (they) were chopping and taking of it for themselves. As I continued watching, the sun, the moon,
 11. and the stars (they) were chopping and taking of it for themselves. I kept watching until they brought to an end the swarming creatures of the earth and the swarming creatures of the water.
 12. So the water ceased, and it ended. *vacat*
 13. I turned to see the olive tree, and how the olive tree had grown in height! [This continued] for many hours, with a bursting forth of many branches... []...
 14. good and beautiful fr[uit]... and appearing in them. I was pondering this olive tree, and the great abundance of its leaves[]...
 15. []everything, and tying ropes (?) onto it. Now I was very greatly astounded over this olive tree and its leaves. I continued staring in amazement until[]

13.8: אדמא] B³ ארעא. The right horn of the *dalet* and base stroke of the *mem* are plainly seen on BZ13T.
 13.8: הלכין] MQS/AW/הלפון; F/B³ הלפין. The reading is very uncertain, but the *peh* of MQS/AW/F does not appear to me correct based on the fragmentary top portion of the letter.
 13.11: שרין ארעא] MQS/F/AW/שרץ ארעא ושרין. The small, right strokes of the final *tsades* are quite plain on IMneg. 3843, solving the interpretive conundrum of F (p. 164).
 13.11–12: ואף עדה] B³ MQS/GMT/F/AW/מ'א. The first two letters of the first word are almost entirely missing on the photographs, but the two legs expected of the lower portion of an *aleph* are absent. מ'א is more certain, with the left side of the *mem* and the full *yod* visible on IMneg. 3843.
 13.13: ברומה] M (margin)/B³/AW] MQS/GMT/F/ברומא. The *heh* is clear on BZ13TM and IMneg. 3843.
 13.13: ענפיאן] MQS/ענפיאן; GMT/בועי ענפיאן; F/בועי ענפיאן. This phrase has obviously puzzled commentators, although much may be garnered from a careful study of the infrared photographs. The initial *bet* is abundantly clear on BZ13TM and IMneg. 3834, as is the base stroke of another *bet* following it. A full *ayin* may be discerned in the next position, the sloping lower line of which renders all previous proposals most unlikely. An obscured (but small) letter finishes the word, likely a *yod*, making it probable that here we have an infinitive construct (acting nominally) of בעי/בועי “a bursting forth.” This makes good sense in the present context. The first letters of the next word are somewhat

obscured, but the top of the second letter does not resemble a typical *vav/yod*, and a bottom stroke is visible running into the base of the following *peh* (cf. especially IMneg. 3834). The word ענפיאן “branches” also fits the context well (for use of this same root cf. line 16).

13.14: אנ] MQS/AW/ברב ושפיר; GMT/אנ] B³ ומ[ת]רברב. Every letter of the word ושפיר except the *yod* is clear in BZ13TM. The letters ברב of my רברב are starkly visible in IMneg. 3834, although the area preceding these letters is mostly missing. F's reconstruction of אנבן works with the available space, despite the spacing proposed by MQS and B³ (the former with too much and the latter with too little). רברב is known as an alternate form of the adjective רב, but is often used as an *itpaal* verbal form (so B³), which should not be absolutely ruled out here.

13.15: ושדיאן] MQS/F/AW/שד'אן; B³ ושד'אן. Significantly more text is preserved on IMneg. x 86-4449 than on the other available photographs, although the ink is somewhat blurred. The final letters of MQS/F/AW appear to be correct there, while the *vav-kaph* combination of B³ may be confidently ruled out. The meaning of this word is not entirely clear, although it may reflect a binding activity involving woven ropes or cords (cf. 1 En. 10:4), which fits the limited context well. Jastrow (II, p. 1524) cites the related meaning “yarn”.

13.15: תמהת] MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ has apparently skipped this word by mistake. It is clear on BZ13TM.

8. []... in you, take... []... *vacat*
9. [וכען] אצת ושמע אתה הוא ארזא רבא די הוא קאם לקובלך בחלמך על ראיש טורים
10. [ור] אמת חלפתא די נפקא מנה וראמא עד רמה תלתת בנין א לל ממיא מן ארעא ציל ג
11. [] ודי חזיתתה לחלפתא קדמיתא דבקא בגדם ארזא והא פליגא חדה יעדד זאעא מנה
12. [ה] א בר קדמיה כול יומוהי לא יפרש מנד ובזרעה יתקרה שמך מן פלגה כן ל בנין א
13. זבה ת א בר קדמיה יפוק לנצבת קושט לכול מן יומא ופל ט
14. [] ה קום קיאם לעלמים ודי חזיתתא לחלפתא דבקה בג ד ארזא ת
15. [] ודי חזיתתה לפסגת חלפתא אחרניתא די מנה ל

8. []... in you, take... []... *vacat*
9. [Now] listen and hear! You are the great cedar tree that was standing before you on top of mountains in your dream,
10. [and] the shoot which emerged from it, gre[w h]igh, and was rising up to its height (concerns) three sons... ..water from... the earth.
11. As for the fact that you saw the first shoot adhering to the cedar trunk, note too the one division branching off, and the wood from it...
12. [No]w the first son will not separate from you for all of his days, and among his seed shall your name be recalled. From his division a[l] your sons...
13. and in him... the [fi]rst son shall come forth as a righteous planting for all... the day, and...
14. []... standing fast forever. As for the fact that you saw the shoot adhering to the tr[un]k [of the cedar tree]...
15. []... As for the fact that you saw the branch of the last shoot, which... from it... []

- 14.11: *בגדם* MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ *בגדם*. The right horn of the *dalet* is easily seen on BZ14T and BZ14M.
- 14.12: [ה] א בר קדמיה] MQS/F/AW ך ם ם ם ם ם ם ם ם ם ; B³ [הא] ברך קדמיה. Despite efforts, I am not able to find either of the final *kaphs* transcribed by MQS/F/AW and B³ in any of the photographs. There is a gaping, horizontal tear in the leather here. I see possible evidence for only one extended downstroke preceding כול, which I take to be the *qoph* of קדמיה. This word is highly uncertain, but fits the available space reasonably well.
- 14.12: [ובזרעה יתקרה שמך] This phrase seems to be a conflation of the idiomatic Hebrew expressions in Gen 21:12 and 48:16. I thank Gary Anderson for drawing my attention to this feature.
- 14.12: [שמך מן פלגה כן ל] MQS/AW ל ם ם ם ם ; GMT ש; F [ש] מ ם ם ם ם ; B³ [ש] מך ולא פל. The parchment is split and shrunken here, but it seems that there are actually two final letters very near to each other (my final *kaph* and final *nun*).
- 14.14: [קום קיאם] MQS/GMT/F/AW קאם קאם ; B³ יקום קאם. The word קיאם, along with its medial *yod/vav* is surprisingly clear on BZ14T. If the preceding קום is read correctly, this is apparently a rare usage of the infinitive absolute plus participle in order to add emphasis.
- 14.15: [חזיתתה לפסגת חלפתא] MQS/F/AW חזיתתה חלפתא ; GMT חזיתתה חלפתא ; B³ חזיתתה חלפתא. GMT's reading is incorrect. MQS/F/AW read an *aleph* preceding חלפתא, which is possible (and in which case I read פסגתא), but the ink

- remains actually overlap the following *het*, and seem more likely to be transferred or smeared ink. The *peh* and *samekh* of פסגת are relatively clear, with this word presumably standing in the construct state with חלפתא.
- 14.15: [אחרניתא] MQS/F/AW אחר[ית]א ; B³ אחריתא. The base stroke of the *nun* is clear in BZ14M. This is a peculiar orthography, and the expected form (אחריתא) may have prejudiced previous readings. Perhaps here we see influence from the Hebrew אחרון?
- 14.15: [די נפקת מנה] B³ די מנה. There is a hole in the leather on the BZ photos where my circlets are placed, but there does not appear to be the space or ink remains to support the reading of B³. IMneg. 3846 was taken before the leather split apart, but the ink is so blurred that the letters are illegible.
- 14.16: [מן מאל] MQS/F/AW מן מאל ; GMT מן. My suggestion is tentative, but there does appear to be a letter between the *aleph* and *lamed* transcribed by MQS/F/AW. The conjunctive *vav* preceding מן is clear.
- 14.17: [חד לימין ארעא וחד לשמאל ארעה] MQS/GMT/F/AW מן ארעא כדנא לשמאל ; B³ מן ארעא לשמאל. This entire phrase is discerned with relative ease on BZ14T and BZ14M. The reading has been independently confirmed by the collaborative study of E. Eshel and M. Bernstein. B³'s proposal is definitely not correct.
- 14.18: [יהבין] MQS/F/AW יהבין. The lower, left leg and foot of the *taw* are visible in BZ14T.

16. *vacat* [] לִּמְאֹפְלָאֵ וּמִן קִצַּת נֹפְהֵן עֲלֵל בְּגוּ נוֹף קַדְמִיתָא תְּרִין בְּנִין אֲנִיּוֹ פִּיסִּי[ג]וֹם
17. [] חֵד לִימִין אֲרַעָא וְחֵד לְשִׁמְאָל אֲרַעָה וְדִי חֲזִית מִן קִצַּת נֹפְהֵן עֲלֵל בְּגוּ נוֹף קַדְמִיתָא
18. [] אֲ דַחִילְפַתָּא דָּא הֻוּוּהּ יְתַבִּין בְּאֲרַעָה וְכָל אֵינָא הֵל לִים רַבָּא וְלֵא [] הֵּהּ [י] תְּבֹוּ בְּגָא [א] יֵא
19. [] מְ [] לְהַשְׁתַּכְּל לְרִזָּא הֻוּוּהּ לְךָ סָף מִמֶּת תְּפִלָּה אֲנִיּוֹ חִוּוּ אֲמִיָּא דִּי יְבֹוּ []
20. [] וְרִזָּא מְ [] יֵא [] עֲלֵל בְּה וְקַדְמִיתָא [א] מְ [] לָהּ כָּל אֵלִים דִּי לִיּוֹן []
21. [] לְלֵבָא לְהָ אֲ יֵן בְּעַדְב בְּאֲמִיָּא יְד עֵילִים [] מְ [ר] בְּה מְ []
22. [] פְּלֹחַ לְקַדְמִין שְׁלַחְפָּא עֲדַבָּה לְעֲדַב [] קְ []
23. []
24. []
25. [] בְּפִל [א]
26. [] זֹרַע
27. [] לְאֲרִזָּא []
- 28–34

16. *vacat* ... the darkness, and part of their bough entering into the midst of the bough of the first one, (concerns) two sons... its... ...bra[nch]es
17. []... one to the south of the earth and one to the north of the earth. As for the fact that you saw part of their bough entering into the midst of the bough of the first one
18. []... of this shoot were settling in his land and all the coastlands... to the Great Sea, and not... ...they [se]ttled in the midst of the [coas]tlands
19. []...to comprehend the mystery, there will be for you an end... you will scatter (?)... ...water which... ...[]
20. []and the mystery... ...entering into it, and [the] first one... for himself their every god (?) which... []
21. []... for himself... ...in an allotment in Amania, next to Elam... the [Gr]eat [S]ea ...[]
22. []...serve; first, exchanging his allotment for an allotment ...[]
- 23–24.
25. [] by a mira[cle] ...[]
26. [] and a seed []
27. [] the cedar tree[]
- 28–34.

14.19: חֲזִיתָא [ה] לְרִזָּא עֲדָּ [] MQS/F/AW [] לְהַשְׁתַּכְּל לְרִזָּא הֻוּוּהּ (margin) חֲזִיתָא [ה] לְרִזָּא עֲדָּ. This phrase is largely effaced on BZ14T and BZ14M, but, when contrast-enhanced, the remains of a *lamed* can be seen preceding the *lamed* of לְרִזָּא. In addition, the two rightmost, slanting arms of a *shin* are visible preceding the *taw* of לְהַשְׁתַּכְּל, making חֲזִיתָא/חֲזִיתָה very improbable. Just as unlikely is the preposition עֲדָּ, proposed by MQS/F/AW. I must stress the uncertainty of my own proposal for this word,

although the initial *heh* and *yod/vav* (the *heh* may even be preceded by a small additional letter) are fairly certain. The subsequent *lamed* of לְךָ is also unsure, and it is possible that these letters should be read as a suffix attached to the preceding word.

14.22: לְקַדְמִין שְׁלַח [] MQS/F/AW [] לְקַדְמִין שְׁלַח. Two letters attached to the end of שְׁלַח are visible in BZ14B, making it probable that this word is a form of the *shaphel* verb שְׁלַח “to exchange, change.”

COLUMN 15

[]	ברשע לכול מ	ת	5.
[	]	הוא שח בל	6.
[	]	רחמנא לרה מ מע מ א ד ל ס ל מ ל	7.
[	]	ואנון לכול הה	8.
[	]	קצי ארעא ודי חזיתא כולהון יבבין וסורין משגיתיהון להון רשיעין ודי חזיתיה	9.
[	]	לגברא רבא אתה מן ימין ארעא מגלא בידה ונורא עמה ארציין כול	10.
הב	[רב]	11.
[	]	לפדיא ורשעא ורמי על נורא כול פש	12.
ימין	[	]	13.

5. []with evil to all... []
6. [un]til there was... []
7. the Merciful One to... ...[]these[]
8. and them to all... []from them a profusion of wrongdoing, and settling in your [lan]d...
9. the ends of the earth. As for the fact that you saw all of them crying out and turning away, the majority of them will be evil. As for the fact that you saw []
10. the great warrior coming from the south of the earth, sickle in hand and fire with him, he has crushed all... []
11. ...[]... and the Mighty Lord, he is the one who will come from the south of the earth[]...
12. []the torches (?) and the evil one. And he threw all [the] rebel[ious] ones onto the fire[]
13. and they will seal... (?), and... []the... As for the fact that you saw (that) they plucked up...[]south

Column 15: Although parts of each margin are preserved, this column is badly damaged and missing most of its upper and lower sections. Much of the text is eaten away by the corrosive ink in the available photographs (BZ and IMneg.; IMneg. 3844 and IMneg. x 86-4448 were taken when the column was in slightly better condition).

- 15.9: **יבבין**] MQS/AW []: GMT []: F []: B³ עמין. It is clear that there are at least four, and likely five, letters in this word. Two horizontal base strokes, belonging to two *bets* or similar letters, are visible in BZ15T. In IMneg. 3844 the ink remains of the first letter rule out an *ayin* (contra B³).
- 15.9: **וסורין**] MQS/GMT/F/AW **יסורין**; B³ וקדירין. The reading of MQS/GMT/F/AW may, of course, be correct, but I have transcribed the word thus because of the preceding word, which is itself uncertain. In addition, there is a dot of ink above the penultimate *yod/vav*, which is likely only an accidental spill. B³'s transcription is simply incorrect.
- 15.9: **משגיתיהון**] MQS/GMT/F/AW] B³ משגיניהון. B³ has presumably transcribed this word incorrectly due to the ink at the top of the *tav* (and previous three letters) being eroded away. In fact, the base stroke of the left leg of the *tav* (B³'s *nun*) would instead require the transcription **משגיניהון**, and not that of B³. The statement at the end of this line appears to have a parallel in 2 En. 35 (recension J).
- 15.10: **לגברא רבא**] MQS/GMT/F/AW/B³ לגברא. There is simply too much space for **לגברא** alone to be written. This is most evident in IMneg. x 86-4448, where 8-9 letters are clearly discernible (even if some of them are difficult to read). The base stroke of the *bet* of **רבא** is visible in the same photo.
- 15.10: **ארציין כול**] MQS/AW **ול ארציין**; B³ ארציין **פה**. Even a casual glance at BZ15M and BZ15T shows that B³'s

transcription is impossible (albeit creative), and that there can be no doubt about the proposal of MQS *et al.* The meaning of this word has troubled commentators (cf. the various translations, or lack thereof), but this must begin a descriptive phrase concerning the "great warrior" mentioned at the beginning of the line. The root **רצץ** can mean "squeeze, crush," and is translated by F as "oppress".

- 15.11: **ומרה רבותא**] MQS/AW **בותא**]: F **רבותא**]: B³ **ודינא** []. Although F was correct in his reconstruction, he placed these words at the beginning of the line when there are at least three words preceding them. A letter directly preceding the *mem* of **מרה** is visible in the photographs, but is too obscured to be read with certainty. B³'s suggestion is safely ruled out based upon the clear base stroke of the *bet* in **רבותא**.
- 15.12: **ורמי** M (margin)/B³] MQS/F **ירמו**; GMT/AW **ירמי**. Although any of these options may potentially be correct, **ירמי** is preferable paleographically. The first letter extends even farther down than is typical for a *vav/yod*, while the final letter is particularly short.
- 15.13: **וייתה בין לק**] MQS/GMT/F/AW **וייתה בין לק**; B³ **וייתה בין לק**. These words are more difficult to read than they first appear. On IMneg. x 86-4448, the first seven letters appear to form one word. The important fourth and fifth letters are likely *het* and *bet*, although this is not absolutely certain (I see no evidence for an intervening *yod*, as transcribed by B³). The second word definitely has one letter (*dalet* or *resh*) standing between the *lamed* and *qoph*, and ends with a *tav*. This argues against previous transcriptions, yet it remains unclear what this word is or means. There may be a base stroke (i.e. a *bet* or similar letter) in the penultimate position. I take the first word to be a 3 pl. imperf. *hitpe'al* from **חבי**.

14. ד [מִּמֵּי] פִּיִּן בְּהוֹן שׁוֹר אַרְבַּעַּא מְלֹאכִין רְבִרְבִּין []
15. [ל] אָה לְהוֹן שׁוֹר מִן כּוֹל עַמְמֵי אַרְעָא דִּי לֹא יִשְׁלֹטוּ []
16. ל [הֶבֶב] בְּאִ [מ] תְּנֻדָּא בִיעֵן הֶלִיכְהֵן וּשְׂגָהֵן וּנּוּפְהֵן בְּגֻדֵי שְׂגִי וְאַנְבַּהֵן []
17. עֵאֲלֵ לִי אִיכְנָה יִצְמֹד לָהּ עִמָּא דִּי יִקִּיץ טוֹר שְׂגָאִי וּמְנָה יִנְדָּב וְיִהְיֶדֶל בֵּין []
18. לֹבֵב לֹא [] בֵּין כּוֹל עַמְמֵיָא וְכוּלְהוֹן לְהוֹן פְּלַחִין וּמִשְׁתַּבְּשִׁין [] כּוֹל []
19. אֲנַתְּ נוֹחַ אַל תִּתְמָה עַל חִלְמָא דִּין וְאַל יִהִירְבָּה עֲלוֹהִי [] *vacat*
20. [] כּוֹלָא בְּקוּשְׁט אַחוּיְתֵךְ וְכִן כְּתִיב עֲלִיךְ []
21. וְאַל [פ] הִי מְעַמְּךָ לֵךְ [] וְאַתְעִירְתָּ אֲנָּא נוֹחַ מִן שְׁנַתִּי וּשְׁמַשָּׂא רִמָּה וְאַנְהָ [נוח]
22. לְמַבְרָךְ אֵל עֲלִמָּא וְ [] וְאַזְ לִיתְּ אֲנָּה לְשֵׁם בְּרִי וְכוּלָּא אַחוּ [ת] [ל] הָ
23. [] וְהִי [] אֵלָּהּ לֵךְ לֵךְ לֵךְ מִמֵּיִן צְדִיקָא [] לְמַחֵוּהִי דִּי אֵלָּא לֵךְ []

14. ... [] ... a chain on them, four mighty angels []
15. [] ... for them a chain, from all the peoples of the earth who will not have power over []
16. ... [] the [ag]itated one because of their conduct, their inadvertent error, their wavering on account of much blaspheming, and their fruit...
17. ... such that he may couple this people to himself. He will cut out a great mountain, and from it he will consecrate and separate between...
18. ... [] between all the peoples, and all of them will be serving them and getting entangled... [] all
19. *vacat* You, Noah, do not be amazed at this dream, and may there not be added upon it []
20. [] I have related everything to you in truth, and thus it is written concerning you []
21. and I will j[o]in some of your people to you... to you. [Then I], Noah, [awoke] from my sleep. The sun rose, and I, [Noah,]
22. to bless the Everlasting God. And [] I [we]nt to Shem, my son, and relat[ed] everything to [him]
23. [] ... to you... ...to you... the righteous one [] to make known what... to you []

15.13: עֲדָרִי [] MQS/F/AW עֵיקִי; B³ עִירָא. The reading of MQS/F/AW is understandable when examining the manuscript. The head of the *dalet* has split apart on several of the photographs, making it look like the partial loop of a *goph* (but see IMneg. x 86-4448, where the *dalet* is unmistakable). The downstroke of the following *resh*, which extends no further down than any of the other letters, was taken instead as belonging to the *goph*. It is also conceivable that this should be read as the common prepositional phrase עַד דִּי.

15.14: שׁוֹר MQS/F/AW] B³ עוֹד. The *shin* and *resh* are abundantly clear on BZ15M.

15.15: עַמְמֵי [] There is a hole in the leather here, distorting all letters but the final *yod*. The two middle letters (which may even be the first and second of three) have base strokes typical of *mem*, *bet* or other such characters. Another possibility is רְבִי.

15.16: וּשְׂגָהֵן [] MQS/F/AW וּשְׂגִיאִין; B³ שְׂגִיאִין []. The left leg of the second *gimel* is partially effaced, but the joint is very comparable to that preceding it (and is too low for the stroke interchange of a *yod*). The *heh* is also obscured, but discernible.

Each photograph has proven helpful for this word, depending on which letter is being examined.

15.16: בְּגֻדֵי [] The superscripted *mem* is most visible on BZ15M.

15.18: וּמִשְׁתַּבְּשִׁין [] B³ וּמִשְׁמֵשִׁין. This word is made out with certainty on BZ15M.

15.19: עֲלִיהָ לְמָאֵן [] MQS/F/AW עַל חִלְמָא דִּין. B³ is to be credited with this perceptive reading, which is most easily distinguished on IMneg. x 86-4448.

15.19: יִהִירְבָּה [] MQS/F/AW יִרְבָּה []; B³ הָא יִרְבָּה. The first three letters of this *aphel* verb are discernible in all of the photos, especially when the contrast is enhanced.

15.20: אַחוּיְתֵךְ [] MQS/F/AW אַחוּיְתֵךְ. The *taw* is clear in BZ15M.

15.22: בְּדִי זְכוּיִי לֹא [] MQS/F/AW לְשֵׁם בְּרִי וְכוּלָּא [] M (margin). The best photograph here is BZ15B, where the reading of the last two words is relatively clear despite the damaged parchment. The word לְשֵׁם was first suggested by M, and makes good sense in this context.

[	לְקַח לָךְ אֵל עַל־יָוֹן	] לְדָךְ	.24
			.25–27
] זְבֻּבָה	] מְנַתְהוֹן		.28
			.29–35

24. to you[	]to take for yourself the Mo[st High] God[]	
25–27.			
28. [	]their...	[	]... in it
29–35.			

COLUMN 16

.8	] כְּעֵין בְּ] מְעַרְבָּ]	[עַד] דִּי דְבַק [ל]
.9	] דִּימָא דִּי מִן בִּינְהוֹן רְאִישׁ מְחֻק עֵד טִינָה]	[נְהָרָא וְעֵבֵר כְּעֵין אֲוֹרְכְנָא

8. [	]as a spring in[	w]est[	un]til it reaches []...
9. of the sea that is between them; the source of (the) Mahaq, up to the Tina [R]iver. It then passes as a spring the length				

Column 16: This column is the last of this sheet of parchment, and is significantly narrower than those surrounding it. Like the preceding columns, it is missing a sizable portion of its upper and lower parts. The BZ photos for this column are washed out in places, but remain very valuable in others. In general, the IMneg. set is read more easily.

- 16.9:] דִּימָא [MQS/GMT/F/AW]לְשֻנָּא; B³ פִּיָּא [כ; Esh לְשֻנָּא [ל. Whatever the letter preceding the *aleph*, it does not appear to be a *nun* or *yod*. On BZ16M and IMneg. 3844 there is a clear upper, horizontal stroke, assuring that it is either a *kaph* or a *mem*. Graphically, the letter looks more like a typical *kaph*, but the following *mem* of מִן looks very similar, and a *mem* makes better sense of the word. It is preceded by the bottom of a short, vertical stroke—almost surely a *yod*. I see no clear evidence of a *lamed* at the beginning of the word in any of the photographs.
- 16.9:] בִּינְהוֹן [MQS/GMT/F/B³/AW] Esh] בִּינְהוֹן [The penultimate *vav* is visible on BZ16T, BZ16M, and IMneg. x 86–4450.
- 16.9:] מְחֻק [MQS/F/AW/Esh] כְּעֵין [GMT] מְעַרְבָּ; B³ מְעוֹן [Mem. Scrutiny of the photographs indicates that previous readings are not correct (this reading has been reached in consultation with J. VanderKam). First, the initial letter is almost certainly not a *bet* (contra MQS/F/AW/Esh), but quite plausibly a *mem*. In IMneg. x 86–4450 and BZ16M the upper part of this letter, with its characteristic upward slanting (from left to right) stroke and small horn in the upper, righthand corner, is plainly seen. This judgment is confirmed when closely compared with *mems* from this and surrounding lines. It appears that the slanting, upper stroke of this *mem* has been mistaken as the rightmost stroke of an *ayin* by others. Second, the last letter is not a final *nun*, as transcribed in previous editions, but a *qoph*. This is especially clear on IMneg. 3884, but can be discerned on any of the photographs by examining the letter's lower extension in comparison with surrounding *qophs* and final *nuns* (the *qoph* of דְבַק, almost directly under this word, provides the nearest example). The *nun* has a characteristic right to left curve at the end of the tail, while the *qoph* is straight throughout. When these factors are taken into account, it is most plausible that the central letter is a *heh* or *het*, the right leg of which has been taken by previous readers as the left stroke of the *ayin*. The left leg has been transcribed as a *yod/vav*. This is further confirmed by

a horizontal stroke connecting the two legs at the top, visible in IMneg. 3845. Perhaps the most convincing refutation of the proposals] כְּעֵין [and] מְעַרְבָּ [is a simple comparison with the assured occurrence of] כְּעֵין [later in the line.

This leads to my proposed מְחֻק, which appears to be a parallel to the “Mauq Sea” of Jub. 8:22, 26 and exhibits a spelling similar to a Syriac Chronicle containing this portion of Jubilees (ܡܚܘܩ; cf. VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*, 1.266 and 2.54 [n. to 8:22], who argues for the Syriac being a better witness to the text at this point). When it is recognized that the Genesis Apocryphon is describing Japheth's allotment in the opposite direction as Jub. 8:25–29, it becomes clear that this reference fits nicely with the placement of the Mauq in Jubilees.

16.9:] וְעֵבֵר [B³] וְעֵבֵר [The base stroke of the *bet* is seen clearly in IMneg. x 86–4450.

16.9:] כְּעֵין [M (margin)] MQS/GMT/F/AW/B³/Esh] כְּעֵין [The letters *bet* and *kaph* look very similar in this portion of the manuscript, and while the first letter of this word has an angular bend at its lower, right corner (presumably causing others to transcribe it as *bet*), there are nearby instances (e.g. כֹּלְהָא in line 10) where an assured *kaph* has precisely the same attribute. In fact, if any single factor distinguishes *bet* from *kaph* in this section of the scroll it is the height of the letter—the *bet* being shorter and more compressed than the *kaph*. If this trait is taken into account, the present letter should certainly be read as a *kaph*. Furthermore, when compared to the word in line 17, transcribed by all as but Esh as] כְּעֵין [, one recognizes that almost no difference exists between the first letters of the two words. Whatever one judges this letter to be, the two occurrences should be read the same. In addition to these paleographic factors, I prefer *kaph* because a geographic adverb seems probable in both cases, and a translation such as “regarding sight” (cf. the use of כְּעֵין in Ezek 1, 8:2, 10:9 and Dan 10:6) or “as a spring” (so F) makes the best sense in this context. Notably, M has corrected his initial reading of] כְּעֵין [to] כְּעֵין [in the margin of the copy of his M.A. thesis (available in the Judaica Reading Room of the University and National Library at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Givat Ram).

16.9:] אֲוֹרְכְנָא [Another word plainly follows] כְּעֵין [at the end of the line in BZ16M, and especially BZ16T.

ל[ג]וּחַ שְׂאֹם	] .22
וּאִל	] .23
קִלְוֹ [ ]	] .24
vacat	] .25
עֲדָבָא תְּלַת יָאֵם לְמִירְתָּ לְהַ [ו] לְבְנוּהִי עֲלִמִי	] .26
עָדָבָא תְּלַת יָאֵם לְמִירְתָּ לְהַ [ו] לְבְנוּהִי עֲלִמִי	] .27
לְדָאֵם לְשֵׁם	] .28
	.29–35

22. [	]to [N]oah...
23. [	]and went
24. [	]... between[]... []
25. [	]... vacat
26. And for Ham[there eme]rged[the thi]rd[share]...to inherit for him[and his sons...everlasti]ng	
27. [	]... reaches to [the sou]th (of)
28. [	]... Shem
29–35.	

COLUMN 17

לְמִשְׁךְ וּבְנֵי	] .5
vacat	] .6
וּשְׁם פְּלֹגָ [ח] לְקָה בֵּין בְּנוֹהִי וְנִפְל לְקַדְמִין לְעִי לְשֵׁם בְּצִפּוֹנָא לִיד מִי חֹדְקֵל נְהָרָא עַד דְּדַבְק לִימָא	] .7

5. [	]to Meshech and the sons of (?)[
6. [	]... vacat
7. [And] Shem divided his [po]rtion among his sons. There fell first to [E]lam (an area) in the north, along the waters of the Tigris River, until it reaches the Erythrean	

16.22: ל[ג]וּחַ שְׂאֹם Esh² קדמא. In this and the preceding note Esh² has provided a suggested reading without critical marks, which makes it difficult to gauge her certainty. I find her reading here unlikely.

Column 17: This column begins a new sheet of parchment containing 34-35 lines per column. It is in similar condition as col. 16, although less of the top and bottom margins remain. It is also among the wider columns of the scroll. A *qoph*, written in a scribal hand very different than that of the scroll's main text, is easily seen in the upper, righthand corner of this sheet. The BZ photos are again more washed out than the IMneg. set, but prove useful in several crucial areas.

17.5: לְמִשְׁךְ וּבְנֵי Esh²] I do not have access to the fragment on which this reading is based, but follow Esh² in her proposal (she

has shown me the fragment and her reading of לְמִשְׁךְ appears quite certain). Because she only provides a translation the diacritical marks are merely a conservative guess. As argued in Esh² (pp. 116–117), this may actually be part of a description of Canaan's apportionment (across the Straits of Gibraltar).

17.7: בְּרִי מִשְׁרָא GMT/F] MQS/B³/AW. There is almost nothing left of these letters, save some slight ink remains from their lower parts. The first letter could be either *bet* or *peh*, while the others are too fragmentary to reach a definite conclusion. Supplying a verb, along with GMT/F, seems to me the better option (cf. Jub. 9:2a and F, 173).

17.7: לִי מֵאֲדָנָא GMT/F] MQS/AW. There is a vertical crack along the margin, and it appears that the word לִי מֵאֲדָנָא has simply pulled apart at the *mem*.

20. ד[ת]עבד[י]ן עמי בכול ערות די [נתה] ל[הן] א[מ]ר[י] עלי די אחי הוא ואחא בטליכי ותפלט נפשי בדיליכי
] 21. [ב]עון לאעדיותכי מני ולמקטלני ובכת שרי על מלי בליליא דן
 22. כדי ע[ל]לנא למדי[נ]ת מ[צרי]ן [א]פדעי צע[ן] [א]ד[ן] [א]י[ן] עי שרי למפנה לצע[ן]
 23. [ו]דהלת [י]תירא בנפשה די לא יחזנה כול בר אנוש[חמ] ש שנין ולסוף חמש שניא אלן
 24. ל[י] ותלתא גברין מן רברבי מצרי[ן] [ו]הי [ב]פרע[ן] צע[ן] על מלי ועל חכמתי והווא יהבין

20. th[at you] must do for me: in all cities (?) that [we will ent]er s[a]y of me, ‘He is my brother.’ I will live under your protection, and my life will be spared because of you.
 21. []they [will s]eek to take you away from me, and to kill me.” Sarai wept because of my words that night
 22. ... when we en[ter]ed into the dist[ri]ct of E[gypt]...]... And Pharaoh Zoa[n]... t[he]n... Sarai to turn toward Zoan
 23. ...[] and] she worried herself [g]reatly that no man should see her (for) [fiv]e years. Now at the end of those five years
 24. to me, and three men from the nobles of Egypt... his[]... by Phara[oh] Zoan because of my words and my wisdom, and they were giving

19.20: ערות[] AY []; Gin/J/F [אתר]; B¹/GMT/AW אַתְר. The word אתר is not correct. A hole in the leather has destroyed part of each of the letters, but in BZ19TM the last letter clearly has a left leg, which appears to belong to a *tav*. In any case, it is not a *resh*. The first letter has the right to left, sloped stroke of an *ayin*, while the two (or perhaps one?) middle letters, of which only the very tops remain, are compatible with my reading.

19.20: [נתה] ל[הן] Gin [נתה לתמן]; J/F [נהוה בה]; B¹/GMT/AW [נהך ל]ה. My own reconstruction is obviously very tenuous, but draws attention to some shortcomings of earlier suggestions. For example, the upper remains of a *lamed* are visible (ruling out the proposal of J/F), and there appear to be two letters between it and the *aleph* of אמרי. Fortunately, the basic meaning is clear from the surrounding context.

19.20: ואחא B¹/F] AY/Gin/J/GMT/AW ואחי. The ink traces seem to cover too large an area to be those of a *yod*, although there is a hole in the leather here.

19.20: AY/Gin/J/GMT/F/AW] B¹ בדיליכי. The *let* is obvious in all photographs.

19.22: J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] AY אפדעי. The letters following this phrase, combined with the clarity of the reading on BZ19BM, leave no doubt that this is a reference to Pharaoh Zoan.

19.22: AY/F] ושרי; J/GMT/AW שרי [] B¹ שגי שרי. What I have read as *yod* at the end of the word preceding שרי may equally be placed at the beginning of the next word (where it would be read as a *vav*), as AY/F propose. B¹'s שגי is not correct, since on BZ19BM it is seen that his *gimel* does not have the righthand leg required by that letter. In addition, the letter preceding it does not have the characteristics of a *sin*. This may instead be a verb meaning something like “be reluctant, fear,” referring to Sarai’s reticence to go to Zoan. F’s reconstructed לא עוד, earlier in the line, does not appear correct due to the lower extension of a final letter following the *lamed*.

19.23: [ו]דהלת [] J/GMT/AW [עמי והסתמרת]; F עמי [] עמי. This reading is highly uncertain, but the upper remains of a *lamed* appear in approximately the expected place

for F’s proposed דחלת, and the other ink traces do not contradict such a reading. The word עמי is not implausible at the beginning of the line.

19.23: [אנש חמש שני] J/GMT/AW [בר אנוש ויתבת תמן חמש שנין]; B¹ [אנש די פרעו צען]. J/GMT/AW’s suggestion is too short to fill the available space, while F’s is much too long. B¹’s reading does not fit the ink remains, some of which are visible on BZ19B. These remains roughly fit the letters and spacing proposed here, although the spacing would admittedly have to be compact.

19.23: Qim¹/GMT/F/AW/Flk] AY/J/B¹ ולבתר. This mistake in the earlier transcriptions was first noted by Qimron, and is obvious on the photographs.

19.24: [אתו] תלתת] B¹ [תלתא]; GMT/AW [אתו] תלתת [אתו]...; F [אתו] לי תלתת. Pu had already noticed the *lamed* preceding ותלתא, apparent even on the plates in AY, but this observation went unheeded by all but F. Furthermore, the space before this word is far too large to read simply אתו. The line may, however, begin with this word, since what remains of the first letter could be interpreted as an *aleph*. The upper portion of the *aleph* in ותלתא is apparent in BZ19B (despite F’s assurances to the contrary), as is the *vav* at the beginning of the word. Mu¹ also reads תלתא.

19.24: AY/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] די פרע[ן] [] B¹ בפרע[ן]. In BZ19B it appears to me that a *bet* precedes the possible word פרעו, and that the previous word is not די, since a horizontal, bottom stroke can be clearly seen as part of the last letter. It may be that others have read my [ו]הי (the left leg of the *heh* is clear in BZ19B) as a די, which it resembles. B¹’s foregoing transcription מן בני ביתא is not plausible.

19.24: AY/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] אנתתי. This reading is amazingly plain on BZ19B, although it appears more obscured (albeit still discernible) on the plates of AY. Here is an instance where a mistaken reading (without any critical marks!) has been passed along for some time without being noticed. Flk and I arrived at the reading independently.

- [] א[] .1
 2. ל ל ל [] ו ל ו מ ל ל ל [] כ מ ה נ י צ ח ו ש פ י ר ל ה צ ל מ א נ פ י ה א ו כ מ א
 3. נ ע י מ מ י צ ח א [ו] ר ק י ק ל ה ש ע ר ר א י ש ה כ מ א י א י נ ל ה י נ ל ה ע י נ י ה א ו מ א ר ג ג ה ו א ל ה א נ פ ה א ו כ ו ל נ נ
 4. א נ פ י ה א מ ש פ י ר כ מ א י א א ל ה ח ד י ה ו כ מ א ש פ י ר ל ה כ ו ל ל ב נ ה א ד ר ע י ה א מ א ש פ י ר נ ו י ד י ה א כ מ א
 5. כ ל י ל נ ו ח מ י ד כ ו ל מ ח ז ה י ד י ה א כ מ א י א י נ כ פ י ה א ו מ א א ר י כ נ ו ק ט י נ נ כ ו ל א צ ב ע ת י ד י ה א ר ג ל י ה א
 6. כ מ א ש פ י ר נ ו כ מ א ש ל מ א ל ה נ ל ה ש ק י ה א ו כ ל ב ת ו ל נ ו כ ל א נ ד י י ע ל נ ל ג נ ו נ ל א י ש פ ר נ מ נ ה א ו ע ל כ ו ל
 7. נ ש י נ ש ו פ ר ש פ ר ת ו ע ל י א ש פ ר ה א ל ע ל א מ נ כ ו ל ה נ ו ע מ כ ו ל ש פ ר א ד נ ח כ מ א ש ג י א ע מ א ה ו ד ל י ד י ה א

1. [] ... []
2. ... [] ... [] ... how irresistible and beautiful is the image of her face; how
3. lovely h[er] foreh[ead, and] soft the hair of her head! How graceful are her eyes, and how precious her nose; every feature
4. of her face is radiating beauty! How lovely is her breast, and how beautiful her white complexion! As for her arms, how beautiful they are! And her hands, how
5. perfect they are! Every view of her hands is stimulating! How graceful are her palms, and how long and thin all the fingers of her hands! Her legs
6. are of such beauty, and her thighs so perfectly apportioned! There is not a virgin or bride who enters the bridal chamber more beautiful than she.
7. Her beauty surpasses that of all women, since the height of her beauty soars above them all! And alongside all this beauty she possesses great wisdom. Everything about her

Column 20: This column is the first whose text is preserved nearly in its entirety, although a few lines at the top are obscured by decay. For this and the following columns the BZ photos generally depict the scroll in worse condition than the AY plates and certain of the IMneg. photographs. Despite this, there are isolated cases where the BZ set provides clear evidence against previous readings.

20.2: נ י צ ח [] J ו צ ׁ ; B¹ ש ל ׁ ; GMT/AW ... ; F נ צ [] ח י . Judging from the plates of AY (which are much better than others photos in this area) there is no room for another letter between the *tsade* and *het*, while the bottom tip of a *yod/vav* can be discerned before both letters. Indeed, the expected (plene) form would have a *yod* in the second position, not the third as in F (cf. Jastrow II, p. 928). B¹'s transcription is not plausible.

20.3: א [] כ ׁ ׁ ; B¹ נ ע י ׁ ׁ ו מ א ר ק י ק [] J נ ע י ׁ ׁ מ י צ ח א [] א [ו] ר ק י ק [] ש ג י ו ק י ׁ . The readings of J and F do not posit enough letters to fit the available space and ink remains, and must be incorrect. When BZ20T is enlarged, and the contrast enhanced, the remains of a *mem* and *tsade* can be recognized, leading to my proposed reading and rendering B¹'s suggestion improbable (the word ר ק י ק “soft” was first suggested by Kutscher). My reading requires the *het* and *heh* to be spaced compactly and so remains uncertain. I am quite convinced, however, of the presence of some form of the word מצח “forehead” for the second word of the line. The first word of the line and the *vav* preceding ר ק י ק are very uncertain.

20.4: מ א ר [] ד [] ׁ ; B¹ נ צ י ׁ ; Pu מ א ר [] א י [] J / G M T / F / A W [] מ ש פ י ר . BZ20T shows quite convincingly the letter combination *shin-peh-yod/vav* in the middle of this word, leading to my transcription. The most certain of these letters is the *peh*, leaving the suggestions of B¹ and Pu very doubtful. If correct, this word appears to be a

m. sg. *pa'el* part. paired with the preceding noun chain א נ פ י ה א (although the initial letter may also be a *kaph*; i.e. כ ש פ י ר). F's question (p. 194), “Is there room for all that?” may be answered affirmatively.

20.4: ד ד ר ע י ה א AY/J/B¹/GMT/F] AW ד ד ר ע י ה א . This appears to be a case of dittography by AW.

20.5: ד ל י ל נ AY/J/GMT/AW/F] B¹ ד ל י ל נ . The bottom stroke of the first letter can be seen below the *lamed* in BZ20T and IMneg. 3859.

20.5: ו מ א Pu ל ׁ ; J [] כ ו ל AY F/GMT/AW] ו ח מ י ד כ ו ל . Pu ו מ א ; B¹ ו מ א ז ׁ כ ו ל . F's reading ו ח מ י ד was first suggested by Michaud, and fits the letter remains fairly well. The traces of the first two letters do not support the suggestion of Puech (especially the second, which appears to have a semi-horizontal base stroke), and the final *dalet* of this word extends no farther down than the surrounding letters (contra B¹). J's proposal is too short.

20.5: כ פ י ה א J/B¹/Mu²/GMT/AW/F] AY כ פ י ה א . The final *aleph* is obvious in AY's plate.

20.7: ש פ ר ה B¹/Qim¹] AY/J/GMT/F/AW ש פ ר ה . Once scrutinized, it is quite clear that the final letter is a *tav* that has had its lower, left leg effaced (the upper, left leg and joint are the key indicators).

20.7: ו ד ל י ד י ה א Ros/J/GMT/F/AW] AY/Gin/B¹ ו ד ל י ד י ה א . The letters are undisputed, but there has been a longstanding debate over whether they should be divided into two words. If the letters are divided as in AY/Gin/B¹, the noun ד ל is difficult to make sense of, while the compound preposition (*dalet* plus *lamed*) has disturbed other commentators. I find the latter problem less troubling, and better fitting the context here. For a fuller discussion cf. F, p. 197.

- .8 יאא וכדי שמע מלכא מלי חרקנוש ומלי תרין חברוהי די פם חד תלתהון ממללין שגי רחמה ושלה
 .9 לעובע דברהא וחזאה ואתמה על כול שפרהא ונסבהא לה לאנתא ובעא למקטלני ואמרת שרי
 .10 למלכא דאחי הוא כדי הוית מתגר על דילהא ושביקת אנה אברם בדילהא ולא קטילת בכית אנה
 .11 אברם בכי תקיף אנה ולוט בר אחי עמי בליליא כדי דבירת מני שרי באונס *vacat*
 .12 בליליא דן צלית ובעית ואתחננת ואמרת באתעצבא ודמעיי נחתן בריך אנתה אל עליון מרי לכול
 .13 עלמים די אנתה מרה ושליט על כולא ובכול מלכי ארעא אנתה שליט למעבד בכולהון דין וכען
 .14 קבלתך מרי על פרעו צען מלך מצרין די דברת אנתתי מני בתוקף עבד לי דין מנה ואחזי ידך רבתא
 .15 בה ובכול ביתה ואל ישלט בליליא דן לטמיא אנתתי מני וידעוך מרי די אנתה מרה לכול מלכי
 .16 ארעא ובכית וחשית בליליא דן שלח לה אל עליון רוח מכדש למכתשה ולכול אנש ביתה רוח
 .17 באישא והואת כתשא לה ולכול אנש ביתה ולא יכל למקרב בהא ואף לא ידעהא והיא עמה
 .18 תרתין שנין ולסוף תרתין שנין תקפו וגברו עלוהי מכתשיא ונגדיא ועל כול אנש ביתה ושלה
 .19 קרא לכול ח'כ'מ[י] מצרין ולכול אשפיא עם כול אסי מצרין הן יכולון לאסיותה מן מכתשא דן ולאנש
 .20 ביתה ולא יכלו כול אסיא ואשפיא וכול חכימא למקם לאסיותה ארי הוא רוחא כתש לכולהון

8. is lovely! Now when the king heard the words of Herqanosh and his two companions—that the three of them spoke as one—he greatly desired her, and sent someone
 9. to be quick in acquiring her. When he saw her he was dumbfounded at all of her beauty, and took her for himself as a wife. He also sought to kill me, but Sarai said
 10. to the king, “He is my brother,” so that I would benefit on account of her. Thus I, Abram, was spared because of her, and was not killed. I,
 11. Abram, wept bitterly—I and Lot, my brother’s son, with me—on the night when Sarai was taken from me by force. *vacat*
 12. That night I prayed and entreated and asked for mercy. Through sorrow and streaming tears I said, “Blessed are you Most High God, my Lord, for all
 13. ages; for you are Lord and Ruler over everything. You are sovereign over all the kings of the earth, having power to enact judgment on all of them. So now
 14. I lodge my complaint before you, my Lord, concerning Pharaoh Zoan, king of Egypt, for my wife has been taken from me forcefully. Bring judgment against him on my behalf, and reveal your mighty hand
 15. through him and all of his house, that he might not prevail this night in rendering my wife unclean for me! Thus, they will come to know you, my Lord, that you are Lord over all the kings
 16. of the earth.” So I wept and was deeply troubled. During that night the Most High God sent a pestilential spirit to afflict him, and to every person of his household an evil
 17. spirit. It was an ongoing affliction for him and every person of his household, so that he was not able to approach her, nor did he have sexual relations with her. She was with him
 18. for two years, and at the end of two years the afflictions and hardships grew heavier and more powerful over him and every person of his household. So he sent
 19. a message to all the wise me[n] of Egypt, and to all the magicians, in addition to all the physicians of Egypt, (to see) if they could heal him and (every) person
 20. of his household of this affliction. But all of the physicians and magicians and all of the wise men were not able to succeed in curing him, for the spirit began afflicting all of them (too),

20.17: והיא F] AY/J/B¹/GMT/AW והוא. F understands this to be the 3 f. sg. ind. personal pronoun, rather than a 3 m. sg. *pe'al* perf. verb. His position accords better with the following עמה, since others must either take והוא to be a mistaken verbal form

(i.e. it is meant to be the feminine הוואת; so AW?) or the suffix of עמה to be feminine, despite its typical orthography (הא-) in the scroll.

29. הו וסמכת ידי על [ר]אִישה ואתפלי מנה מכתשא ואתגערת [מנה רוחא] באישתא וחי וקס ויהב
 30. לי מלכא ב[י]ומא דנ[א] מנתנ[ן] שגיאן וימא לי מלכא במומה די לא ידעהא ו[לא ט]מיהא ואתיב לי
 31. לשדי ויהב לה מלכא כ[ספ וד]הב [ש]גיא ולבוש שגי די בזן וארגואן די ל[בש] []
 32. קודמיהא ואף לחגר ואשלמהא לי ומני עמי אנוש די ינפקין [מן מצרין] ל[] [] לעמך לך []
 33. *vacat* וגבלת אנה אברס בנכסין שגיאין לחדא ואף בכסף ודהב וסלקת מן מצרין [י]ן [ואז]ל[ל] לוט
 34. בר אחי עמי ואף לוט קנה לה נכסין שגיאין ונסב לה אנתה מן בנת מצרין [י]ן והוית שרה [עמה]

29. him, and I laid my hands upon his [h]ead. Thus, the affliction was removed from him, and the evil [spirit] driven away [from him]. The king recovered, rose up, and gave
 30. to me on t[hat da]y many gift[s], and the king swore to me by an oath that he did not have sexual relations with her, [nor] did he [de]file her. Then he returned
 31. Sarai to me, and the king gave to her [m]uch si[lver and g]old and much clothing of fine linen and purple, which... ..[]
 32. before her, as well as Hagar. Thus he restored her to me, and appointed for me a man who would escort me [from Egypt] to []... .. to your people. To you []
 33. *vacat* Now I, Abram, grew tremendously in many flocks and also in silver and gold. I went up from Egy[p]t, [and] my brother's son
 34. [Lot wen]t with me. Lot had also acquired for himself many flocks, and took a wife for himself from the daughters of Egy[p]t. I was encamping [with him]

20.29: וחי וקס [הו] דע AY J/GMT/AW וחי וקס ויהב; B¹/F ואתוקס ויהב. The first word is badly damaged and very difficult to read, and the transcription of B¹/F should not be excluded absolutely. The word ויהב at the end of the line is graphically tenable and makes better sense than AY's דע [הו].

20.30: מנתנ[ן] שגיאן J/B¹/GMT/AW AY [] מנת; F [] מנתנ[ן]. In reaction to J's transcription of שגיאן, F states that "the adj. is not found on the photograph of this column" (p. 214). He is, however, mistaken, as recognized by all other editions. A full word is plainly visible immediately following [] מנתנ[ן] on the plate in AY.

20.30: האוונן מן [] האוי [] J; וואי AY B¹/F ויהב וקס ויהב. I follow the suggestion of B¹ with due hesitation, since on all photographs there appears to be a final *kaph* approximately where the *dalet* of ויהב would be placed. It is nearly impossible, however, to tell what was written in this area.

20.32: ואשלמהא B¹/Qim¹/F AY למה [] וא; Gin/J/GMT/AW וא[ש]למה. The root שלם, first suggested by Ginsberg, appears to be correct. The ending, however, must be longer than a *heh* alone based on space and ink traces (despite a crack in the leather between this and the following word).

20.32: ינפקונו מן [] ינפקונוני J; ינפקונוני AY [] ינפקונוני. The second half of this line is largely effaced, accounting for the wide range of readings to date. Some issues can, however, be resolved. First, there is clearly no *vacat* at the end of the line, as GMT/AW suggest. The ending ינוני-, first proposed by J, is not at all sure (contra GMT/AW), and one might more tenably expect a sg. verb to go with the sg. noun

אנוש. Later in the line, the remains of what may be a final *nun* and then a *lamed* may be discerned, where I read the end of [] מן מצרין. B¹'s proposal, apparently reading the final letter at the end of the line as the end of the word מצרין, is grossly inaccurate with regard to available space, and also does not take due account of the *lamed* less than halfway between ינפק- and the end of the line.

20.33: ואזלת J/B¹/GMT/AW ואזלת AY/F. What is perceptible with difficulty on AY's plate is starkly obvious on BZ20B. The second and third letters are very clearly *gimel-bet*, not *aleph-zayin* (the bottom of the *bet* is also easily seen on IMneg. 3859). The typical Aramaic meanings of this verb are "knead, create, grow in size [used only of parasites]" (Jastrow I, p. 207; Sokoloff, DJPA, p. 119). While the last meaning must be the general sense in which the word is used here, this attestation represents a novel usage and so adds to our knowledge of the Aramaic lexicon during this period. Context dictates the meaning to be something such as "I grew/expanded, became wealthy,"—a meaning which seems distantly related to the nominative meaning "border, outer limits" (i.e. the bounds of Abram's possessions were positively affected).

20.33: [ואזל לוט] J; [ולוט] AY/GMT/AW [ואזל ל] F. The best view of the *lamed* is found on AY's plate, which shows only the negative imprint where the ink has eaten away the leather. This imprint looks too far away from the *nun* of מצרין (approx. 2–3 letters) to have a *vacat* alone intervening.

20.34: שרה B¹ J/GMT/AW שרה F. A single, vertical stroke is visible following the *resh* on BZ20B, making a *heh* likely. The spelling שרה is, however, found in 22.13.

COLUMN 21

1. כל אתר משריאתי עד די דבקה לבית אל לאתרא די בנית תמן מדבחה ובניתה תניאני
 2. לֹ וקרבת עלוהי עלואן ומנחה לאל עליון וקרית תמן בשם מרה עלמיה והללת לשם אלהא וברכת
 3. לֹאלהא ואודית תמן קודם אלהא על כול נכסיה וטבתא די יהב לי ודי עבד עמי טב ודי אתיבני
 4. לארעא דא בשלם *vacat*
 5. בתר יומא דן פרש לוט מן לואתי מן עובד רעותנא ואזל ויתב לה בבקעת ירדנא וכול נכסוהי
 6. עמה ואף אנה אוספת לה על דילה שגי והוא רעה נכסוהי ודבק עד סודם וזבן לה בסודם בי
 7. ויתב בה ואנה הוית יתב בטורא די בית אל ובאש עלי די פרש לוט בר אחי מן לואתי
 8. ואתחזי לי אלהא בחזוא די ליליא ואמר לי סלק לך לרמת חצור די על שמאל *vacat*
 9. בית אל אתר די אנתה יתב ושקול עיניך וחזי למדנחא ולמערבא ולדרומא ולצפונא וחזי כול

1. (at) every place of my (former) encampments until I reached Bethel, the place where I had built the altar. I built it a second time,
 2. ... and offered upon it burnt offerings and a meal offering to the Most High God, and I called there on the name of the Lord of the Ages. I praised the name of God, blessed
 3. God, and gave thanks there before God because of all the flocks and good things that he had given to me, and because he had worked good on my behalf and returned me
 4. to this land in peace. *vacat*
 5. After this day Lot parted from me due to the behavior of our shepherds. He went and settled in the Jordan Valley along with all of his flocks,
 6. and I also added a great deal to his belongings. As he was pasturing his flocks he reached Sodom, and bought a house for himself in Sodom.
 7. He lived in it while I was living on the mountain of Bethel, and it was disturbing to me that Lot, my brother's son, had parted from me.
 8. *vacat* Then God appeared to me in a vision in the night, and said to me, "Go up to Ramat-Hazor, which is to the north of
 9. Bethel, the place where you are living. Lift up your eyes and look to the east, to the west, to the south, and to the north, and see this entire

Column 21: Only a small portion of the bottom of this column is missing. The text is otherwise in excellent condition compared with the rest of the scroll.

- 21.1: כל] AY/GMT/F/AW כל[ב]; Ros/Qim¹/B¹; על] J; בכל] J.
 The split in the leather at the inscribed margin line appears to be quite clean, and I am unconvinced that an entire letter has been lost. J certainly did not see an intact *bet* when viewing the photograph, and should have placed this letter in brackets. The letter preceding the *lamed* is unlikely to be an *ayin* judging from the length of the stroke still visible, which is not intersected by another line. If two strokes did intersect above what is currently visible, the space between letters would be rather large. Qim¹ is undecided on whether this letter is an *ayin* or *kaph* but agrees that there was no letter preceding it. The only other defective spelling of כול is in 20.6.
 21.2: וקרבת] AY/J/GMT/AW וקרבת] B¹; וקרבת] F ואקרבת. It is puzzling that no previous editions have incorporated what is quite clearly the upper portion of a *lamed* at the beginning of this line. This letter can be seen in both

AY's plate and BZ20B. It appears that the *lamed* was followed by a small letter and then the word וקרבת. The *lamed* may also have been preceded by another letter. Which word stood here is difficult to surmise, but the clear physical evidence should not be disregarded. Perhaps it is the word לֹ, "for myself"?

- 21.3: לֹאלהא] Qim¹/B^{2/3}/F] AY/J להא[א]; GMT/AW אלהא.
 Qimron first noted the trace of a *lamed*, the direct object marker, at the beginning of this line. It is also visible in BZ21T.
 21.6: וזבן] Gin/Kut/Ros/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] AY וזבן.
 Although the middle letters are obscured, and either reading is paleographically possible, there has been overwhelming agreement that וזבן is to be read here.
 21.8: בחזוא] Kut/Gin/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] AY בחזוא. Kutscher observed that this is a misprint in AY (see F, p. 219, for discussion).
 21.9: בית אל] AY/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW ביתאל. This should be read as two words, as elsewhere (cf. lines 1 and 7). For other examples of close spacing see the note on 2.9.

10. ארעא דא די אנה יהב לך ולזרעך לכול עלמים וסלקת למחרתי כן לרמת חצור וחזית ארעא מן
 11. רמתא דא מן נהר מצרין עד לבגן ושניר ומן ימא רבא עד חורן וכול ארע גבל עד קדש וכול מדברא
 12. רבא די מדנח חורן ושניר עד פורת ואמר לי לזרעך אנתן כול ארעא דא וירתונה לכול עלמים
 13. ואשגה זרעך כעפר ארעא די לא ישכח כול בר אנוש לממניה ואף זרעך לא יתמנה קום הלך ואזל
 14. וחזי כמן ארכהא וכמן פתיהא ארי לך ולזרעך אנתננה אחריך עד כול עלמא *vacat*
 15. ואזלת אנה אברם למסחר ולמחזה ארעא ושרית למסחר מן ג'חון נהרא ואתית ליד ימא עד די
 16. דבקת לטור תורא וסחרת מן ל'ד]מא רבא דן די מלחא ואזלת ליד טור תורא למדנחא לפותי ארעא
 17. עד די דבקת לפורת נהרא וסחרת ליד פורת עד די דבקת לימא שמוקא למדנחא והוית אתה לי ליד
 18. ימא שמוקא עד די דבקת ללשן ים סוף די נפק מן ימא שמוקא וסחרת לדרומא עד די דבקת גחון
 19. נהרא ותבת ואתית לי לביתי בשלם ואשכחת כול אנשי שלם ואזלת ויתבת באלוני ממרה די בחברון
 20. כלמדנח צפון חברון ובנית תמן מדבח ואסקת עלוהי עלא ומנחא לאל עליון ואכלת ואשתית תמן
 21. אנה וכול אנש ביתי ושלחת קרית לממרה ולערנם ולאשכול תתת אחיא אמוראא רחמי ואכלו כחדא
 22. עמי ואשתיו עמי *vacat*

10. land that I am giving to you and to your descendants for all ages.” So on the following day I went up to Ramat-Hazor and I saw the land from
 11. this high point: from the River of Egypt up to Lebanon and Senir, and from the Great Sea to Hauran, and all the land of Gebal up to Kadesh, and the entire Great Desert
 12. that is east of Hauran and Senir, up to the Euphrates. He said to me, “To your descendants I will give all of this land, and they will inherit it for all ages.
 13. I will make your descendants as numerous as the dust of the earth, which no one is able to reckon. So too will your descendants be beyond reckoning. Get up, walk around, go
 14. and see how great are its length and its width. For I shall give it to you and to your descendants after you unto all the ages. *vacat*
 15. So I, Abram, embarked to hike around and look at the land. I began to travel the circuit from the Gihon River, and came alongside the Sea until
 16. I reached Mount Taurus. I then traversed from alo[ng] this Great Sea of Salt and went alongside Mount Taurus to the east, through the breadth of the land,
 17. until I reached the Euphrates River. I journeyed along the Euphrates until I reached the Erythrean Sea, to the East, and was traveling along
 18. the Erythrean Sea until I reached the gulf of the Red Sea, which extends out from the Erythrean Sea. I went around to the south until I reached the Gihon
 19. River, and I then returned, arriving at my house in safety. I found all of my people safe and went and settled at the Oaks of Mamre, which are near Hebron,
 20. to the northeast of Hebron. I built an altar there and offered upon it a burnt offering and a meal offering to the Most High God. I ate and drank there,
 21. I and every person of my household. I also sent an invitation to Mamre, Arnem, and Eshkol, three Amorite brothers (who were) my friends, and they ate
 22. and drank together with me. *vacat*

21.10: למחרתי Gin/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] AY. For the linguistic reasoning behind this change see Gin, p. 148.

- .32 בעמקא ד[י סדיא] לקובלי כדרלע[ומר ומלכיא] די עמה ואתבר מלך סודום וערק ומלך עומרם
 .33 נפל ושגיאין מן [כו]ל[]ל[]...[] The king of Elam plundered all of the
 goods of Sodom and of
 .34 [ע]ומרם [יכול] ר[כ]ושיא [די] וכול ד[י] אשכ[ח]ו [תמן] ושבי לוט בר אחוי

32. in the Valley o[f Siddim] against Chedarla[omer and the kings] who were with him, but the king of Sodom was crushed and fled, while the king of Gomorrah
 33. fell, and many from [al]l[]...[] The king of Elam plundered all of the goods of Sodom and of
 34. [Go]morrah, [and all] the p[oss]essions [of] and all th[at they fou]nd there], while Lot, the son of Abram's brother,

COLUMN 22

- .1 די אברם די הוא יתב בסודם כחדא עמהון וכול נכסוהי ואתה חד מן רעה
 .2 ענה די יהב אברם ללוט די פלט מן שביא על אברם ואברם באדין הוא
 .3 יתב בחברון וחוויה די שבי לוט בר אחוהי וכול נכסוהי ולא קטיל ודי
 .4 נגדו מלכיא ארחא חלתא רבתא למדיתון ושבין ובזין ומחין וקטלין ואזלין
 .5 למדינת דרמשק ובכא אברם על לוט בר אחוהי ואתחלם אברם וקם

1. who was living in Sodom together with them along with all his flocks, was taken captive. But one of the shepherds
 2. of the flock that Abram had given to Lot, who had escaped from the captors, came to Abram. Now at that time Abram
 3. was living in Hebron, and he informed him that his brother's son Lot had been captured, along with all of his property, but that he had not been killed. Also that
 4. the kings had set out (on) the Way of the Great Valley toward their province, (all the while) taking captives, plundering, destroying, killing, and heading
 5. for the city Damascus. Then Abram wept over his brother's son Lot. Having collected himself, Abram got up

21.32: [כדרלע]ומר ומלכיא] J/B¹] AY/Pu/GMT/F/AW כדרלע[ומר מלך עילם ומלכיא] Contra Puech, there does not seem to be enough room for the longer reading (it is approximately 2-3 letters too long). Mu¹ (pp. 25–26) has provided additional argumentation for a shorter reading, positing several possibilities. F does not include these words in his translation, causing one to wonder if he meant them to be in his transcription.

21.33: B¹] די עמה ושגיאין [עמה] AY] ושגיאין מן [כו]ל[] F] די חמרא] ושגיאין [עמה] B¹] די חמרא] AW] ושגיאין [עמה] Both readings are palaeographically acceptable, but I have chosen B¹] ושגיאין for two reasons. First, the word עגיאין, understood by those who transcribe it as “pits,” is otherwise unattested in Aramaic—the closest corollary being עוגיתא “irrigation ditch” (cf. F, p. 238). Second, the traces of letters following this word do not appear to fit any of the suggested reconstructions.

21.34: B¹/Qim¹/F] AY/GMT/AW] ושבו. The concern here is whether the verb is active, and belongs with a hypothetical pl.

subject (i.e. “they took captive”), or passive, and belongs with Lot (i.e. “Lot was taken captive”). Either is plausible, although the latter form is used in 22.3, and is therefore adopted here. Cf. Qim¹, p. 18 for further discussion.

Column 22: Like col. 16, this column stands last on its sheet of parchment, and is significantly narrower than those preceding it. An especially curious trait of this column is that the following sheet was cut off in antiquity. The reason for this is not clear, although the photographs plainly show that the seam and its thread are intact, and that to the left of the seam is a clean cut mark. That the cut was made in antiquity is assured, since this column was rolled at the core of the scroll and could not have been tampered with before its unrolling by Biberkraut. Along with the fact that the last line of the column ends mid-sentence, the cut proves that this is not the end of the original scroll. The BZ photographs present the column in worse condition than the AY plate and some of the IMneg. photos, but again shed light on a few readings that are unclear in other photographs.

- .6 ובחר מן עבדוהי גבריין בחיריין לקרב תלת מאא ותמניאת עשר וערנם
 .7 ואשכול וממרה נגדו עמה והוא רדף בתרהון עד דבק לדן ואשכח אנון
 .8 שריין בבקעת דן ורמה עליהון בליליא מן ארבע רוחיהון והווא קטל
 .9 בהון בליליא ותבר אנון והוא רדף להון וכולהון הווא ערקין מן קודמוהי
 .10 עד דבקו לחלבון די שימא על שמאל דרמשק ואצל מנהון כול די שבוא
 .11 וכול די בזו וכול טבתהון ואף ללוט בר אחוהי פצא וכול נכסוהי וכול
 .12 שביתא די שבאו אתיב ושמע מלך סודם די אתיב אברם כול שביתא
 .13 וכול בזתא וסלק לעורעה ואתה לשלם היא ירושלם ואברם שרא בעמק
 .14 שוא והוא עמק מלכא בקעת בית כרמא ומלכיצדק מלכא דשלם אנפק
 .15 מאכל ומשתה לאברם ולכול אנשא די עמה והוא הוא כהן לאל עליון וברך
 .16 לאברם ואמר בריך אברם לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא וברוך אל עליון
 .17 די סגר שנאיך בידך ויהב לה מעשר מן כול כסיא די מלך עילם וחברוהי
 .18 באדין קרב מלכא די סודם ואמר לאברם מרי אברם *vacat*
 .19 הב לי נפשא די אתי לי די שביא עמך די אצלתה מן מלך עילם ונכסיא
 .20 כולהון שביקין לך *vacat* אדין אמר אברם למלך סודם מרים אנה

-
6. and chose from his servants three hundred and eighteen choice warriors fit for battle. Arnem,
 7. Eshkol, and Mamre also set out with him. He chased after them until he reached Dan, where he found them
 8. camping in the Valley of Dan. He swooped upon them at night from all four directions, killing
 9. among them throughout the night. He crushed them and chased after them, and all of them were fleeing before him
 10. until they reached Helbon, which is situated to the north of Damascus. (There) he took away from them everyone they had captured,
 11. all that they had plundered, and all of their own goods. Lot, his brother's son, he also saved, along with his property. All
 12. those whom they had taken captive he brought back. When the king of Sodom heard that Abram had brought back all of the captives
 13. and all of the plunder, he went up to meet him. He came to Salem, which is Jerusalem, and Abram encamped in the Valley
 14. of Shaveh, which is the Valley of the King – the Valley of Bet-Hakerem. And Melchizedek, the king of Salem, brought out
 15. food and drink for Abram and for all of the men who were with him. He was the priest of the Most High God, and he blessed
 16. Abram, saying, "Blessed be Abram by the Most High God, the Lord of heaven and earth! And blessed be the Most High God,
 17. who delivered those who hate you into your hand!" So he gave him a tenth of all the property of the king of Elam and his allies.
 18. *vacat* Then the king of Sodom drew near and said to Abram, "My lord, Abram,
 19. give me anyone who belongs to me of the captives with you, whom you have rescued from the king of Elam. But as for all the property,
 20. it is left to you." *vacat* Then Abram said to the king of Sodom, "I lift up

- .21 ידי יומא דן לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא אן מן חוט עד ערקא דמסאן
 .22 אן אסב מן כול די איתי לך דלא תהוה אמר^מ דמן נכסי כול עתרה די
 .23 אברם ברא מן די אכלו כבר עולימי די עמי וברא מן חולק תלתת גבריא די
 .24 אזלו עמי אנון שליטין בחולקהון למנתן לך ואתיב אברם כול נכסיא וכול
 .25 שביתא ויהב למלך סודם וכול שביא די הואת עמה מן ארעא דא שבק
 .26 ושלה כולהון *vacat*
 .27 בתר פתגמיא אלן אתחזי(ו) {אלהא לאברם בחזוא ואמר לה הא עשר שנין
 .28 שלמא מן יום די נפקתה מן חרן תרתין עבדתה תנה ושבע במצרין וחדא
 .29 מן די תבת מן מצרין וכען בקר ומני כול די איתי לך וחזי כמן כפלין שגיו מן
 .30 כול די נפקו עמד ביום מפקד מן חרן וכען אל תדחל אנה עמד ואהוה לך
 .31 סעד ותקף ואנה מגן עליך ואספרך לך לתקיף ברא מגד עתרך ונכסיד
 .32 ישגון לחדא *vacat* ואמר אברם מרי אלהא שגי לי עתר ונכסין ולמא לי

21. my hands this day to the Most High God, the Lord of heaven and earth, (swearing) that I will take neither string nor sandal strap
 22. from all that which belongs to you, lest you should say, 'All the wealth of Abram (derives) from my
 23. property.' (This) excludes that which my young men who are with me have already eaten, and also the portion of the three men who
 24. went with me. (Only) they have authority to give you their portions. So Abram returned all of the property and all
 25. of the captives, and gave (them) to the king of Sodom. Every one of the captives who were with him from that land he set free
 26. and sent all of them away. *vacat*
 27. After these things God appeared to Abram in a vision, and said to him, "Look, ten years
 28. have elapsed since the day you came out of Haran; two years you spent here, seven in Egypt, and one (has passed)
 29. since you returned from Egypt. Now inspect and count all that you have; see that by doubling they have increased greatly, beyond
 30. all that came out with you on the day of your departure from Haran. And now do not fear; I am with you, and will be for you
 31. a support and strength. I am a shield over you, and a buckler for you against those stronger than you. Your wealth and your property
 32. will increase enormously. Abram said, "My Lord God, I have wealth and property in great abundance, yet what are

22.27: בחזוא Kut/Gin/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] AY בחזיא. The fourth letter should be read as a *vav*, as in 21.8.

22.28: עברתה (עבדתה) Kut/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] AY (?). Kutscher (p. 34) was the first to note that the verb עבד carries the meaning "to spend time," assuring that this is the correct reading.

22.30: ואהוה Gin/J/B¹/GMT/F/AW] AY ואהיה; Qim¹ ואהיה. AY transcribed the Hebrew form rather than the Aramaic, as

Ginsberg noted. Qim¹ argues that "the third letter is not a *he*," and that the last letter "looks like a *waw*-shaped letter crossed by a diagonal line." It appears to me, however, that the final *heh* has simply been partially effaced (particularly the left leg; cf. the *vav* at the beginning of this word and לך in the following line for such effacement), while the third letter has been partially destroyed by a crack in the leather (and perhaps effaced as well).

33. כול [א]לן ואנה כדי אמות ערטלי אהך די לא בנין וחד מן בני ביתי ירתנני
 34. אליעזר בר דמשק הוּאָ לְמִתְרַתְנִי וְאִמְרָ לֵהּ לֹא יִרְתַּנְךָ דָּן לְהַן דִּי יִפּוּק

33. all [th]ese things to me while I, when I die, will go stripped bare, without children. One of my household servants will receive my inheritance;
 34. Eliezer, son of Dameseq, he... the one acquiring an inheritance from me.” But he said to him, “This one will not receive your inheritance, but one who will go forth”

22.34: 〇〇〇 דְּמִשְׁקָ הוּאָ AY/J/GMT []; B¹ מְ[שֶׁק] הוּאָ בְּעָה¹; Qim¹ [ילד] הוּאָ F/AW [בִּיתִי]. Despite being in significantly worse condition, BZ22B reveals some aspects of the first word that cannot be discerned on AY’s plate. First, it is apparent in both photos that the bottoms of some of these letters have been effaced. The top of the first letter clearly has the two horns of a *dalet* or *bet* (this is visible in IMneg. 3865 as well). It also has a vertical downstroke on the right side. More crucial is the fourth letter, which can clearly be identified as the top of a *qoph* in BZ22B. Thus, it is likely that we have here neither מִשְׁק nor בִּיתִי, but דְּמִשְׁק. In any case, בִּיתִי can be ruled out. The word דְּמִשְׁק is part of Eliezer’s enigmatic description in Gen 15:2. The slight traces following this word fit the letters of הוּאָ. The illegible final word does not appear to be בְּעָה, as suggested by B¹, since a horizontal bottom stroke can be perceived on AY’s plate for the letter preceding the *lamed*. Qim¹’s reading will be dealt with below.

22.34: לְמִתְרַתְנִי AY/J/F רַתְנִי לְדִּ; B¹ לְמִתְרַתְנִי; Qim¹ לְמִתְרַתְנִי; GMT/AW לְדִּ [י]רַתְנִי. This word is admittedly difficult, but a few observations may be made. First, there appears to be a space preceding the *lamed*, making it likely that this letter begins a new

word. The preceding letter also appears to have a horizontal base stroke on AY’s plate and IMneg. 3865 (contra B¹/Qim¹). Second, the letter preceding the *resh* looks like a *tav* that has had its right leg effaced and its top destroyed by a vertical crack in the leather. I can only attribute the vertical line and short foot on AY’s plate and IMneg. 3865 to a *tav* (or, less plausibly, a *nun*) and am unconvinced that it is a *yod/vav* or *mem*, as others have suggested. A very short piece of this letter’s right leg can be seen between the crack and the effaced area to its right. The letter between the *lamed* and my proposed *tav* has been understood by all except B¹ as a *dalet*, but the top of this letter looks much more like a *mem* that has (like the *tav*) had its lower portion effaced. Qim¹ cannot be correct in reading ילד לְמִתְרַתְנִי, since there is simply not room (or evident ink traces) for a *lamed-mem* after his *lamed-dalet* (cf. other *mems* in this column). Admittedly, the results of my reading are less than satisfying morphologically, since the root ירת is otherwise unattested in the *itpe’el* conjugation. I take this word to be a nominative participle, the reflexive usage of which makes logical sense here—i.e. “the one inheriting for himself.” Happily, the general sense of the line is relatively clear despite the difficulty of this reading.

SECTION TWO

THE DIVISION OF THE EARTH
IN GENESIS APOCRYPHON 16–17

A CASE STUDY
ON ITS RELATIONSHIP
TO THE BOOK OF JUBILEES

THE BACKGROUND OF GENESIS APOCRYPHON 16–17

The primarily textual work of the preceding section is aimed at providing a more solid foundation for future textual, linguistic, and exegetical analysis of the Genesis Apocryphon. While it is impossible to comment adequately on all parts and aspects of the Apocryphon here, the remainder of this study is dedicated to one area where new textual discoveries may enhance our understanding of the scroll’s contents and theological outlook—the apportionment of the earth among Noah’s sons and grandsons in 1QapGen 16–17. These columns were chosen for several reasons: 1) they include a number of substantial advancements in reading the scroll; 2) they represent our most direct parallel with the Book of Jubilees, whose precise relationship to the Apocryphon remains unclear; and 3) they attest to a broad, thematic concern in the scroll, as will be demonstrated below. The thesis of Section Two is that the Genesis Apocryphon preserves a simpler, shorter account of the earth’s division than Jubilees, and that the two texts are more likely based on a common source than directly related. The evidence suggests that the shared source may well have been or included an actual map.

To avoid unwieldiness, this section has been split into two chapters. The present chapter seeks to contextualize Chapter 4 within the wider settings of: 1) the book of Genesis; 2) the ancient Hellenistic map of the inhabited earth (οἰκουμένη in Greek), on which both the Apocryphon and Jubilees partly depend; and 3) the extant narrative of the rest of the Genesis Apocryphon. Chapter 4 then provides a detailed, comparative analysis of 1QapGen 16–17 and the parallel passage in Jubilees (8:11–9:15).

3.1. EXTERNAL BACKGROUND I: GENESIS 10 AND OTHER BIBLICAL TEXTS

Genesis 10, or the so-called “Table of Nations”, forms the primary biblical backdrop to the various geographic accounts to be discussed in the following chapters.¹ In Genesis the Table stands between Noah’s drunken episode, after which his grandson Canaan

receives a curse (Gen 9:18–28), and the confusion of tongues and dispersion of peoples at the Tower of Babel (Gen 11:1–9). It is essentially a genealogy, but has been inconsistently supplemented with geographic, folkloric, and etiological information.² The following tables attempt to present succinctly the information in Gen 10:

Table 1. Genealogical Information

Japheth (10:2–5)	Ham (10:6–20)	Shem(10:21–31)
Gomer	Cush	Elam
Ashkenaz	Seba	Asshur
Riphath	Havilah	Arpachshad
Togarmah	Sabtah	Shelah
Magog	Raamah	Eber
Madai	Sheba	Peleg
Javan	Dedan	Joktan
Elishah	Sabteca	<i>Almodad</i>
Tarshish	Nimrod	<i>Sheleph</i>
Kittim	Egypt (Mitzraim)	<i>Hazarmaveth</i>
R/Dodanim	Ludim	Jerah
Tubal	Anamim	<i>Hadoram</i>
Meshech	Lehabim	Uzal
Tiras	Naphtuhim	Diklah
	Pathrusim	Obal
	Casluhim	<i>Abimael</i>
	(whence came the Philistines)	Sheba
	Caphtorim	Ophir
		<i>Havilah</i>
		Jobab
	Put	Lud
	Canaan	Aram
	Sidon	Uz
	Heth	Hul
	Jebusites	Gether
	Amorites	Mash
	Girgashites	
	Hivites	
	Arkites	
	Sinites	
	Arvadites	
	Zemarites	
	Hamathites	

² The traditional source-critical interpretation of this uneven combination is that it reflects the two distinct sources comprising the chapter, J and P. The most popular theory is that P has

¹ A biblical parallel to Gen 10 is found in 1 Chr 1:1–24.

Table 2. Additional (Non-Generational) Information

Japheth

1. “From these the maritime nations branched out.” (10:5)

Ham

1. Nimrod (10:8–12):
 - a. is the first mighty man (גִּבּוֹר) on the earth
 - b. is a mighty hunter before the Lord (גִּבּוֹר־צַיִד לְפָנֵי ה')
 - c. ruled over Babylon, Erech, Accad, and Calneh in the land of Shinar (from which Asshur went forth)
 - d. built Nineveh, Rehoboth-ir, Calah, and Resen
2. “Afterward the clans of the Canaanites spread out. The Canaanite territory extended from Sidon as far as Gerar, near Gaza, and as far as Sodon, Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboiim, near Lasha.” (10:18–19)

Shem

1. Shem is the father of all the sons of Eber and the older brother of Japheth (10:21; אָבִי כָּל־בְּנֵי־עֵבֶר אָחִי; יָפֶֿתֿ הַגָּדוֹל).³
2. In the days of Peleg (פֶּלֶג) the earth was divided (נִפְלְגָה).
3. The settlements of Joktan’s descendants “extended from Mesha as far as Sephar, the hill country to the east.” (10:30)⁴

The LXX closely resembles the MT version, differing in only a few details.⁵ The chapter ends with the statement, “These are the groupings of Noah’s descendants, according to their origins, by their nations; and from these the nations branched out over the earth after the Flood” (10:32). There is no explicit indication that the geographic locations connected with individuals or people groups are divinely appointed, or assigned by Noah, although the first point may

provided the genealogical framework for the chapter, while most of the ‘non-genealogical’ material may be attributed to J. For a clear survey of the standard views see J. C. VanderKam, “Putting them in their Place: Geography as an Evaluative Tool,” *Pursuing the Text: Studies in Honor of Ben Zion Wacholder on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday* (JSOTSup 184; eds J. C. Reeves and J. Kampen; Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1994), 46–69 [esp. 50–53]. A more detailed explanation is given by J. Skinner, *Genesis* (ICC; Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1930 [2d ed.]), 187–95; or W. Zimmerli, *I. Mose 1–11* (Zürcher Bibelkommentare; Zürich: Zwingli Verlag, 1943), 367–96.

³ There has been some scholarly disagreement over whether Shem or Japheth is the older brother (i.e. the referent of הַגָּדוֹל), but the former seems preferable. See Skinner, *Genesis*, 219.

⁴ On the possible placements of these toponyms see Skinner, *Genesis*, 222–23.

⁵ For a brief summary see VanderKam, “Putting them in their Place,” 50; or J. M. Scott, *Geography in Early Judaism and Christianity: The Book of Jubilees* (SNTSMS 113; Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002), 24–27. A much more detailed analysis is provided by Skinner, *Genesis*, 195–223; or U. Cassuto, *A Commentary on the Book of Genesis* (Vol. 2: From Noah to Abraham; trans. I. Abrahams; Jerusalem: Magnes, 1964), 172–224. These commentators also discuss the importance of the 70 or 72 person scheme of Gen 10 as representative of the common ancient conception that the world was inhabited by this number of nations.

have been presumed by an ancient audience. It simply appears to be the way things happened according to the inclinations and wanderings of Noah’s various descendants. Nevertheless, this passage forms the basic scriptural foundation upon which Noah’s division of the earth in both the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees is built.

There are several other passages that deserve brief mention alongside Gen 10 as potentially influencing the geographic strategy and content of the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees. The strongest impact may well have been made by Deut 32:8, which reads:

בהנחל עליון גוים בהפרידו בני אדם
יצב גבולת עמים למספר בני אלוהים [ישראל]⁶

When the Most High dealt nations their inheritances;
at his separation of human beings;

He set up the boundaries of peoples, according to the
number of the sons of God [Israel].

This piece of ancient poetry lent itself naturally to an association with the Table of Nations. Indeed, the two were explicitly connected by a number of ancient interpreters. Targum Pseudo-Jonathan was among these, expanding the first phrase to read, “When the Most High dealt the world as an inheritance to the peoples who went forth from the sons of Noah.”⁷ It is likely that this passage also left its imprint on the author of the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees, suggesting that it was the “Most High” (a favored appellation for God in the Apocryphon) who ultimately instigated the division of the earth.

A passage that seems to have had a more specific impact on portions of the Genesis Apocryphon is the description of Israelite tribal allotments in Josh 15:1–19:48.⁸ Here we find some remarkable affinities in the vocabulary, phraseology, syntax, and overall structure used to describe geographic districts. Similarities to Joshua’s description are most clearly seen in 1QapGen 16–17, but are also present in 1QapGen 21.15–19.

A number of other passages delineating the borders of the Israelite territory likely influenced the Genesis Apocryphon’s description of Arpachshad’s, and later

⁶ Most LXX manuscripts (reading either ἀγγέλων θεοῦ or ὑἱῶν θεοῦ) and two Qumran manuscripts (4QDeut^{a,1}) reflect the non-bracketed reading. The MT contains the bracketed “Israelites” instead, which appears to be a later gloss. For details see M. S. Heiser, “Deuteronomy 32:8 and the Sons of God,” *BSac* 158 (Jan-March 2001): 52–74.

⁷ The same association between these passages may be found in *Sifre Devarim*, *Yalqut Shim’oni*, and Rashi’s commentary on Genesis.

⁸ Cf. VanderKam, “Putting Them in Their Place,” 58.

Abram's, apportionment in particular. Among these Gen 15:18–19, Ex 23:31, Num 34:2–12, and Deut 11:24 must have figured prominently,⁹ along with the later Davidic and Solomonic reports.¹⁰

3.2. EXTERNAL BACKGROUND II: THE IONIAN MAP OF THE INHABITED EARTH (*OIKOUMENE*)

Several scholars have noted the dependence of Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon on notions of the inhabited earth current in contemporary Hellenistic culture.¹¹ Such dependence is indeed striking when the Greco-Roman sources are consulted, and it seems best, therefore, to sketch briefly some basic tenets and developments of Hellenistic geographic science prior to examining the geography of our Jewish works.

The most ancient Greek source envisioning the world is the description of Achilles' spectacular shield in Homer's *Iliad*, thought by modern scholars to date to the 8th century BCE.¹² Unlike later geographic descriptions this account tells of a cosmological, and not simply terrestrial, map. The important thing to note for our purposes regarding the shield, however, is that it is circular in shape and surrounded by the encompassing "Ocean" (Ὠκεανῶ), that vast and mighty river" (18:606). The importance of Homer's description in shaping later conceptions of the world

is attested to by Strabo and the Stoics, who declared Homer the founder of geographic science.¹³

A significant advancement in the study of geography appears to have emerged in the 6th century BCE, as Greek philosophers were seeking more systematic and naturalistic explanations for the world around them.¹⁴ Much of the geographic innovation during this period was attributed by later authors to Anaximander (ca. 610–546 BCE), who studied under the renowned Thales in the Carian city of Miletus. The early 3rd century CE geographer Agathemerus reported that Anaximander was the first "to venture to draw the inhabited world on a map."¹⁵ Hecataeus (fl. ca. 500 BCE), also from Miletus, was considered the first to compose a Circuit of the Earth (περίοδος γῆς), and is believed to have improved considerably on the map of Anaximander.¹⁶ Both authors described the world as a flat, circular-shaped disk, much like the shield of Achilles.¹⁷ The available evidence leads us to believe that the basic layout of world maps like those drawn by Anaximander and Hecataeus were first produced in Ionia, on the western seacoast of Asia Minor.¹⁸ This has led modern scholars to speak of a relatively standardized "Ionian" world map, or *Imago Mundi*,¹⁹ which exerted considerable influence over geographic science well into the Middle Ages.²⁰ An Ionian understanding of the cosmos is also reflected in numerous rabbinic works.²¹

⁹ These passages were the recipients of frequent geographic expansion by later exegetes. The authoritative study of the targumic and rabbinic traditions associated with Gen 10 and Num 34 remains the unpublished thesis of P. S. Alexander, *The Toponymy of the Targumim with Special Reference to the Table of Nations and the Borders of the Holy Land* (D. Phil. thesis; Oxford University, 1974). The first of the above passages includes a nuance that may have influenced the fundamental rhetorical argument taken up by the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees. In Gen 15:18 the Lord says, "to your seed I have given this land, from the River of Egypt to the Great River, the Euphrates." A number of early rabbis, commenting on this verse, noted that "[this phrase] does not read 'I will give (אתן),' but 'I have given (נתת)'" (*Genesis Rabbah* [Theodor-Albeck] 44:22). The fact that the land had *already* been given to Abram's descendants before he had received this promise may also have raised questions for earlier commentators.

¹⁰ E.g. 2 Sam 8:3 (*Qen*); 1 Kgs 5:1 (Hebrew); 2 Kgs 24:7; Ezek 47:13–23.

¹¹ See (on Jubilees only) P. S. Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi' of the Book of Jubilees," *JJS* 38 (1982): 197–213; and idem, "Geography and the Bible (Early Jewish)," *ABD* 2:980–82. This will be discussed more fully in the following chapter.

¹² See *The History of Cartography: Volume One* (eds J. B. Harley and D. Woodward; Chicago: University of Chicago, 1987), 131. The passage concerning Achilles' shield is found in the *Iliad* 18:480–610. For an English translation and commentary see *The Iliad of Homer* (ed. and trans. R. Lattimore; Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1951), 388–91, 411.

¹³ Strabo, *Geography* 1.1.2 (Jones, LCL).

¹⁴ Cf. *History of Cartography*, 134.

¹⁵ See Agathemerus, *Geographiae informatio* 1.1, in *Geographi Graeci minores*, (2 vols and tabulae; ed. K. O. Müller; Paris: Firmin-Didot, 1855–56), 2:471–87. The Greek words for "on a map" are ἐν πίνακι, which could alternately mean a "painting." Cf. W. A. Heidel, "Anaximander's Book, The Earliest Known Geographical Treatise," *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences* 56.7 (1921): 239–88; and *History of Cartography*, 134, n. 18.

¹⁶ Agathemerus, *Geographiae informatio* 1.1.

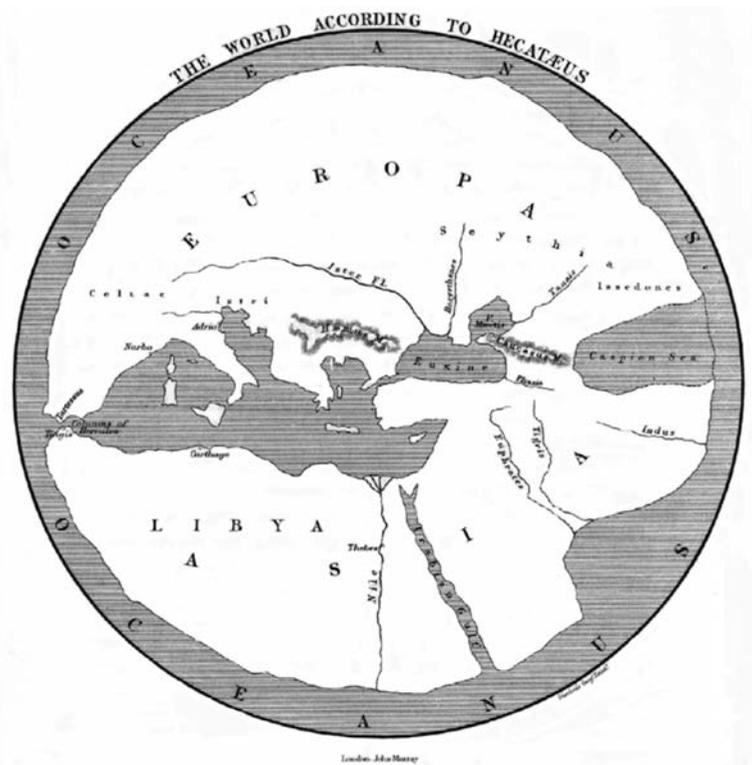
¹⁷ Neither the writings of Anaximander nor Hecataeus have survived. We are dependent upon later references to them in authors such as Herodotus, Strabo, and Agathemerus. The flat disk is sometimes described as one end of a drum-shaped cylinder.

¹⁸ *History of Cartography*, 135. For the close relationship between Ionia and Caria see Strabo, *Geography* 1.4.7.

¹⁹ Along with the other secondary works referred to in this section see R. Talbert, "Kartographie," in *Der Neue Pauly Enzyklopädie der Antike* (eds H. Cancik and H. Schneider; Stuttgart, Weimer: J. B. Metzler, 1999), 6:301–308. The Ionians are also closely associated with maps and geographic conceptions by Herodotus (e.g. *Histories* 2.15–17 [Godley; LCL]).

²⁰ One famous, late example is the Hereford Map, produced by Richard of Haldingham around AD 1290. For a rudimentary overview of the later reception of the Ionian map see Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 201–203; also Scott, *Geography in Early Judaism and Christianity*, 159–70. A far more detailed account is given in *History of Cartography*, 283–370.

²¹ E.g. *y. Avodah Zarah* 3.42c; *Pirqe de-Rabbi Eliezer* 3; *Derekh Eretz Zuta* 9; *Genesis Rabbah* 4.5, 3.10, 23.7; *Numbers Rabbah* 13.16; *Esther Rabbah* 1.7; *Midrash Psalms* 93:5; etc. See Z. Safrai, "Geography and



Map 1. A Reconstruction of Hecataeus' World Map²²

Herodotus (late 5th cent. BCE) attested to some of the standard traits of the Ionian-based maps common in his day. Although largely dependent upon the Ionians, he upbraided them when he said, “[f]or my part, I cannot help but laugh when I see the number of persons drawing maps of the world without having any reason to guide them; making, as they do, the ocean stream to run all around the earth, and the earth itself to be an exact circle, as if described by a pair of compasses, with Europe and Asia of just the same size.”²³ Through this critique we learn that many Greek maps of Herodotus’ day depicted the general shape of the *oikoumene* very much like Achilles’ shield, with the earth forming a planed circle and surrounded by the Ocean River. Aristotle (4th cent. BCE)²⁴ and the later Stoic philosopher Geminus (1st cent. BCE)²⁵ shared in Herodotus’ disdain and disparagement of these flat, round maps, attesting to their enduring popular use

well after it had been argued that the *oikoumene* must be greater in length (east to west) than in breadth (north to south), and that the earth was not a plane, but spherical in shape.²⁶

Herodotus went on to state that contemporary Greek maps divided the earth into three continents: “I wonder, then, at those who have mapped out and divided the world into Libya, Asia, and Europe; for the difference between them is great.”²⁷ Here he appears to ridicule the fact that the three continents are depicted as roughly equal in size, when it is clear from basic observation that they are not. According to Herodotus, the boundaries separating these three continents were the Nile river in the south, and the Phasis or Tanais rivers in the north, with the northern river apparently fluctuating depending on the particular map consulted.²⁸ The Great Sea (i.e. the Mediterranean), which was itself subdivided and named according to region, formed a massive inlet, dividing Europe from

Cosmography in Talmudic Literature,” *The Literature of the Sages: Second Part* (eds S. Safrai et al.; CRINT 3b; Assen: Van Gorcum/Minneapolis: Fortress, 2006), 506.

²² From E. H. Bunbury, *A History of Ancient Geography* (2 vols; London: John Murray, 1879), 1.149.

²³ Herodotus, *Histories* 4.36.

²⁴ Aristotle, *Meteorologica* 2.5.362b.13 (Lec, LCL).

²⁵ Geminus, *Introduction aux phénomènes* (ed. and trans. G. Aujac; Paris: Belles Lettres, 1975), 16.4.5.

²⁶ W. A. Heidel, *The Frame of the Ancient Greek Map* (New York: American Geographical Society, 1937), 63–102. Cf. *History of Cartography*, 135–6.

²⁷ Herodotus, *Histories* 4.42. Also see 2.16.

²⁸ *Ibid.*, 4.45. The Phasis is the modern Ister, and the Tanais the modern Don. For the alternative practice of dividing the *oikoumene* by isthmuses, see Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 198–99.

Libya and connecting to the Ocean River at the Pillars of Heracles, or Gadira.²⁹ It is such Ionian maps that Alexander the Great likely consulted during his campaign to the East, as Arrian may suggest.³⁰ While little physical evidence of Ionian maps has come down to us from antiquity, there can be no doubt of their existence. In fact, such maps may have been known to the general populace of major Greek cities.³¹

Greek geographic science continued to develop, although many fundamental aspects of the Ionian map appear to have persisted. Democritus (ca. 460–370 BCE) and Dicaearchus of Messana (fl. ca. 326–296 BCE) argued that the *oikoumene* should be drawn as an oval, being half again as long as it is broad, in a proportion of three to two.³² Dicaearchus and Timosthenes of Rhodes (fl. ca. 270 BCE) placed the navel (*omphalos*) of the earth at Rhodes rather than its previously standard location at Delphi—a practice which many followed thereafter.³³ Eratosthenes (ca. 275–194 BCE), a brilliant polymath who worked largely in Alexandria, is considered by many to represent the zenith of Greek cartography. He noted the advances made possible by the conquest and discoveries of Alexander the Great.³⁴ Although his work is preserved only in the writings of later authors (e.g. Strabo and Pliny the Elder) it is clear that Eratosthenes also knew of the earth being divided into three continents by the Tanais and Nile rivers.

Geographic treatises continued to be composed by Greek and Roman authors, such as Strabo (ca. 64 BCE–21 CE), Claudius Ptolemy (ca. 90–168 CE), and Agathemerus. Others, such as Polybius (ca. 200–118 BCE), Manilius (fl. ca. 90 BCE), Diodorus Siculus (ca. 80–20 BCE), Pliny the Elder (ca. 23–79 CE), Dionysius “Periegetes” (fl. ca. 124 CE) and Arrian (ca. 97–175 CE), borrowed from common geographic knowledge in treating associated areas of philosophy or poetry.

²⁹ The modern Straights of Gibraltar.

³⁰ See Heidel (*The Frame of the Ancient Greek Map*, 26–7) citing Arrian, *Anabasis* 6.1.2.

³¹ There is both archaeological and textual evidence to support this. A number of coin types have been found (especially around Ionia) which depict maps, while the prop of a map is incorporated into Aristophanes’ 5th century Athenian comedy, *The Clouds*. Cf. *History of Cartography*, 138, 158–9; and Heidel, *The Frame of the Ancient Greek Map*, 11–12.

³² *History of Cartography*, 137, 152.

³³ *Ibid.*, 152–3. Philip Alexander elaborated on the Jewish practice of placing Jerusalem at the *omphalos* of the world. See P. S. Alexander, “Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World: On the History of a Geographical Concept,” *Judaism* 46 (1997): 148–63 [esp. 149–50]. The essay was reprinted in *Jerusalem: Its Sanctity and Centrality to Judaism, Christianity, and Islam* (ed. L. I. Levine; New York: Continuum, 1999), 104–119 [esp. 105–106].

³⁴ *History of Cartography*, 153–57.

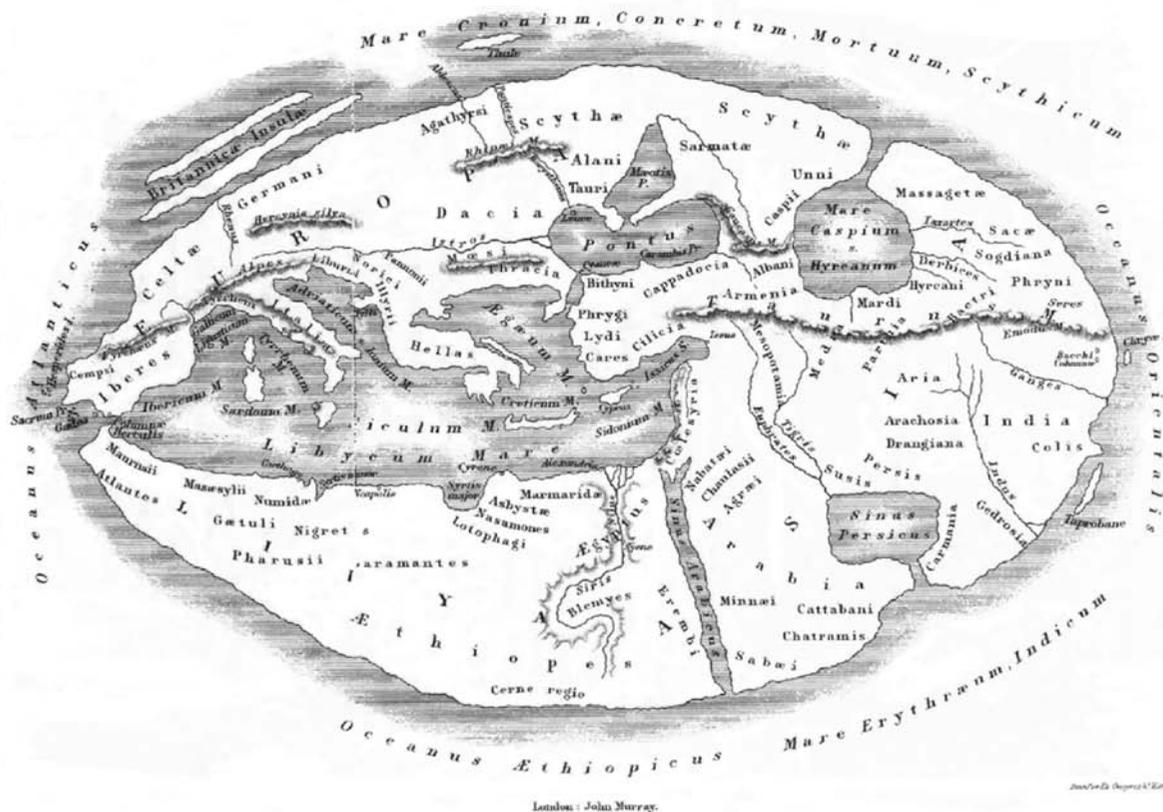
The individual contributions of each of these authors (especially Strabo and Ptolemy) could be enumerated at length, but here it is necessary only to note several commonalities shared by them. These few points may also serve as an apt summary of the Ionian world map in general, especially as it relates to the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees:

1. The inhabited world was viewed as flat (earlier) or spherical (later), and drawn in the shape of a circle (earlier) or oval (later; after Democritus).³⁵
2. It was divided into three continents: Europe, Asia, and Libya (i.e. modern Africa). The continents were considered to be either roughly the same size (earlier) or to vary (later; after Herodotus). Since east always stood at the top of the ancient map, Asia would be portrayed in the upper central portion, with Europe on the lower left and Libya on the lower right.
3. The three continents were typically divided by rivers, or alternately (and less commonly, it seems) by isthmuses. When divided by rivers, the Nile was consistently the southern (i.e. rightward) border, separating Libya and Asia, while either the Phasis or Tanais River separated Europe from Asia in the north (left).

As we will see in Chapter 4, the main points of contact between the Hellenistic maps and the geographic picture underlying the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees are the division of the *oikoumene* into three continents by way of the Tanais and Nile rivers, and the employment of numerous terms or geographic features not mentioned in Genesis, but known from Hellenistic sources (e.g. Gadera, the Maeotan Sea, and the three “gulfs” representing the Aegean, Tyrrhenian, and Adriatic Seas). It should be emphasized, however, that the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees freely combined Hellenistic geography with different conceptions of the earth based on other sources, such as Scripture and geography native to Judea and the surrounding regions.

That Hellenistic geographic conceptions of the earth were well-known in Judea during the 2nd century BCE is not surprising, since the process of Hellenization begun by Alexander and carried forward—sometimes forcibly—by his successors would certainly have included this aspect of Greco-Ionian philosophy. It is not difficult to imagine Hellenistic governors and

³⁵ A yet later elaboration of the regular, flat oval is an arch-shaped oval.



Map 2. A Reconstruction of Dionysius Periegetes' World Map³⁶

aristocrats compelled to move to a new and foreign region relying on, and taking with them, available maps and ideas about geography.

Excursus: Babylonian Geography

A late-Babylonian map of the world, first published in the late 19th century,³⁷ has drawn the attention of some scholars of Judaism, especially as it relates to 1 Enoch 77.³⁸ VanderKam has convincingly shown that such a connection is tenuous at best,³⁹ and there is no reason to believe that the Babylonian map relates directly to the geography of the Genesis Apocryphon or Jubilees.

At first glance, the Babylonian map displays two basic affinities with the Ionian world map: 1) the circular shape of the map; and 2) the earth-encompassing *marratu*, a river surrounding the terrestrial sphere much like the Greek Ocean River on Achilles' shield. How-

ever, there are also significant differences between the two maps. These include: 1) the *nagû* regions on the Babylonian map, which lie outside the *marratu* and have no analogue on the Ionian map; and 2) the severely restricted scope of the Babylonian map, which depicts only a limited portion of Mesopotamia inside the *marratu*.⁴⁰ While it seems plausible that there were some basic, early points of contact between Mesopotamian and Ionian cartography (e.g. the notion of a disk surrounded by water), it is plain that the geography of the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees depends upon a relatively well-developed form of the latter, and not the former.

3.3. INTERNAL BACKGROUND I: THE GEOGRAPHIC SUBSTRUCTURE OF THE GENESIS APOCRYPHON

Noah's division of the earth in 1QapGen 16–17 should not be viewed in isolation from what remains of the rest of the scroll, especially since close investigation reveals that these columns present only one piece in a more widespread agenda reflected in several rhetorical and theological assertions: 1) that Noah was destined from birth to oversee the post-diluvian apportionment

³⁶ From Bunbury, *A History of Ancient Geography*, 2:490.

³⁷ A recent, comprehensive treatment of the map is found in W. Horowitz, *Mesopotamian Cosmic Geography* (Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1998), 20–42.

³⁸ P. Grelot, "La géographie mythique d'Hénoch et ses sources orientales," *RB* 65.1 (January 1958): 33–69. Cf. Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 15–18.

³⁹ J. C. VanderKam, "1 Enoch 77, 3 and a Babylonian Map of the World," *RevQ* 42.2 (March 1983): 271–78.

⁴⁰ Horowitz, *Mesopotamian Cosmic Geography*, 40–42.

of the earth among his descendents; 2) that this role was divinely bestowed and thus viewed as highly important; and 3) that this apportionment did not agree with the description found in Gen 10. The goal in this part of the chapter is to examine some of the passages that attest to this stance, and also to point out that the author of Jubilees was apparently not as keenly interested in these matters.

3.3.1. *Getting to Know Noah*

The following list of passages attests to Noah's divinely appointed role as apportioner of the earth. It also makes clear that he was granted significant authority over the terrestrial, or geographic, realm.

3.3.1.1. *Genesis Apocryphon 3.17*

The early columns of the scroll contain tales generally paralleled in 1 Enoch.⁴¹ Column 2 opens with Lamech, Noah's father, deeply concerned about the conception of his son, whom he fears may be the fruit of an illicit union between his wife Batenosh and one of the angelic Watchers. Despite Batenosh's vehement denials, Lamech thinks it best to consult his father Methuselah on the matter. Methuselah, in turn, makes haste to his father Enoch for counsel. 1QapGen 3.1–5.24 narrates Enoch's lengthy response to these allegations (it is far longer than the parallel version in 1 En. 106), in which he quells all fear regarding Noah and foretells the child's key role in the post-deluge reestablishment of righteousness upon the earth. Amid this badly damaged section of text a few words are preserved, with which Enoch predicts one of the activities that Noah will undertake, "He is (the one) who will divide the entire earth" (הוּא דִּי יַפְלֵג הַכּוֹל אַרְעָא).⁴² Fitzmyer comments that these words are "an echo of Gen 10:25," which plays on the name of Shem's great-great-grandson Peleg (פֶּלֶג), by indicating that in his days the earth was divided (נִפְלְגָה).⁴³ While this word-play may indeed be in the background here, the statement should also be read in light of Noah's role as "divider" of the earth in 1QapGen 16 and Jub. 8. Here Enoch is forecasting one of Noah's tasks following the flood—to designate the boundaries within which each of his sons and their offspring should

sojourn. That Enoch prophesies Noah's future task is significant, since it is he who has special access to the divine mysteries.⁴⁴

3.3.1.2. *Genesis Apocryphon 7.1–2*

These lines contain a proclamation of Noah's new-found role as master and caretaker of the earth. Gen 9:3–4 declares that the fear and awe of Noah will be over all living creatures of the earth, but in GenAp 7.1 this governing role is extended to the earth's various topographic features as well, "[You shall r]u[le] over them, the earth and all that is upon it; over the seas and over the mountains..." (תַּשׁ לְ[ט] עֲלֵיהֶן אַרְעָא) (וְכוֹל דִּי עֲלֵיהָא בִּימֵי וּבִטּוֹרִיא). In both Genesis and the Genesis Apocryphon such language harks back to Adam's position of authority in the Garden of Eden (cf. Gen 1:26–30), casting Noah as a "new Adam" of sorts.⁴⁵ A novel feature in the Apocryphon, however, is its extension of Noah's lordship to the geographic features of the earth, a detail absent in Gen 9:26–30.

3.3.1.3. *Genesis Apocryphon 11.9–12*

In the middle of a fragmentary section following Noah's exit from the ark on Mt. Lubar, a few partial lines relate in geographic terms the patriarch's post-flood inspection of the earth. Line 9 reads, "the mountains and the wildernesses, the intermediate regions⁴⁶ and [the] coastlands, [a]ll..." (לְטוֹרִיא וּדְמַדְבְּרִיא) (לְטוֹרִיא וּדְמַדְבְּרִיא וְדָא [יָא] כְּוֹל לְ[עוֹבְרִיא וְדָא] [יָא] לְ[עוֹבְרִיא]). This statement apparently recounts what Noah surveyed upon leaving the ark,⁴⁷ providing a "geographically enhanced" version of the concise reports in Gen 8:13–14 and Jub. 5:30–31 that the earth had dried up and become visible. This innovation emphasizes the vast scope of what Noah was able to see from the top of Lubar. Two lines later (following a *vacat*) we read, "[Then] I, Noah, went out and walked through the land, through its length and through its breadth" (אֲדִין [אֲנִי] נֹחַ נִפְקַת וְהִלַּכְתָּ) (בְּאַרְעָא לְאַוְרֻכְהָא וּלְפִתְיָהָא). The specific combination of surveying the earth from a height and then walking

⁴⁴ In light of the scroll's keen interest in the area of the earth received by each of Noah's descendents it is significant that the same language of "receiving an allotment" is employed for Enoch in 1QapGen 2.20–21, "[...and with the Holy Ones] is his lot apportioned." In contrast to the earthly allotments of Noah's progeny, Enoch's "lot" (עֲדָבָה) is a heavenly one.

⁴⁵ On this point see M. E. Stone, "The Axis of History at Qumran," *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives: The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (STDJ 31; eds E. G. Chazon and M. E. Stone; Leiden: Brill, 1999), 139–141, 148.

⁴⁶ See the textual note on this word.

⁴⁷ So Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 155.

⁴¹ See, e.g., the articles of Bernstein, "From the Watchers to the Flood"; and Nickelsburg, "Patriarchs Who Worry."

⁴² Previous editions read only פֶּלֶג כּוֹל אַרְעָא. See the textual notes.

⁴³ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 140.

through its length and breadth clearly gestures forward to Abram's analogous survey and walking tour in col. 21 (cf. Gen 13:14–18 and below), thereby forging an explicit literary link between Noah and Abram not present in Genesis.⁴⁸

3.3.1.4. *Genesis Apocryphon 11.16–17*

Here again is an expanded assertion of Noah's dominion over the earth, perhaps the actualization of the prediction in col. 7, "and rule over all of it; over its seas and its wildernesses and its mountains, and over everything in it. For I am surely [gi]ving the whole of it to you and to your children..." (ושלט בכולהון) בְּיָמֶיהָ וּבְמַדְבְּרֶיהָ וּבְטוֹרֵיהָ וּבְכּוֹל דִּי בְהוֹן וְהָא אָנָּה וְשִׁלַּט בְּכּוֹלָהוֹן) (Gen 11:16–17). As in col. 7, the effect is to draw attention to Noah's divinely granted control over the various geographic features of the earth. Like the preceding example, language reminiscent of the Abramic promises of Gen 12 and 15 is deployed.

3.3.1.5. *Genesis Apocryphon 16–17*

Although cols. 16–17 will be detailed in the next chapter, a few important aspects must be noted here. First, while these columns provide an equivalent to the Table of Nations in Gen 10, it is clear that the Genesis Apocryphon differs from the biblical account regarding where Noah's descendents belong. To be sure, Genesis hands out geographic information parsimoniously; the most direct indicators are that Japheth's sons receive the "islands/coasts of the nations" (10:4–5), Ham's sons the great cities of Mesopotamia (Gen 10:6–12) and the Levant (10:15–19), and Shem's sons various sites assigned by scholars to Arabia and Mesopotamia (10:27–30).⁴⁹ By this account, one might justifiably infer that the Land of Canaan was named thus in the Pentateuch simply because it was the region where this particular clan of Hamites settled following the flood. This, however, is a markedly different picture than one gains from reading cols. 16–17 of the Genesis Apocryphon (or Jub. 8:11–9:15), in which it is unmistakably clear that each son is apportioned a different continent with sharply drawn borders: Japheth receives Europe, Asia goes to Shem, and Ham ends up with Libya.

Within this basic scheme, the Levantine lands of Lebanon, Syria, and Phoenicia—typically designated "the Land of Canaan" in the Pentateuch—originally

⁴⁸ This connection is made even more explicit by the words of God to Noah in 1QapGen 11.15, which are clearly fashioned after God's blessing of Abram in Gen 15:1.

⁴⁹ On these matters see Skinner, *Genesis*, 187–223.

had nothing to do with Hamites, or Canaanites. Rather, it was apportioned to Arpachshad, son of Shem. This is not an entirely surprising move by an Israelite author, but it does create some tension with the verses in Gen 10 mentioned above. The Apocryphon's partial resolution of this tension will be examined in the following background section (*Internal Background II*).

3.3.2. *Abram, Heir of Arpachshad's Share*

Noah's role as apportioner of the earth and the various boundaries set in 1QapGen 16–17 reverberate throughout the remainder of the scroll, as evidenced in a pair of passages recounting the exploits of Abram.

3.3.2.1. *Genesis Apocryphon 19.12–13*

These lines are part of a major exegetical expansion on the narrative of Abram and Sarai entering Egypt in Gen 12:10–20. Reaching the Karmon river, one of the seven tributaries of the River of Egypt,⁵⁰ Abram exclaims, "[Until] now we have been inside our land" (עד) כען אנחנו בגו ארענא) (Gen 12:12). After crossing the seven tributaries, Abram makes another announcement, "Look! Now we have left our land and entered into the land of the sons of Ham, the Land of Egypt." (הא) כען הלכנא ארענא ועלנא לארע בני חם לארע מצרין). This river is the landmark used to distinguish the land granted to Shem from that of Ham elsewhere in the scroll (1QapGen [16.27]; 21.11, 15, 18–19),⁵¹ as well as in Jubilees (8:15, 22–23; 10:29).⁵² It is particularly interesting that this statement occurs at this juncture in the narrative, since it indicates that Abram is aware of the borders of the lands allotted to Noah's sons, and that he considers the Levant "our land," even before its borders are laid out for him by God in 1QapGen 21.8–22 (or Gen 15:18–21). This suggests that when God promised Abram the land in the latter passage he was simply reemphasizing a previously ratified (but for the moment defunct) promise, rather than making an

⁵⁰ Cf. the discussion in Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 182.

⁵¹ The names River of Egypt (נהר מצרין) and Gihon River (נהרון) are used to refer to the Nile in the Genesis Apocryphon. Both are used of the Nile in the Bible (cf. Gen 2:13; 15:18), and this may have been a conscious effort by the author to associate the two names. There most certainly would have been other references to this river in what is now missing of cols. 16–17.

⁵² As noted above, it is also the standard topographic feature dividing Asia from Libya according to Ionian *mappe mundi*.

entirely new one.⁵³ Indeed, the Apocryphon's author may have gathered this from Genesis itself, since in 15:18 God tells Abram, "to your seed I hereby give/have given (נתת) this land," with the verb נתן in the perfect tense.⁵⁴

3.3.2.2. *Genesis Apocryphon 21.8–22*

A large portion of col. 21 consists of an elaboration on Gen 13:14–18. In Genesis, Abram is told to survey all the land around him and then to hike about through its length and breadth. This, God promises, is the land that he and his descendants are to possess for eternity. Genesis and Jubilees contain no further elaboration of what Abram could see while gazing north, south, east and west, nor where he trekked afterward, before settling in Hebron. In the Genesis Apocryphon, however, all curiosity is put to rest. Here Abram is told in a nocturnal dream (the preferred mode of revelation in the scroll) to climb up Ramat-Hazor, the highest hill in the region of Bethel,⁵⁵ and from there to survey the Promised Land. From this height Abram is able to see from the River of Egypt in the south to Lebanon and Senir in the north, and from the Great Sea (i.e. the Mediterranean) in the west to Hauran in the East, including the whole land of Gebal, up to Qadesh, and the Great Desert east of Hauran and Senir, up to the Euphrates River.

Abram's subsequent walking tour provides even more geographic detail. Following a circuit beginning in the southwest, at the Gihon River (i.e. the River of Egypt), Abram skirts the Great Sea up to Mount Taurus in the north, strikes eastward to the Euphrates and then southward to the Erythrean and Red Seas,⁵⁶ whence he arrives back at the Gihon. When placed on the map, it becomes readily apparent that this is the very same area previously allotted to Abram's ancestor

Arpachshad in 1QapGen 17.11–14 and Jub. 9:4.⁵⁷ The border is even narrated in the same, counterclockwise direction as in col. 17.

Both additions to the Abram narratives from Genesis reinforce the earlier division of Noah and his sons, and reveal that Abram was aware of his ancestral claim on the Levant. In lieu of this, we should read God's promise to give Arpachshad's portion to Abram and his descendants in 1QapGen 21.8–14 not as a pledge *ex nihilo* (as one might gather from Genesis), but rather as a vow to restore to Abram what has rightfully been his since days of yore.

3.3.3. *Summary*

Viewed together, these passages give us a glimpse of what the author of the Genesis Apocryphon is doing. The prominence of Noah's role as distributor of geographic portions, and the way in which the earth is divided under his watchful eye, bring legitimacy to the bold claim that the Levant was intended for Shem, Arpachshad, Abram, and eventually the Israelites, from the very beginning of the earth's repopulation after the Flood. As noted above, the reader of Genesis is hard-pressed to discern such a claim. In fact, the opposite appears to be the case: as soon as the biblical writer is "on the scene," the Land of Canaan is filled with Canaanites and related tribes, and there is no indication that things were originally meant to be any different.

Although it is clear from the geographic allotments of Jub. 8:11–9:15 that its author is making the same basic claim as the Apocryphon, an outstanding difference exists: in Jubilees this theme is seriously truncated, being confined primarily to chapters 8–9 and a few, isolated passages nearby.⁵⁸ Not one of the "geographic" passages listed above is paralleled in Jubilees. Where we might expect to hear something of Abram's clear right to the land later in Jubilees, there is only silence. Instead, the land is promised to him anew, precisely as recounted in Genesis. The sustained presence, even

⁵³ This event was also expanded upon in Rabbinic literature. See Sarfatti, "Notes on the Genesis Apocryphon," 258; Lehmann, "1Q Genesis Apocryphon in the Light of the Targumim and Midrashim," 251; and Vermes, *Scripture and Tradition*, 111–12.

⁵⁴ Cf. n. 9 of this chapter, above.

⁵⁵ Bethel is where Abram was currently dwelling (see 1QapGen 21.9). For the site identification of Ramat-Hazor (with Baal Hazor of 2 Sam 13:23) and other toponyms in this section see H. Bardke, *Die Handschriftenfunde am Toten Meer: Die Sekte von Qumran* (Berlin: Evangelische Haupt-Bibelgesellschaft, 1958), 150–52. Cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 220–23.

⁵⁶ Some of these toponyms can be confusing for the reader due to disagreement between ancient and modern usage. For example, the Erythrean Sea could actually be translated "Red Sea," such that the two seas mentioned here could be misunderstood to be one and the same. They are, however, distinguished in the Aramaic. The genealogy of these terms will be parsed out in more detail in the next chapter.

⁵⁷ In order to define clearly the land promised to Abram, the Genesis Apocryphon has no doubt drawn upon other biblical passages providing such information. Most relevant is Gen 15:18, in which the Lord again promises the Land to Abram, but goes on to define its extremities as the River of Egypt and the Euphrates River—two terms used in the Apocryphon's description here. The author probably also intended other biblical passages to be evoked and subsumed by the boundaries listed, such as those defining the kingdoms of David and Solomon (e.g. Exod 23:31; Num 34:1–15; Deut 11:24; Josh 15:1–12, 21–62; 2 Sam 8:3 [*Qeri*]; 1 Kgs 5:1 [Hebrew]; 2 Kgs 24:7; and Ezek 47:13–23).

⁵⁸ Most specifically Jub. 10:27–36.

prominence, of the theme of land and land rights woven throughout the extant narrative of the Genesis Apocryphon is unique, and signifies an important distinction over against Jubilees.

3.4. INTERNAL BACKGROUND II: NOAH'S ARBOREAL DREAM IN GENESIS APOCRYPHON 13–15

1QapGen 13–15 contain the patchy remains of a symbolic vision given to Noah while asleep. Because it is so badly damaged, the vision has been largely ignored by those studying the Apocryphon. Yet new readings made possible by narrowband infrared photographic technology now allow more information to be culled from these columns—information that may help explain how the Genesis Apocryphon eased some of the tension with Genesis caused by the Apocryphon's distinctive geographic assertions. Based on these readings, it appears that the dream aims to provide the reader with background information crucial for understanding the following columns, and is ingeniously designed to resolve tension with Genesis. At the same time, the dream addresses some of the thorny exegetical issues of Gen 9–10.

3.4.1. *What can we say about Columns 13–15?*

In order to better understand these columns it is first necessary to establish what may be said with relative certainty about their content. Seven points will be proposed here, although the list may grow with future research.

1) *Noah is the recipient of an apocalyptic, symbolic dream and its interpretation*

Noah's visionary experience may be termed apocalyptic, if judged according to the widely accepted definition of John Collins.⁵⁹ In cols. 14–15 we find Noah being told the meaning and significance of the symbols in his dream, as clearly seen in the recurring

⁵⁹ A summary of his definition may be found in J. Collins, *The Apocalyptic Imagination* (Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1998), 7. This is based (in part) on his widely cited, fuller formulation found in "Introduction: Towards the Morphology of a Genre," in *Apocalypse: The Morphology of a Genre* (Semeia 14; ed. J. J. Collins; Missoula: Scholars, 1979), 1–20 [9]. See further the observations of D. Hellholm, "The Problem of Apocalyptic Genre and the Apocalypse of John," in *Early Christian Apocalypticism: Genre and Social Setting* (Semeia 36; ed. A. Yarbro Collins; Missoula: Scholars, 1986), 13–64; and D. E. Aune, "The Apocalypse of John and the Problem of Genre," in *Early Christian Apocalypticism: Genre and Social Setting*, 65–96.

use of second person verbs and phrases such as **ידי חזיתה** ("and concerning what you saw..."). It is likely that the dream's interpretation is being related by the same "great Watcher" (**עירא רבא**) or "emissary of the great Holy One" (**משלחת קדישא רבא**), who Noah says "spoke with me in a vision" in 1QapGen 6.11–14. At the very least, we may assume that a divine being is speaking to Noah, since "the mystery" (**רזא**) is mentioned in 14.18–20, just as it is in 6.12. The two-part format of self-described dream and supernatural explanation resembles that of other apocalyptic visions, such as those in Daniel, 1 Enoch, and 4 Ezra. Most notable for our purposes are Dan 2 and 4, of which precise wording, and several symbolic elements, are mirrored in the Genesis Apocryphon. It is evident that the author of the Apocryphon is drawing imagery and language from Daniel, or at least that the two works spring from the same social and interpretative circles. The transcendent reality envisioned in the dream will be touched upon in the following points.

2) *The dream employs tree or garden imagery to portray a succession of historic persons or periods, at least some of which are brought to a destructive end*

Beginning at the top of col. 13 we encounter what seems to be the destruction of a garden or tree, including mention of bringing the destruction to an end (1QapGen 13.11–12). The imagery and language of this section are strongly reminiscent of the flood in Gen 6:11–8:19, and it seems likely that this is the event being cryptically described. Next, we find Noah (in the first person) describing a great olive tree, which grows astoundingly, but is then debranched and scattered by the four winds of heaven. When the text is picked up once again, in col. 14, Noah is being addressed in the second person, indicating an intervening shift from the dream to its interpretation. Although the text is badly damaged, the top of the column depicts Noah having the destruction of an unidentified tree explained to him. The language used here is similar to that of the olive tree in col. 13, but it is difficult to know whether the same tree is the subject in both places. Beginning at 1QapGen 14.9, and continuing until we lose the text again in 14.22, the interpretation of a great cedar tree standing upon the mountaintops along with its shoots, offshoots, and boughs, is revealed to Noah. It soon becomes clear that this cedar is none other than Noah himself.⁶⁰ The vision culminates in col. 15 with a

⁶⁰ The choice of trees as symbols of various persons, groups, or generations should be viewed in light of biblical and broader ancient Near Eastern use of tree imagery. For background see

description of wickedness and a subsequent judgment brought about by the Mighty Lord, who is symbolized by a fearsome warrior coming from the south, with sickle in hand and fire at his side.⁶¹ This may be followed by a brief description of restoration, after which Noah awakes (1QapGen 15.21). While it is very difficult to guess how all of these components relate to one another, it is relatively clear that underlying the vision is a historical framework, which begins with or precedes Noah and continues until an eschatological consummation of divine judgment.

3) *In col. 14 Noah is portrayed as a great cedar tree, and his three sons are symbolized by three shoots springing from its trunk*⁶²

1QapGen 14.10 recounts a shoot that rises from the cedar tree, representing three sons. Since Noah has just been informed in the preceding line that he is the cedar, this is a transparent allusion to his sons Shem, Ham, and Japheth. As we will see below, the portrayal of Noah and his sons as a tree is of significance, since a number of other Jewish authors depend on this same imagery. John Reeves has noted the especially interesting association of Noah and his sons with the well-known “tree planted beside still waters” of Ps 1:3 in *Genesis Rabbah* 26:1–2.⁶³ This image also seems intertwined with the description of righteous Noah as an “upright planting.”⁶⁴ In 1QapGen 14.11 it becomes

G. Widengren, *The King and the Tree of Life in Ancient Near Eastern Religion: King and Saviour III*, UUA (Uppsala: Lundequists, 1951); E. O. James, *The Tree of Life* (SHR 11; Leiden: Brill, 1966), 110–13, 129–62; W. Zimmerli, *Ezekiel 2* (Hermeneia; Philadelphia: Fortress, 1983), 145–53; and P. W. Coxon, “The Great Tree of Daniel 4,” in *A Word in Season: Essays in Honor of William McKane* (JSOTSup 42; eds. J. D. Martin and P. R. Davies; Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1986). Some biblical passages equating humans and trees are Dan 4, Ezek 17, 31, Pss 1:3, 52:10, 92:12–15, and 128:3. The imagery has continued into modern writings, such as the *Book of Mormon* (Jacob 5, 1 Nephi 10:12–14, 15:12–18).

⁶¹ See section 3.4.1.6, below.

⁶² The portrayal of Noah as a cedar is echoed in 1QapGen 19.14–17, where Abram also has a symbolic dream in which he is a cedar and Sarai a date palm (cf. Ps 92:13–16). This parallel raises the possibility that the Genesis Apocryphon associates patriarchs with the symbol of the cedar tree, and may imply that the olive tree of col. 14 does not represent one of the major patriarchal figures. At present, the identification of the olive tree must remain a mystery.

⁶³ The passage is found on pp. 243–44 of the Theodor-Albeck edition, and also in *Midrash Tehillim* 1:12. See J. C. Reeves, *Jewish Lore in Manichaean Cosmogony: Studies in the Book of Giants Traditions* (Monographs of the Hebrew Union College, 14; Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College, 1992), 99–100.

⁶⁴ Significantly, the author of the Apocryphon employs this imagery several times (1QapGen 2.15; 6.1; 14.13). The metaphor is dependent on biblical usage (e.g. Isa 60:21; 61:3), and the same imagery is used to refer to other blameless individuals or groups during the second temple period. See S. Fujita, “The Metaphor

clear that each son is symbolized by a separate shoot, since there we read of “the first shoot adhering to the cedar stump,” and later in 14.15 of “the last shoot.” So far, then, we can envision a cedar on the mountaintops (i.e. Noah) with three shoots branching off from it (i.e. Shem, Ham, and Japheth).

4) *The future of the three cedar shoots, as well as their offshoots and boughs, is elaborated upon in considerable depth*

From 1QapGen 14.10 to at least line 22 various tree parts are described as animated objects, while the collection of tree-related terms attests to the detail employed by the author to express the interactions and altercations between them. The “first shoot” (חלפתא קדמיתא) is said to cling to the cedar, and not branch off from it for all of its days. Moreover, Noah’s name is to be recalled by this shoot’s seed, and in the future it will produce a “righteous planting” that will stand fast forever.⁶⁵ This shoot is undoubtedly Shem, whose line will eventually produce Abram and the Israelites. Following a break in the text, there is a somewhat confusing section mentioning: 1) the “last shoot” (חלפתא אחרניתא), which must be either Ham or Japheth; 2) an “offshoot” (פסגא) turning aside from “his father” (i.e. the last shoot); and 3) some of “their boughs” entering the boughs of “the first one,” with “their” being ambiguous in the text as it now stands. This last mention of boughs is in connection with two sons, who can safely be identified as Ham and Japheth due to the following line (14.17), which contains the expression “one to the south of the earth, and one to the north of the earth.” This phrase must reflect the geographic distribution of the earth narrated in 1QapGen 16–17 and Jub. 8:11–9:15, where Ham inhabits its southern portion, Japheth the northern portion, and Shem the center. In sum, the last shoot (i.e. Ham or Japheth) produces an offshoot (i.e. a son) which turns away from him, while some boughs, most likely of the two shoots or their offshoots, enter into the boughs of the first shoot (i.e. Shem).

of Plant in Jewish Literature of the Intertestamental Period,” *JJS* 7 (1976): 30–45; and Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 100.

⁶⁵ The translation of 14.12 is difficult, but the specific wording, “and among his seed shall your name be recalled” (ובזרעהו יתקרה שמך), is almost surely a conscious allusion to Gen 21:12, “for it is through Isaac that seed shall be reckoned to you” (כי ביצחק יקרה לך זרע). As our author is wont to do, yet another clever link is forged here between Noah and Abram. I thank one of my mentors, Gary Anderson, for drawing my attention to this connection, and for his translation of Gen 21:12.

5) *Geographic allotments and boundaries play a role in the description of future interactions between the shoots, offshoots, and their boughs*

In 1QapGen 14.21, shortly after the mention of some boughs entering the boughs of the first shoot, we find the phrase “in an allotment in Amania, next to Elam,” which may also be followed by a reference to the Great Sea. The following line appears to contain the additional phrase “exchanging his allotment for an allotment . . .” These lines show that the dream’s interpretation includes specific geographic details in close proximity to the explanation of the cedar tree’s various outgrowths, and reflects once again the author’s geographic concern outlined above. Notably, the region mentioned in 14.21 (Amania/Amana) is included as part of Arpachshad’s allotment in 1QapGen 17.14 and Jub. 9:4 (where it also lay next to Elam).

6) *The dream culminates in a judgment scene*

1QapGen 15.10–11 relates that the warrior coming from the south, sickle in hand and fire with him, whom Noah saw in his dream, is none other than the Mighty Lord.⁶⁶ The foregoing lines describe the apostasy and evil to precede the Lord’s coming, while the following lines elaborate the punishment to be imposed upon the wicked, including being thrown onto the fire and bound with a chain. These punishments are probably inflicted by the four angels mentioned in 15.14, as in 1 En 10. The entire episode is rife with biblical

⁶⁶ It is not impossible that 15.10–12 refers to two figures: a great warrior coming from the south (15.10) and the Mighty Lord (15.11). According to this understanding, which has been suggested in personal communication by E. Eshel, the one coming from the south could be considered an evil individual (one of the Seleucid or Ptolemaic kings, according to Eshel), and line 11 could be read with the Mighty Lord as the subject (preceded by a now lost verb). The following “one who will come from the south of the land” would then be the unfortunate recipient of the Lord’s presumed action. I have chosen my explanation for the following reasons: 1) the Lord is expected to come in judgment, typically from the south, in Deut 33:1–3, Judg 5:4–5, Pss 18:5–20, 50:1–6, 68, Isa 42:13–25, 63:1–6, Zech 9:13–17, and 1 En 1:3ff, 61:1ff, 77:1; 2) a number of these biblical passages portray the Lord coming with fire, an element accompanying the great warrior of 1QapGen 15.10; 3) the imagery of a sickle, or harvest, also associated with the great warrior in 15.10, is used to describe the Lord “reaping” judgment in Joel 4:11–16, Matt 13:30, 39, Mark 4:26–29, and Rev 14:14–20; 4) the syntax of the phrase in 15.11 “הוא די יתה מן ימין ארעא” seems most easily read (in my opinion) as a further qualification of the preceding מרה רבותא; and 5) the general context of wickedness and wrongdoing in these and surrounding lines would fit well with a divine judgment scene. The following mention of throwing rebels onto the fire (15.12) and four great angels (15.14) further support this notion. Together, these points argue strongly that the great warrior and Mighty Lord should be viewed as synonymous in these lines, thus presenting a climactic scene of divine judgment on human (and perhaps angelic) evildoers.

and non-biblical imagery of eschatological judgment drawn from a variety of sources.

7) *Noah begins dividing the earth between his sons shortly after awaking from his dream*

Upon waking in 15.21, Noah blesses God and tells Shem everything about his dream. The column becomes almost completely unreadable at line 24, where Noah seemingly enjoins Shem to dedicate himself to serving the Most High God. The next readable portion of text begins at 1QapGen 16.8–9, at which point we are part way through a geographic description of the lands allotted by Noah to Japheth. This description must have already been underway for at least two or three lines, leaving approximately sixteen lines unaccounted for between the end of Noah’s dream and the beginning of Japheth’s allotment. When we consider that Noah is still instructing Shem in 15.24, and that there must have been some introduction to the earth’s division (likely several lines; cf. Jub. 8:10–11), it becomes very likely that one episode (the dream) led into the other (the earth’s division).

3.4.2. Some Associated Traditions

The previous survey explored only what may be gathered about Noah’s dream and its interpretation by reading the extant text of the Genesis Apocryphon. There are, however, some traditions preserved in roughly contemporaneous or later Jewish and Manichaean works that appear related in some way to these columns and may help us understand better their obscure content.

3.4.2.1. The “Dream of the Garden”

First, there is an intriguing link between the Genesis Apocryphon and a tale that I will call the *Dream of the Garden*; a dream preserved in several ancient corpora, including the Dead Sea Scrolls. In his *Books of Enoch*, J. T. Milik observed that the so-called *Book of Giants*, which he related to the Enochic corpus, had a healthy representation among the Dead Sea Scrolls.⁶⁷ He ventured further that these fragments contain an earlier form of the Manichaean *Book of Giants*. An abbreviated form of the Manichaean ver-

⁶⁷ Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 57–58. For analysis of Milik and the Book of Giants at Qumran see the studies of F. García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 97–115; Reeves, *Jewish Lore*; and L. T. Stuckenbruck, *The Book of Giants from Qumran* (TSAJ 63; Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1997).

sion, dubbed by Milik the *Midrash of Shemḥazai and Azael*, later found its way into the rabbinic corpus via a certain Rav Yoseph.⁶⁸ The Midrash is preserved in several medieval rabbinic sources, including *Genesis Rabba*, *Yalqut Shimoni*, and the *Chronicles of Jerahme'el*.⁶⁹ While Milik's proposed line of transmission has been subsequently questioned,⁷⁰ it is clear that the Qumran, Manichaean, and rabbinic sources all share some form of the *Dream of the Garden*.

The portion of the *Midrash of Shemḥazai and Azael* of present interest is one of a pair of dreams had by Heyah and Aheyah, sons of the Watcher Shemḥazai. One version of the account reads:⁷¹

ואחד מהם ראה בחלומו פרדס גדול ומשובח והיה
אותו פרדס נטוע מכל מיני אילנות ומכל מיני מגדים
והיו מלאכים באים וקרדומים בידם והיו קוצרים את
האילנות עד שלא נשאר אלא אילן אחד של ג' ענפים

And one of them saw in his dream a large and glorious garden, and that garden was planted with all species of trees and all types of choice fruits. And angels were coming with axes in their hands and were cutting down the trees, until none remained except for one tree of three branches.

This dream is analogous in meaning to a preceding vision, which concerns a great stone surface covered with lines of writing. In that dream an angel comes with a knife and scrapes all lines off the stone save one, which contains four words. The common meaning of the dreams is then related to the brothers by their father, Shemḥazai:⁷²

בני עתיד הקודש ברוך הוא להביא מבול לעולם
ולהחריבו ולא ישייר בו אלא אדם אחד וג' בניו

My sons, in the future the Holy One, blessed be He, is going to bring a flood on the world and cause it to be destroyed, and none will remain in it except one man and his three sons.

The man and his three sons are, of course, Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth, as one version of the Midrash specifies.⁷³ The fragmentary Manichaean version of the dream states that one of the giants (Narīmān)⁷⁴ “saw (in his sleep) a gar[den full of] trees in rows. Two hundred... came out, the trees...”⁷⁵ Enoch explains that the trees represent the *Egregoroi*, or עיריִם, of the *Book of Watchers*, on whose account the giants were born from women.⁷⁶ Shortly after this, the same fragment contains the isolated verb “pulled out,” or “uprooted,” which may refer to the destruction of these trees, as in the rabbinic *Midrash*.

The discovery of a *Book of Giants* among the Dead Sea Scrolls supported the earlier suspicion that the Manichaean *Book of Giants* is somehow related to 1 Enoch.⁷⁷ Focusing only on the *Dream of the Garden*, we find several pertinent fragments:⁷⁸

4QEnGiants^b ar (4Q530), fragments 2ii + 6 + 7i + 8, lines 3–6

באדין חלמו תריהון חלמין ונדת שנת[ענייהון מנהון
וקמו] 79 ופ[תחו ענייהון ואתו על [שמיחזה אבוהון (?)]
ובאדין [חלמיהון אשתעו] 80 בכנשת ח[בריהון]
נפיליא[... ב] חלמי הוית חזא בליליא דן...

Then the two of them (i.e. Hahyah and Mahavai) dreamt dreams, and the sleep of their eyes fled from them. And [they] ro[se up, ope]ned their eyes, and came to [Sh'mihazah, their father(?). Then]they told

⁶⁸ Milik, *The Books of Enoch*, 339. Rav Yoseph is questionably identified by Milik as Rabbi Joseph bar ḥiyya, head of the academy in Pumbedita in the early fourth century CE. For the numerous and valid disputes over this proposal see J. C. Greenfield and M. E. Stone, “The Books of Enoch and the Traditions of Enoch,” *Numen* 26:1 (June 1979): 89–103 [102]; G. Stroumsa, *Another Seed: Studies in Gnostic Mythology* (NHS 24; Leiden: Brill, 1984), 166–67; and Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 88.

⁶⁹ The texts are presented synoptically by Milik (*Books of Enoch*, 321–26 [325]), although caution has been urged by Greenfield and Stone (“The Books of Enoch,” 102) regarding the uncritical use of this collection. *Jerahme'el's* version may now be found in the recent, critical edition by E. Yassif, *The Book of Memory, that is The Chronicles of Jerahme'el* (Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, 2001), 117 [Hebrew]. The text of *Yalqut Shimoni* may also be found in A. Jellinek, *Bet ha-Midrash [בית המדרש]* (6 sections; Jerusalem: Wahrman Books [ספרי ואהרמן], 1967), 4:128. Some of these texts are thought to depend on the now lost *Midrash Abkir*, on which see A. Marmorstein, “Midrash 'Abkir,” *Debir* 1 (1923): 113–44; and Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 86.

⁷⁰ Greenfield and Stone, “The Books of Enoch,” 102; Stroumsa, *Another Seed*, 167; Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 88.

⁷¹ This is the version found in a manuscript of *Bereshit Rabbati* consulted by Milik (*Books of Enoch*, 325). The other versions are generally the same, but vary in details and wording.

⁷² Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 326.

⁷³ See the excerpt from *Yalqut Shimoni* (or *Midrash Abkir*) in Jellinek, *Bet ha-Midrash*, 4:128.

⁷⁴ Narīmān equates to Hahyah in the Qumran *Book of Giants*. See Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 94.

⁷⁵ This is found in the Middle Persian Kawān. For the text see W. B. Henning, “The Book of Giants,” *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 11 (1943): 52–74 [57, 60; Fragment j 39–41]. For a rich, creative commentary on the Qumran and Manichaean dreams cf. Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 95–102.

⁷⁶ Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 305. Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 95.

⁷⁷ This connection was first argued by Isaac de Beausobre, *Histoire critique de Manichée et du Manichéisme* (2 vols.; Amsterdam, 1734–39; repr. New York: Garland, 1984), 1.429. Cf. Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 298; or Reeves, *Jewish Lore*, 24.

⁷⁸ Aramaic transcriptions are those of Puech, DJD 31, 28, although I do not subscribe to all of his reconstructions. Puech gives reference to the earlier editions of Milik, Beyer, and Stuckenbruck (whose notes are particularly useful). Translations are my own (ellipses do not necessarily reflect the correct spacing).

⁷⁹ There is presumably a case of dittography here, which I have not included. Cf. Puech, DJD 31, 28, 33.

⁸⁰ The *vav* is superscripted (an apparent scribal correction) in the manuscript.

him their dreams in the assembly of [their] fe[llows,] the Nephilin[... ..in] my dream I was seeing this very night...

A following fragment (8, lines 7–8) from the same scroll confirms that one of the dreams concerns a garden and the trees in it:⁸¹

גננין והוא משקיין [כל עע בגנתה דא... ושר] שׁיין...
רברבין נפקו מן עקרה[ו]ן [זוא... חזא] הוית עד די
לשנין די נור מן [זוא... חזא] בבל מיא וגורא דלק בבל

...gardeners, and they were watering [every tree in this garden... and]gigantic [ro]ots went up from th[e]r trunk [...]I was [watching] until tongues of fire from [...]... in all the waters, and the fire burned in all...

Another manuscript, 6Q8, appears related to these Cave 4 fragments. Fragment 1 depicts Mahavai fearfully recounting for his brother Hahyah something that had been shown to him, presumably in a vision. In fragment 2 we find the phrases “its three shoots” (תלת שרשוהי), “I was [watching] until they came” (חזא הוית עד די אתו), and “this garden, all of it” (פרדסא דן כלה) on successive lines.⁸² Other fragments, clearly related to these lines, preserve the expressions “all gardeners” (כל גננין) and “and he cut” (ופסל). While there is some disagreement whether the texts from caves 4 and 6 represent variant versions of the dream, as proposed by Beyer and Stuckenbruck,⁸³ or two copies of the very same text, as Puech reconstructs,⁸⁴ it is clear that both include a garden, trees, gardeners, shoots, and are visionary in nature. There is no reason to doubt, therefore, that both texts refer to the same basic dream, even if they represent two distinct versions of it.

Turning to the Genesis Apocryphon, several correlations with the *Dream of the Garden* are evident. Both accounts concern the fate of trees in general, which are symbolic representations of divine or human beings. Both present Noah as a tree with three shoots equating to three sons. In all versions other trees are destroyed by divine means, and this typically involves “cutting”. Finally, the destruction of the earth and its inhabitants by the flood is the general topic of each dream. It is clear that these texts all draw on a flexible but common tradition—a parable of sorts—wherein

Noah and his sons constitute the only “tree” in the garden to survive the destructive cutting, burning, and demolition (i.e. the flood) inflicted by the Lord’s agents. In all of these works the parable is communicated to the recipient through a symbolic dream before the flood occurs, even if its message held a radically different significance for Noah than Shemḥazai’s two sons.

The above similarities, however, should be viewed alongside some important differences. For instance, in the Genesis Apocryphon: 1) it is Noah, not a giant, who receives the dream;⁸⁵ 2) specific trees are singled out and explained rather than referred to collectively; 3) the three shoots of Noah’s tree are extended to offshoots and branches; and 4) instead of simply ending with the flood, Noah’s dream takes us well beyond it, to the judgment of sinners by the Mighty Lord. Thus, while the Genesis Apocryphon contains imagery which bears a family resemblance to the *Dream of the Garden*, here that imagery is couched in a work focused largely on the progeny of Noah until the end of time, rather than only on the flood and related plights of Hahyah and Mahavai.

3.4.2.2. “Cursed be Canaan”

A second connection that assists our understanding of the dream is found in the Book of Jubilees. Although the parallel of 1QapGen 16–17 and Jub. 8:11–9:15 has already been touched on above, and will be dealt with at length in the following chapter, a close examination of 1QapGen 14 reveals that the connection with Jubilees runs deeper than the simple sharing of geographic data. Indeed, it appears that it extends to the ideological and theological outlook underlying the earth’s division. Jub. 10:27–36 narrates the dispersion of Noah’s sons to their previously allotted inheritances following the Tower of Babel episode. Focusing largely on Ham and his sons we hear that, while travelling to his proper heritage in the southwestern extremity of the earth (somewhere around ancient Mauretania), Canaan sees the beauty of the area “from Lebanon to the stream of Egypt,” and decides to settle there despite the fact that it is given to Arpachshad in Jub. 9:4. Appalled at this breach of their solemn oath before the Lord and Noah (cf. Jub. 9:14–15), Ham and his other sons beg Canaan to rethink his rash decision

⁸¹ Cf. Milik, *Books of Enoch*, 304.

⁸² The transcriptions are from Stuckenbruck, *The Book of Giants*, 201. Translations are my own.

⁸³ Cf. Stuckenbruck, *The Book of Giants*, 114–15, 201–203.

⁸⁴ E. Puech, “Les Fragments 1 à 3 du Livre Des Géants de la Grotte 6 (pap6Q8),” *RevQ* 74 (1999): 227–38 [235]. Also see idem, *DJD* 31, 28. Puech’s view is, in my opinion, less convincing.

⁸⁵ It is interesting, however, that Noah is mistaken by Lamech for a giant in the early columns of the scroll. Noah’s close connection to the Watchers and Giants in this genre of Aramaic literature (inherited by the Essenes of Qumran) is an area deserving of further study.

and avoid a terrible curse. Undeterred, Canaan and his sons stay put, and so doom their progeny to pay the heavy price of such an act. This little vignette is an exegetical windfall for the author of Jubilees, simultaneously explaining how a portion rightfully belonging to Shem (according to Jub. 8–9) could be called the “Land of Canaan” in the Torah, validating the curse being given to Canaan instead of Ham after Noah’s drunken episode in Genesis 9:25–27, and providing Shem’s descendants pre-approval for the eventual reconquest of this region under the command of Joshua son of Nun. Following Canaan’s infraction we read of another glitch in the dispersion of Noah’s sons, in which Madai, son of Japheth, also settles in a region belonging to Shem. Madai, however, petitions his kin and receives the proper permission for his move, thereby avoiding a curse. As with Canaan, one purpose of this story is undoubtedly etiological, explaining why there is an area named Mediqin (Media) within Shem’s allotment.

Turning to the section concerning the cedar shoots in 1QapGen 14, we should now recall the following phrases:

As for the fact that you saw the branch of the last shoot, which... (14.15)

... a few of their boughs entering into the midst of the boughs of the first one, (concerns) two sons... ...one to the south of the earth and one to the north of the earth. As for the fact that you saw a few of their boughs entering into the boughs of the first one... ...of this shoot were settling in his land and all the coastlands... ...to the Great Sea... (14.16–17)

... exchanging his allotment for an allotment... (14.22)

These statements gain striking significance when read alongside Jub. 10. As proposed above, “the offshoot of the last shoot” in line 15 must be a son of either Ham or Japheth, assuming that “the first shoot” is Shem. The phrase “settling in his land and all the coastlands” helps us narrow the identity of this offshoot to Canaan, since in Jub. 10:29 we read that Canaan and his sons illegally settled “in the land of Lebanon... and on the seacoast.” The last shoot, therefore, appears to be Ham,⁸⁶ with the few boughs “entering into the boughs of the first one” being the symbolic representation of Canaan and his sons entering the region belonging to Shem’s progeny. If so, “the boughs of the first one” must refer to Arpachshad and his family. It is even

⁸⁶ This identification accords with the fact that Ham is described as the youngest of Noah’s sons (hence, the “last” shoot to emerge) in Gen 9:24.

possible that the exchange of allotments found in line 22 refers to Madai’s move into Shem’s territory, though this is far less certain. These similarities suggest that the Genesis Apocryphon shares Jubilees’ concern for defending Israel’s claim to the land called Canaan in the Pentateuch. According to both texts, the eventual conquest of this land by the Israelites merely restored to Shem’s descendants what was rightfully theirs from the beginning, at the same time providing Canaan (through his descendents) his just desserts.

As with the *Dream of the Garden*, however, this parallel is only partial. While Jubilees first mentions this episode after the earth has been divided and the confusion at Babel, the Genesis Apocryphon places it before the division, and in the context of an inspired dream. By drawing on both the *Dream of the Garden* and Jub. 10 one is able to deduce that at least a part of Noah’s dream in 1QapGen 13–15 concerns the patriarch and his offspring, symbolized by trees and their various parts, and that the dream likely addresses (prophetically) Canaan illegally settling in the inherited lands of Arpachshad.

3.4.3. *The Setting and Import of the Dream in the Genesis Apocryphon*

A final area of interest is the setting and function of the dream-vision, especially as they relate to the book of Genesis. By the time the dream begins in 1QapGen 13.7 it appears that the flood is being recounted to Noah (13.7–12).⁸⁷ The last sure phrase preceding this is found in 12.19, where we read “And I lay down upon my bed and fell asleep... [..]” (ושכבת על משכבי)]◦ זדמכָּת...),⁸⁸ which follows the celebration of Noah’s vineyard harvest in the foregoing lines (12.13–18). This expands the much shorter account of Gen 9:20–21, where we read of Noah planting a vineyard, pressing wine from its produce, and then lying down drunk and uncovered inside his tent. In the ensuing verses of Genesis Ham enters, sees Noah’s nakedness, and proceeds to tell his two brothers outside. The episode culminates in Noah cursing Ham’s son Canaan, but blessing Shem and Japheth. This brief story contains a number of interpretative perplexities. First, how did Noah know what his youngest son had done to him if he was asleep (Gen 9:24)? And what, precisely, had

⁸⁷ A rehearsal of previous history is not uncommon in visions describing the future (see, e.g., 1 En. 85). Also cf. G. I. Davies, “Apocalyptic and Historiography,” *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament* 5 (1978): 15–28.

⁸⁸ Cf. the similar language in Dan 7:1.

Ham “done”? Further, how is it that Noah goes on to foretell what will happen to his sons at a future time? Perhaps most perplexing, why does Noah curse Ham’s son Canaan for what appears to be an offense by Ham alone? Such difficulties have led modern biblical critics to speculate about the muddle of various sources and textual corruptions that could have generated such confusion,⁸⁹ or to hypothesize that something has erstwhile dropped out of an earlier, more coherent version of the story.⁹⁰ Ancient commentators, unsurprisingly, viewed things quite differently. For them, any exegetical difficulty implied a shortcoming on the part of the reader, not the text. Hence, the wise interpreter discerned that Noah was able to forecast his sons’ future dealings through the gift of prophecy, and that there must be perfectly reasonable explanations for what happened inside the tent, or why Canaan was cursed rather than Ham.⁹¹

The lines following 1QapGen 12.19 (which concerns Noah falling asleep) are very fragmentary, but it appears that the present topic of Noah’s narration continues until a *vacat* at 12.25. The approximately fifteen lines between this *vacat* and our first glimpses of Noah’s dream in 13.7 almost certainly contain the earliest part of the vision, which is now almost entirely lost.⁹² From this we may gather that Noah’s wine-induced sleep was followed closely by the beginning of the dream, and that his tent-enveloped slumber provides the immediate context for the following columns.

Noah’s reception of a dream during his sleep is not unique among ancient exegetical treatments of Genesis, but it is very rare. One sure instance of

this motif occurs in the Palestinian Targum Pseudo-Jonathan, where Gen 9:24 reads, *ואיתער נח מן חמריה וידע באשתעות חלמא ית דעבד ליה חם בריה* (“And Noah awoke from his wine, and he knew through the narration of a dream what his son Ham had done to him”).⁹³ The same explanation is found in the Syriac commentary tradition. An anonymous *Commentary on Genesis-Exodus 9:32* makes a statement very similar to Pseudo-Jonathan, commenting that, *גך נטא כנו גלנר רלמסר גוססר ללמס עלחמא גוד כל גחבו למ כוס וסיוס* (“And Noah knew all that his young(est) son did to him by way of a divine vision that (came) to him as a dream”).⁹⁴ Isho‘dad of Merv’s 9th cent. CE *Commentary on the Old Testament*, which appears to depend heavily on the *Commentary on Genesis-Exodus 9:32*, contains the same statement.⁹⁵ Less certain is a Greek variant found in the same verse of some LXX manuscripts. These witnesses⁹⁶ replaced the last word of the phrase *ἐξένηψεν δὲ Νῶε ἀπὸ τοῦ οἴνου* (“And Noah awoke from the wine”), which depends on the Hebrew *יִנוּ* (“his wine”), with the words *ὑπνοῦ αὐτοῦ*. These words could simply mean “his sleep,” which would make perfectly good sense in this setting, or it may carry the secondary meaning “his dream.”⁹⁷ In this case, we would have another example of the tradition found in Pseudo-Jonathan, the Syriac commentary tradition, and the Genesis Apocryphon. The Apocryphon, however, is unique in relating the contents of the dream. In doing so, its author apparently breaks from what would later become the dominant reading of these verses, for the events of Gen 9:20–24 have been widely interpreted by Jews and Christians, from antiquity to the present, to reflect poorly on the otherwise admirable Noah.⁹⁸ Consequently, a number of contemporary scholars have referred to the incident

⁸⁹ E.g. Skinner, *Genesis*, 181–87. Cf. W. Brueggemann, *Genesis: A Bible Commentary for Teaching and Preaching* (Interpretation; Atlanta, GA: John Knox, 1982), 90–91. Brueggemann suggests that, because of the complicated transmission process of this passage, we are no longer able to determine “what was intended by the shaping of this text” (91).

⁹⁰ E.g. N. M. Sarna, *Genesis* (JPS Torah Commentary; Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 1989), 63–64, 66.

⁹¹ An introduction to ancient Jewish and Christian interpretive views on this passage may be garnered from the following works: R. Graves and R. Patai, *Hebrew Myths* (Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Co., 1964), 120–22; H. Hirsch Cohen, *The Drunkenness of Noah* (Judaic Studies 4; Tuscaloosa, AL: University of Alabama, 1974), 13–14; A. I. Baumgarten, “Myth and Midrash: Genesis 9:20–29,” in *Christianity, Judaism and Other Greco-Roman Cults: Studies for Morton Smith at Sixty* (3 vols.; ed. J. Neusner; Leiden: Brill, 1975), 3:55–71; H. F. Stander, “The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham,” *Acta Patristica et Byzantina* 5 (1994): 113–25; and J. A. Bergsma and S. A. Hahn, “Noah’s Nakedness and the Curse on Canaan (Genesis 9:20–27),” *JBL* 124.1 (Spring 2005): 25–40.

⁹² Judging by isolated words in 1QapGen 12.21–22, it is possible that the vision begins even before the *vacat*, shortly after Noah lay down on his bed.

⁹³ See E. G. Clarke, *Targum Pseudo-Jonathan of the Pentateuch: Text and Concordance* (Hoboken, NJ: Ktav, 1984), 10.

⁹⁴ L. van Rompay, *Le Commentaire sur Genèse-Exode 9,32 du Manuscrit (Olim) Diyarbakir* (CSCO 483–484; Scriptorum Syri 205–206; Louvain: Peeters, 1986), 63 [Syriac], 81 [trans.].

⁹⁵ J. M. Vosté and C. van den Eynde, *Commentaire d’Isho‘dad de Merv sur l’Ancien Testament—I. Genèse* (CSCO 126, 156; Scriptorum Syri 67, 75; Louvain: L. Durbecq, 1950, 1955), 128 [Syriac], 138 [trans.].

⁹⁶ Which include Origen in the Greek; see *The Old Testament in Greek, Volume I. The Octateuch, Part I. Genesis* (eds A. E. Brooke and N. McLean; Cambridge: Cambridge University, 1906), 22.

⁹⁷ The first possibility strikes me as the more likely, since the standard Greek word for dream is *ὄνειπος*. See H. G. Liddell, R. Scott, and H. S. Jones, *A Greek-English Lexicon* (9th ed. with revised supplement; Oxford: Oxford University, 1996), 1231.

⁹⁸ A representative example is found in *Genesis Rabbah* 36:4 (Theodor-Albeck): *וישת מן היין וישכר שתה שלא במידה ונשתכר* (Theodor-Albeck): *וישת מן היין וישכר שתה שלא במידה ונשתכר* (Theodor-Albeck): *וישת מן היין וישכר שתה שלא במידה ונשתכר*. Also see the commentaries of Rashi or Ibn-Ezra on this passage, and *b. Sanh.* 70a, 108a.

as “the sin of Noah,” despite any explicit statement to that effect in the text itself.⁹⁹ John Calvin represents this way of reading these verses in his commentary on Genesis:¹⁰⁰

The holy patriarch, though he had hitherto been a rare example of frugality and temperance, losing all self-possession, did, in a base and shameful manner, prostrate himself naked on the ground, so as to become a laughing-stock to all... God brands him with an eternal mark of disgrace.

In contrast, the dream of 1QapGen 13–15 clearly claims divine inspiration and involves the transmission of otherworldly knowledge, suggesting that this episode was viewed by our author in a positive light. The author of the Apocryphon, then, did not understand the incident in a negative way, but crafted from it a decidedly positive portrayal of Noah—a portrayal that would cohere with the ultra-righteous, idealized characterization of the patriarch evident throughout the rest of the scroll. Although in the minority, other ancient and modern commentators have also made cases for Gen 9:20–24 reflecting neutrally, or even positively, on Noah.¹⁰¹ These have typically shifted all

shameful and sinful behavior to Ham and Canaan.¹⁰² Several ancient rewritings of Genesis appear to have avoided these thorny issues by simply leaving the events out of their compositions altogether.¹⁰³

The motive for reinforcing Noah’s righteous image is not difficult to discern. There are numerous indications that during the third to second centuries BCE Noah enjoyed a flurry of interest among certain Jewish groups,¹⁰⁴ perhaps because of his relevance for those who adopted an apocalyptic worldview and felt that they too lived amidst a hopelessly wicked generation.¹⁰⁵ While it appears that concentration on Noah eventually waned, possibly due to the growing attention received by Enoch,¹⁰⁶ it is clear that both patriarchs were depicted as supreme paradigms of righteousness. Admirers of these men, so beloved by God, were apparently not interested in buoying their own faith by pondering the common depravity shared by these upright individuals. Rather, they were attracted to the idea of super-human heroes—peerless benchmarks against which the corruption of their own generation could be measured. The Genesis Apocryphon must be cited as the primary example for such an exalted view of Noah, and provides good grounds for its

⁹⁹ This view is reflected in most commentaries. See, e.g., C. Westermann, *Genesis* (BKAT 1/1; Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1974), 644–61; G. J. Wenham, *Genesis 1–15* (WBC 1; Waco, TX: Word Books, 1987), 198–99; K. A. Mathews, *Genesis 1–11:26* (NAC; Nashville: Broadman and Holman, 1996), 412; W. A. Gage, *The Gospel of Genesis: Studies in Protology and Eschatology* (Winona Lake, Ind.: Carpenter, 1984), 12; J. H. Sailhamer, *The Pentateuch as Narrative: A Biblical Theological Commentary* (Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1992), 129; B. K. Waltke, *The Book of Proverbs: Chapters 15–31* (NICOT; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005), 70. It should be noted, however, that in the early church there was an overture by some (e.g. Augustine in *The City of God*, Book 16; or Origen) to redeem Noah’s action. This impulse is understandable in light of Noah’s patriarchal status, the claim that he was “righteous and blameless in his generation” in Gen 6:9, and especially his strong typological relation to Jesus Christ in the opinion of many early Christian commentators.

¹⁰⁰ Jean Calvin, *Commentaries on the First Book of Moses Called Genesis* (Vol. 1; trans. Rev. J. King; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1948) 300–301. What Calvin saw as a moral breakdown on Noah’s part some modern scholars have assigned to dichotomous sources (cf. Skinner, *Genesis*, 181–82).

¹⁰¹ See n. 99, above. Another ancient example of a positive view is Philo of Alexandria, who employs a Greco-Roman distinction between various types of drunkenness to argue that righteous Noah was “drunk” (μέθη) in a positive, or “sober” (νηφάλιος) way, befitting those who are extremely wise. Interestingly, this type of drunkenness could lead to the ideal state in which to receive divine oracles; a topic deserving of further exploration in connection with Noah’s dream in Apocryphon. See Philo, *Questions and Answers on Genesis* 1.68, 73 (Marcus; LCL); and *On Planting* 139–177 (Colson and Whitaker, LCL). On the Hellenistic theme of “sober drunkenness” in Philo and other sources cf. H. Lewy, *Sobria Ebrietas: Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der antiken Mystik* (Beihfte zur *ZNW*, 9; Giessen: Töpelmann 1929); and S. Brock, “Sobria Ebrietas According to some Syriac Texts,” *ARAM* 17 (2005): 181–95. For a modern positive view of the story see W. E.

Brown, “Noah: Sot or Saint? Genesis 9:20–27,” in *The Way of Wisdom: Essays in Honor of Bruce K. Waltke* (eds J. I. Packer and S. K. Sonderland; Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2000), 36–60. Cassuto seems to view Noah’s act as neutral, placing the emphasis on Ham’s transgression and warning that “we must not read into the Pentateuchal narrative more than it actually states, taking the words at their face value.” U. Cassuto, *A Commentary on the Book of Genesis: From Noah to Abraham*, 152.

¹⁰² Yet others hold an intermediate position, arguing that what Noah did was wrong, but that he was not culpable for his sin since he was the first to drink wine. See N. Koltun-Fromm, “Aphrahath and the Rabbis on Noah’s Righteousness in Light of the Jewish-Christian Polemic,” in *The Book of Genesis in Jewish and Oriental Christian Interpretation* (eds J. Frishman and L. Van Rompay; *Traditio Exegetica Graeca* 5; Leuven: Peeters, 1997), 57–71. Koltun-Fromm compares this Christian view with the more negative rabbinic interpretation. The same apologetic is found Ephrem; see L. Van Rompay, “Antiochene Biblical Interpretation: Greek and Syriac,” in *The Book of Genesis in Jewish and Oriental Christian Interpretation*, 112–13. This view was defended by Saint John Chrysostom in his *Homilies on Genesis*, 18–45 (The Fathers of the Church 82; Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, 1990), 202–205; and advocated much more recently by G. A. F. Knight, *Theology in Pictures: A Commentary on Genesis, Chapters One to Eleven* (Edinburgh: The Handsel Press, 1981), 105; and N. Sarna, *Genesis*, 65.

¹⁰³ E.g. Pseudo-Philo’s *Liber Antiquitatum Biblicarum*, *Sefer ha-Yashar*, and the Samaritan *Asatir*.

¹⁰⁴ See J. C. VanderKam, “The Righteousness of Noah,” in *Ideal Figures in Ancient Judaism: Profiles and Paradigms* (SBLSCS 12; eds J. J. Collins and G. W. E. Nickelsburg; Chico: Scholars Press, 1980), 13–32; and especially Stone “The Book(s) Attributed to Noah.”

¹⁰⁵ See D. E. Aune’s helpful discussion of this worldview (albeit in a later period) in *The New Testament in its Literary Environment* (Philadelphia: Westminster, 1987), 227–31.

¹⁰⁶ Cf. Stone, “The Book(s) Attributed to Noah,” 18.

positive reading of Noah's drunkenness. Yet the questions remain: why place an apocalyptic vision here, and what does this move accomplish?

3.4.3.1. ויתגל: "And it was revealed"

To find the reason why Noah received a vision during his sleep one need venture no further than the wording of Gen 9:21, which reads וַיִּשְׁתֶּי מִיַּיִן וַיִּשְׁכַּר וַיִּתְגַּל בְּתוֹךְ אֹהֶלָה, "Having drunk of the wine he became inebriated, and was uncovered inside his tent." Standard translations do not always reflect the ambiguity of the word וַיִּתְגַּל, which in this context literally means "he/it was uncovered/revealed." Almost all early interpretations and translations of this verse take וַיִּתְגַּל to refer to Noah lying exposed—i.e. physically naked—within his tent. This understanding is supported by the next verse, which states that "Ham, the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father (עֲרוֹת אָבִיו)." ¹⁰⁷ The LXX uses a passive, aorist form of the verb γυμνώω (ἐγυμνώθη) to translate וַיִּתְגַּל, more strongly implying the idea of nudity. ¹⁰⁸ Targums Onqelos and Neofiti preserved the ambiguity of Genesis by translating וַיִּתְגַּל as ואתגלי. ¹⁰⁹ Yet others, such as Targum Pseudo-Jonathan, leave no room for doubt about Noah's state, choosing the word ואתערטל ("he stripped himself naked") instead. ¹¹⁰ Some English translations join Pseudo-Jonathan in making explicit

¹⁰⁷ For a survey of the traditional Jewish and Christian interpretations of these verses see Bergsma and Hahn, "Noah's Nakedness and the Curse on Canaan (Genesis 9:20–27)." The authors point to the well documented biblical connection between the verbal root גלה and the noun ערוה, which together refer to an act (usually unauthorized) of sexual intercourse. It is apparently due to this combination that some Jewish and Christian commentators understood Ham's transgression to entail a homosexual assault on his father. Also see M. Vervenne, "What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor? A Critical Reexamination of Genesis 9:20–27," *JSTOT* 68 (1995): 33–55 [esp. 33–41].

¹⁰⁸ The Vulgate makes Noah's condition even less ambiguous, translating "bibensque vinum inebriatus est, et nudatus in tabernaculo suo." See the remarks of Vervenne, "What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor?" 46.

¹⁰⁹ So too the Peshitta tradition, אֲתִגְלֵ. The marginalia included in Díez Macho's edition of Neofiti are of interest here, assuring that the reader is aware of the negative connotations of Noah's actions. Drawing on the *Yerushalmi*, we first read ואתפרסם [במצע משכניה דסוראי ואתבזי ב] [מצע], "And he stretched himself out inside the tents of the Syrians, and was despised in [side the tents]." After this there is an alternative reading for ואתגלי—ואתרשל ("And he relaxed")—which seems, in contrast, an attempt to downplay any possibility of nakedness or wrongdoing on Noah's part. A. Díez Macho, *Neophyti I: Targum Palestinense MS de la Biblioteca Vaticana: Tomo I Génesis* (Madrid-Barcelona: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, 1968), 51. Rashi, in his commentary on Genesis, questions the wisdom of Noah planting grapes as the first crop, foreshadowing his disapproval of the following actions of Gen 9:21–22.

¹¹⁰ Clarke, *Targum Pseudo-Jonathan of the Pentateuch*, 10.

what Genesis implies, writing that Noah "became drunk and lay naked inside his tent."¹¹¹

Despite this typical, unflattering reception of Noah in Gen 9:21, it important to note that the word ויתגל in the Hebrew Bible. It is the only instance of גלה in the *hitpa'el* conjugation, save one, disputed occurrence in Proverbs 18:2. The latter verse has itself proven knotty for commentators, declaring that "the fool takes no delight in understanding, but rather in the התגלות of his heart."¹¹² Whatever the exact meaning of התגלות,¹¹³ it is clear that it has nothing at all to do with physical nakedness, but rather with the act of revealing or uncovering one's thoughts or intentions.

While the *hitpa'el* of גלה in Gen 9:21 logically suggests a reflexive or passive meaning of "uncover" or "reveal," rabbinic commentators took the unexpected morphology to intimate a connection to a second meaning of גלה, "to go into exile":

ויתגל בתוך אהלה: Rav Yudah, Rav Shimon, and Rav Hanan, in the name of Rav Shmuel son of Rav Yitzhak (said): "ויגל is not written, but ויתגל, intimating exile (גלות) to him and to the (following) generations..."¹¹⁴

Contrary to the interpretations surveyed above, the author of the Apocryphon appears to have neither taken Noah as the subject of ויתגל (going back to 9:20a), nor connected it with Noah's nakedness in 9:22. Rather, he seemingly read ויתגל in reference to an unstated, but implied, subject—a revelatory vision received by Noah. A translation to accompany this understanding might be, "Having drunk of the wine he became inebriated, and it [i.e. a vision] was revealed inside of his tent."

While such a reading may at first appear fanciful, there are numerous indicators that the root גלי/גלה in general, and the *hitpa'el* conjugation more specifically, carried heavy connotations of divine communication and visionary experience. In the Hebrew Bible the common Hebrew idiom "to uncover the ears" (גלה אזן) often refers to a matter revealed to humans by

¹¹¹ New American Bible and New Living Translation (emphasis mine).

¹¹² The LXX and Peshitta have an alternative reading (ἀφροσύνη/פִּגְמוֹתָא), meaning "foolishness". See Waltke, *Proverbs: 15–31*, 65.

¹¹³ Some English translations of the second strophe of this verse have been, "but only that his heart may reveal itself." (American Standard); "but only in revealing his own mind." (New American Standard); "but that his heart may discover itself." (King James); "but rather in displaying what he thinks." (New American Bible); "but delights in airing his own opinions." (New International).

¹¹⁴ *Genesis Rabba* (Theodor-Albeck) 36:4.

the Lord, and more generally entails the relation of privileged information between two parties.¹¹⁵ The use of this idiom in Job 33:16 is worthy of full citation:

בְּחֹלֹם חֲזִיּוֹן לַיְלָה בְּנִפְלֵ תִרְדְּמָה עַל אַנְשִׁים בְּתַנְנוּמוֹת
עַלֵי מְשֻׁבָּב אֲזוּ יִגְלֶה אֲזוּ אַנְשִׁים

In a dream, a vision of the night, when deep sleep falls upon people as they slumber in bed; then he [God] opens people's ears.

In Amos 3:7 the Lord is depicted as revealing (גלה) his plan, or secret (סוד), to the prophets.¹¹⁶ Balaam experiences an “unveiling of the eyes” (גלוֹי עֵינַיִם), allowing him to “see what the Almighty sees” (Num 24:4, 16; cf. Num 22:31), and a matter (דְּבָר) is revealed (נְגַלָה) to Daniel in Dan 10:1. Gen 35:7 recounts how God had revealed himself (נְגַלָה אֱלֹהִים) to Jacob at Luz. Isaiah used the verb in a similar way, choosing it to speak of the Lord revealing himself.¹¹⁷ Finally, the Psalmist entreats God to “open my eyes” (גַּל־עֵינַי), that he might see wonders (נִפְלְאוֹת; Ps 119:18). Some of these uses of the root גלה, especially the opening of the ears or eyes to God's hidden knowledge (גִּסְתָּרוֹת) and mysteries (רִזְיוֹן), are carried into the Hebrew sectarian writings from Qumran—most notably CD, IQS, IQH, and the instruction texts.¹¹⁸ In fact, it appears that these particular idioms became a dominant way of talking about the specially revealed knowledge granted to the sect.¹¹⁹

Biblical Aramaic uses this meaning of גלי/גלה, although not in the *hitpe'al*, solely to speak about revelation of the divine “mysteries” (רִזְיוֹן), a “deep thing” (עֲמִיקָתָא), and a “hidden matter” (מִסְתָּרָתָא).¹²⁰ It is significant that these revealed subjects come to Daniel by way of a symbolic dream and a vision (חֲזִיּוֹן), similar in genre to that found in 1QapGen 13–15. Mysteries

are also mentioned several times in connection with Noah's various dream-visions in the Apocryphon (e.g. 5.21, 25; 6.12; and 14.9).

The most compelling evidence, however, comes from Qumran Aramaic, our nearest point of comparison for the Apocryphon. In the 4QEnoch fragments, a *pa'el* infinitive construct form of גלי/גלה is found in the phrase כּוּלְהוֹן שְׂרִיּוֹ לְגַלְיָה רִזְיוֹן לְנִשְׂיָהּ, “all of them began to reveal mysteries to their wives” (= 1 En. 8:3).¹²¹ Furthermore (and unlike Biblical or Qumran Hebrew), the Aramaic lexicon of the Dead Sea Scrolls preserves a number of instances of גלי/גלה in the *hitpe'al* conjugation. For the group(s) writing this corpus of literature it is evident that this particular form was used in a *passive*, not reflexive, sense, specifically denoting divine revelation. In 4Q212 (4QEn^g), יִתְגַּלָּא is used in the Apocalypse of Weeks (1 En. 92:14) to describe the revelation of the “righteous law” to all the people of the earth.¹²² Both יִתְגַּלָּא and יִגְלָא are found in 4Q536 (4QBirth of Noah^c ar) to speak of “luminaries” (גְּהִיּוֹרָא) and “mysteries” (רִזְיוֹן) being revealed to the “Elect of God,” which may or may not refer to Noah.¹²³ Whoever the subject, the occurrence of the verbs in this text is significant, since its general topic is the relation of privileged, divine knowledge to an individual.¹²⁴ יִתְגַּלָּא is found two more times in another copy of this text, 4Q534, although with very little surrounding context.¹²⁵ Again, however, it is clear that the general context of the scroll deals with divine revelation and instruction. The uncertain reading אִתְגַּלָּה in 4Q546 (4QVisions of Amram^d ar) would also fit this trend, falling within a divine visitation granted to Amram.¹²⁶ Finally, the symbolic, visionary text 4Q541 (4QApocryphon of Levi^b (?) ar) may also employ two non-*hitpe'al* forms of גלי/גלה in reference to divine secrets.¹²⁷ From the information presently available, therefore, it appears that the root גלי/גלה

¹¹⁵ Cf. “גלה” in A. Even-Shoshan, *New Concordance to the Tanakh* (Jerusalem: Kiryat Sepher, 1980). The Lord “opens the ears” in 1 Sam 9:15; 2 Sam 7:27; 1 Chr 17:25; and Job 36:10, 15 (see also 1 Sam 3:21). Similar sharing of information between human parties is found in 1 Sam 20:2, 12–13; 22:8, 17; and Ruth 4:4.

¹¹⁶ Humans who reveal secrets are censured in Proverbs using the same phraseology (11:13, 20:19, 25:9).

¹¹⁷ See, e.g., Isa 22:14, 40:5, and 56:1. Cf. Ps 98:2.

¹¹⁸ For all instances of these idioms see M. G. Abegg et al., *The Dead Sea Scrolls Concordance: Volume One* (2 parts; Leiden: Brill, 2003), 1:178–79. Some of the more striking examples are: CD 2:14–15, 3:13, 15:13; IQS 5:9, 8:16; 1QpHab 11:1; IQH^a 9:21, 26:1; 24:28; 1Q26 1:4; 4Q175 11; 4Q268 1:7; 4Q270 2 ii 13; 4Q299 8:6; 4Q416 2 iii 18; 4Q418 123 ii 4, 184:2; 4Q427 7 i 19. The biblical idiom of “uncovering the nakedness” is not as prevalent in the non-biblical scrolls (CD 15:13; 4Q251 17:6; cf. 11Q19 66:12–13).

¹¹⁹ The *hitpa'el* of גלה is not attested in the Qumran Hebrew lexicon.

¹²⁰ Dan 2:19, 22, 28, 29, 30, 47 bis. The *pe'el* form is used for both active and passive verbs. The *haph'el* conjugation is used to connote the alternative meaning “to exile.”

¹²¹ The phrase in its entirety must be reconstructed from two fragments belonging to different manuscripts of 4QEnoch, both of which recount the transgression of the Watchers (cf. 1 En. 8). 4Q202 (4QEn^b ar) 1 iii 5 contains the initial words כּוּלְהוֹן שְׂרִיּוֹ לְגַלְיָה, while 4Q201 (4QEn^a ar) 1 iv 5 preserves the following רִזְיוֹן לְנִשְׂיָהּ. See Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1*, 189 n. i.

¹²² Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1*, 434, 437 n. 14a, 449–50. He suggests (450) that the righteous law is brought about by human agency, but this does not diminish the fact that proper understanding of the law was originally imparted from the divine realm.

¹²³ 4Q536 2 i + 3:3, 2 i + 3:8. Puech, DJD 31, 165–67.

¹²⁴ Cf. Chapter 1, 17–18.

¹²⁵ 4Q534 1 i 12, 3:1. Puech, DJD 31, 133, 143, and 149. The spellings of these two occurrences are less certain. They read יִתְגַּלָּא and יִתְגַּלָּא respectively.

¹²⁶ 4Q546 9:2. Puech, DJD 31, 361.

¹²⁷ 4Q541 7:1, 24 ii 3. The readings are הִגְלָה (if the transcription of Puech is accepted) and מְגַלְיָא respectively. Puech, DJD 31, 239–40, 252–54.

in Qumran Aramaic was used exclusively to refer to divinely revealed wisdom and secrets.¹²⁸ Moreover, the *hitpe'al* form denoted such information being revealed to someone in the passive sense.

In light of the lexical usage of גלי/גלה sketched above, it is wholly plausible that the author of the Genesis Apocryphon understood ויתגל in Gen 9:21 to entail divine revelation, thereby prompting him to insert Noah's symbolic dream-vision at this point in his rewritten account. When this possibility is placed alongside our limited knowledge of the dream's contents, the full import of the insertion may be tentatively appreciated. First, the dream acts to authorize the following division of the earth by Noah. By including within the dream a prescient account of the activity of Noah's progeny in reference to their allotted geographic portions, the boundaries are implicated in the divine plan, or mystery. Hence, what Jubilees accomplishes with the heavenly "book" (Jub. 8:11–12), the Genesis Apocryphon achieves through a divinely inspired dream-vision—both being authoritative sources of heavenly wisdom, and stamps of divine authority. This difference in approach would not be surprising, since it reflects a broader discrepancy between Jubilees and the Apocryphon regarding the role and authoritativeness of dreams.

Second, the righteous image of Noah is bolstered. By reading ויתגל in reference to a vision any inference of wrongdoing on Noah's part is neutralized, for it would be unthinkable that Noah both sinned and partook of the divine mysteries at the same time. In this way, any blame inherent in Gen 9 would be shifted decisively to Ham.

Third, by placing a dream-vision here the author of the Apocryphon solves several notorious interpretative conundra related to Gen 9:20–27. Questions about how Noah "knew" (וידע) what his youngest son had done upon waking,¹²⁹ why he spoke in terms of the future during his curse and blessings, and why he cursed Canaan rather than Ham, could all be answered with reference to the Apocryphon's vision. Noah was able to curse and bless his sons in futuristic

terms because he had just been told what was to happen in his dream. Furthermore, it would be natural for Noah to curse Canaan rather than Ham, since he had just foreseen the grave transgression that this grandson would commit in the future by settling in a land rightfully apportioned to one of Shem's offspring. This line of reasoning finds a partial parallel in some later Syrian Christian exegetes, who understood Noah's statements to be prophetic of what would take place in the future.¹³⁰

3.4.4. Summary

To summarize, it seems likely that the symbolic dream given to Noah in 1QapGen 13–15 was inserted by our author into the succinct plot of Gen 9:20–27 for a number of reasons. These include the authorization of Noah's subsequent division of the earth, a defense of Noah's righteous image, and an explanation of why Noah cursed Canaan rather than Ham after waking from his sleep. The contents of the dream included an apocalyptic recitation and foretelling of history, which focused at certain points on Noah and his sons as represented by trees, shoots, branches, etc. This aspect of the dream is paralleled in other sources containing *The Dream of the Garden*. One topic of the vision appears to be the usurpation of Arpachshad's allotted portion by Canaan, which finds a thematic parallel in Jub. 10:27–36. A key difference between these two texts, however, is their conflicting placement of this information. In the Apocryphon it is revealed to Noah (and the reader) *before* his curse, thereby putting Canaan's transgression and Noah's curse in a causative and sequential relationship. In Jubilees, notification of Canaan's disobedience occurs well after Noah's curse and, therefore, the two are not as directly related. While the dream served a number of useful purposes for the author of the Apocryphon, the most imminent reason for the vision's placement at this particular point in the story is likely the word ויתגל in Gen 9:21. It is on this portentous note that we enter into the next major portion of the Apocryphon, and the most direct parallel with the Book of Jubilees—Noah's division of the habitable earth.

¹²⁸ An additional, corroborating occurrence is found in 11Q10 (11QTargum of Job) 27:3–4. This, however, is a reflection of the underlying Hebrew of Job 36:10.

¹²⁹ Ephrem dealt with this puzzling statement by proposing that "Noah had been both sleeping and awake. He was sleeping in that he had not perceived his nakedness, but awake in that he had been aware of everything that his youngest son had done to him." *St. Ephrem the Syrian: Selected Prose Works* (FOTC 91; trans. E. G. Mathews and J. P. Amar; Washington, D.C.: Catholic University of America, 1994), 145. Cf. also Augustine, *The City of God*, book 16.

¹³⁰ See, e.g., the commentary on Genesis, excerpting a number of early Syrian fathers, published by A. Levene, *The Early Syrian Fathers on Genesis* (London: Taylor's Foreign Press, 1951), 52, 198.

A COMPARATIVE COMMENTARY ON THE EARTH'S DIVISION IN JUBILEES 8:11–9:15
AND GENESIS APOCRYPHON 16–17

The present chapter is dedicated to a thorough comparison of the division of the earth into geographic districts for Noah's sons and grandsons in the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees. These passages provide the most direct and extensive parallel between the two works, and may serve as an important case study against which to measure previous and subsequent comparisons. My most immediate goal in this chapter is to further our understanding, and perhaps dating, of the Genesis Apocryphon. However, in order to achieve this it has been necessary to spend significant time investigating both texts. This has resulted in a detailed commentary of the relevant passages of Jubilees, followed by a similar treatment of the Genesis Apocryphon.

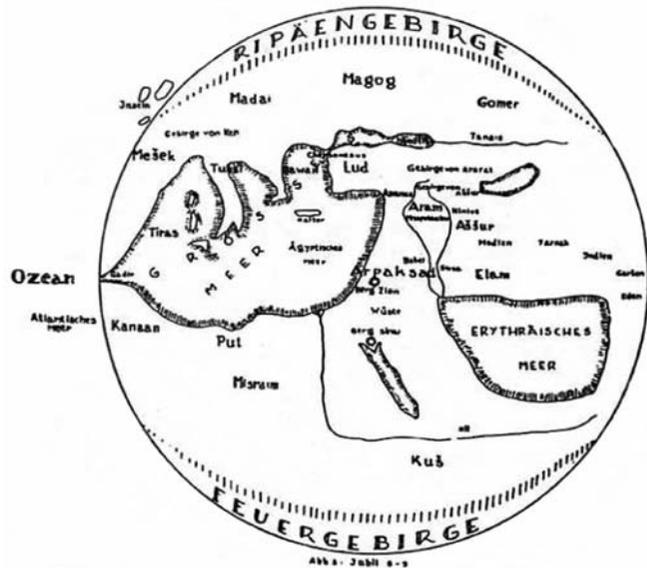
The comparison has led to the observation that the two works differ in a number of significant details, while still bearing a remarkable affinity to one another in overall design and perspective—i.e. the way in which they rewrite the Table of Nations of Gen 10. This combination most plausibly suggests that the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees depended upon a common cartographic source, or (less plausibly) that one author used the other from memory or an intermediate written source. If one chooses to view their relationship as one of direct dependence, then it seems preferable to conclude that Jubilees borrowed from the Genesis Apocryphon.

A detailed geographic discussion of lands and toponyms not naturally familiar to most readers lends itself easily to confusion and disinterest. For this reason, a hypothetical, reconstructed map, drawn with the present passages from both texts in mind, has been included below.¹ This is accompanied by other, previous attempts to graphically represent the map underlying Jubilees.

¹ It must be kept in mind that any such map is a fixed piece of interpretation, as the following discussion should make clear. Many parts of my map, therefore, remain less certain than they may appear. It is important to view the map alongside the (often qualifying) arguments accompanying it in this chapter. I should also stress that my own map is an effort at conflating the real or mental maps underlying the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees. In general, I have tried to follow the Genesis Apocryphon whenever possible, taking recourse to Jubilees where this is not possible.



Map 1. New Reconstruction of a World Map Like That Underlying Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon (cf. the enlargement on page xvi)



Map 2. Reconstruction of Jubilees' World Map according to Gustav Hölscher²

² From G. Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten: Ein Beitrag zur Erdkenntnis des hebräischen Altertums* (Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophische-historische Klasse 1944/48, 3; Heidelberg: Carl Winter, Universitätsverlag, 1949), 58.

must be placed. Thus, a site may be suggested for a toponym which simply does not cohere with a foundational observation: Shem receives Asia, Ham receives Libya, and Japheth receives Europe. Consequently, my own comments will follow two guiding principles: 1) border descriptions and place identifications should make sense within the overall framework of the map and the author's clear intention to place Noah's descendants on specific continents; 2) Jubilees situates the progeny of Noah on a Hellenistic, Ionian world map, and this is the first context within which specific regions, borders, and toponyms should be considered (as opposed to identification with biblical toponyms).⁹ In the following treatment, sites in need of extended discussion concerning their identification or description will be included as excurses.

4.1.1.1. *Noah's Division Among his Sons: Jubilees 8:10–30*

This section begins with the statement: "At the beginning of the thirty-third jubilee [1569–1617] they divided the earth into three parts—for Shem, Ham, and Japheth—each in his own inheritance."¹⁰ The following report that one of the angels was present at this division gives it the stamp of divine authority, as does the later declaration that the allotments of each son emerged from "the book" (8:11)—a trope in Jubilees denoting divine mandate.¹¹ This stands in contrast to the previous announcement that, during the days of Peleg, "[t]hey divided it in a bad way among themselves and told Noah" (8:9). Given the

⁹ An excellent resource for toponyms in the ancient world (although not schematized according to the Ionian model) is the *Barrington Atlas of the Greek and Roman World* (ed. R. J. A. Talbert; Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2000). For Jubilees' dependence on the Ionian map see P. S. Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 197–213; and idem, "Geography and the Bible (Early Jewish)," 2.980–82. A partial critique of Alexander's association of Jubilees with the Ionian map is given by J. M. Scott, *Paul and the Nations* (WUNT 84; Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr [Paul Siebeck], 1995), 16–24. While Scott raises some credible correctives, he fails to deal with the substance of Alexander's argument, which is that *most* of Jub. 8:11–9:15 can be explained only in lieu of the Ionian map, and not biblical texts. In the end, much of his critique does not convince. For Alexander's response see his article "Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World," 106–109.

¹⁰ All English quotations of Jubilees are from the translation (Vol. 2) of J. C. VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees* (2 vols; CSCO 510–511; *Scriptores Aethiopici* 87–88, Leuven: Peeters, 1989).

¹¹ On the use of heavenly tablets and books in Jubilees see F. García Martínez, "The Heavenly Tablets in the Book of Jubilees," in *Studies in the Book of Jubilees* (TSAJ 65; eds M. Albani, J. Frey, and A. Lange; Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1997), 243–60. The broader setting at Qumran, with minimal attention to Jubilees, is discussed by F. Nötscher, "Himmelische Bücher und Schicksalsglaube in Qumran," *RevQ* 3 (1958–59): 405–411.

transparent desire of Jubilees to place Shem in Asia, Ham in Libya, and Japheth in Europe, it is quite possible that here the author is subtly attempting to supplant the account of Gen 10 with his own version of the Table of Nations, since Genesis unambiguously (and without qualification) places Ham's descendants in various parts of Asia.¹² In this case, Gen 10 may reflect the results of the "bad division" undertaken by Noah's sons of their own accord, while Jubilees 8–9 explains the proper division subsequently overseen by Noah and an angel, and derived from the heavenly book. Alternatively, the reference to a "bad division" may be aimed in a more limited sense at Gen 10:25, which claims that the earth was divided in the days of Peleg, great-great grandson of Shem.

4.1.1.1. *Shem's Portion: 8:12–21*

Shem inherits "the center of the earth" (8:12), by which the author means the continent of Asia as defined by rivers in the north and south, and seas to the east and west. The description of Shem's allotment begins "from the middle of the mountain range of Rafa,¹³ from the source of the water of the Tina River" (8:12).¹⁴ The border progresses "toward the west through the middle of this river. One then goes until one reaches the water of the deeps from which this river emerges."

Excursus 1: The Tina River

Philip Alexander puts forth two problematic suggestions in his brief description of the Tina. First, following Hölscher,¹⁵ he argues that the Tina has an east-west alignment.¹⁶ This is called into question, however, by the double mention of Japheth's eastern border in 8:25 and 28, which follows the Tina. Here the boundary is described as travelling "northeast," suggesting that the alignment may instead be northeast for the Tina and southeast for the Nile. In general, directions throughout Jubilees' geographic description appear to be vague indicators, such that "north" may mean "in a more or less northerly direction" (e.g. in 8:26).

¹² Cf. Gen 10:8–20, where the Hamites are identified with the ancient cultural centers of Mesopotamia. At least one of Japheth's sons (Madai/Media) is apparently identified with the Asian province of Media as well, an outlier accounted for in Jub. 10:35–36.

¹³ The ancient Rhipaeian and modern Ural Mountains in west-central Russia. See R. H. Charles, *The Book of Jubilees or the Little Genesis* (London: Adam and Charles Black, 1902), 69–70; and Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 58–9.

¹⁴ The ancient Tanais (or Tanis) and present-day Don in western Russia.

¹⁵ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 67.

¹⁶ Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 207.

Second, Alexander proposes that the “water of the deeps”¹⁷ is simply another reference to the world-encompassing “Ocean in the east.”¹⁸ The placement of the water of the deeps is significant, since it also affects at which end the Tina River’s “mouth” (8:16, 25) should be placed. Alexander fixes the mouth at the meeting point of the Tina and the Ocean River, assuming that the latter flows into the former. It should be noted, however, that nowhere is the Tina said to adjoin this outer river, and other considerations suggest that this is not the case. According to 8:12, the “water of the deeps” is a point along the river *between* its “source” and “mouth,” implying that the deeps are some distance removed from the river’s source near the Rafa Mountains and outer Mauq Sea (i.e. this portion of the Ocean River). That the river “emerges” suggests that the author believed it to disappear and then reemerge at a source of underground water—i.e. the “water of the deeps.”¹⁹ Based on these factors, the most plausible assumption is that the deeps refer to an inland spring or lake rather than the outer river, and that the Tina and Mauq are not joined. Indeed, Herodotus states that the river “begins by flowing out of a great lake, and enters a yet greater lake called the Maeetian.”²⁰ Strabo reports that the Orontes, Tigris, and Nile similarly disappear underground for a time before re-emerging.²¹ Some of the earliest preserved maps agree with this.²² Hence, the mouth of the Tina is best taken as its exit into Me’at Sea, and not the Ocean in the east. Strabo suggests the same thing when he says that “the mouth of the Tanais (τὸ τοῦ Τανάϊδος) is the most northerly point [of Lake Maeotis].”²³ This identification of the Tina’s mouth also makes better sense in connection with 8:25, where Japheth’s allotment begins “toward the north of the mouth of its waters,” whence it travels northeast toward “Gog and all that is east of them.” Going northeast from the mouth would make little sense if the latter is placed at the extreme northeastern point of the Tina.

¹⁷ Translated “the Water(s) of the Abysses” by Charles and Alexander.

¹⁸ Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 207.

¹⁹ This also seems to be the opinion of Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 70), who wrote that the Tina “is said to spring from ‘the waters of the abysses.’”

²⁰ The Me’at Sea of Jubilees. Herodotus, *Histories* 4.57 (Godley, LCL).

²¹ Strabo, *Geography* 6.2.9 (Jones, LCL).

²² Examples which show the river ending at a mountain range (!) near the outer Ocean, but not connected to it, are the Anglo-Saxon or Cotton world map (c. 1050), the late 13th century Hereford Mappa Mundi, and the 14th century Higden world map. The fine facsimile edition of a thirteenth-century copy of Claudius Ptolemy’s map in *Claudii Ptolemaei Geographiae: Codex Urbinas Graecus 82* (Leiden: Brill/Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz, 1932), Tabula XVII.—VRB. GR. 82, ff 91 (90)—92 (91); and the famous Peutinger map also have the river end at a mountain range without connecting to the outer waters, though these maps are based on an entirely different schema than the Ionian map. All of these maps portray the Tanais stopping short of the Ocean at a mountain range, which must also be what the map of Jubilees presumes.

²³ Strabo, *Geography* 2.5.25. The phrase implies the word στόμα (mouth), which was used in the preceding sentence.

From here the Tina pours into the Me’at Sea,²⁴ from which it extends “as far as the Great Sea.” Hölscher has plausibly proposed that this mention of the Great Sea should be understood in terms of its northernmost point, at the Pontus Euxinus.²⁵

Leaving the Tina, we enter among the most difficult segments of the earth’s division in Jubilees: Shem’s western border. Throughout the following discussion it should be borne in mind that we are making our way from the Tina River, which empties into the Black and then Aegean Seas, to the mouth of the Gihon River²⁶ in the south. Accordingly, a boundary roughly following the western coast of Asia Minor and the Levant is to be expected. Many earlier attempts at identifying the sites named in following verses pay insufficient attention to this fact, and suggest places that simply do not appear to belong in this description. As will be seen, where one puts any one site may greatly affect the region where surrounding sites are searched for, thereby limiting the scope of investigation.

Jubilees 8:13 continues, “[The border] goes until it reaches Karas. This is in the bosom of the branch that faces southward.”

Excursus 2: Karas

Karas²⁷ has previously been identified with two places, although both proposals have met with skepticism. Dillmann was the first to suggest that Karas is the region of Chersones (Χερσόνησος) in Thrace, just northwest of where the Hellespont empties into the Aegean Sea.²⁸ He thereby implied that “the branch that faces southward” is the Aegean Sea.²⁹ Charles disagreed with this placement based on his belief that “the branch that faces southward” should be identified with “the Branch of the Egyptian Sea” in 8:14 (see below). The latter he understood to be synonymous with the ancient Sinus Heroopoliticus, or modern Red Sea. Charles’ identification of the Branch of the Egyptian Sea was, in turn,

²⁴ The ancient Maeotis and modern Sea of Azov, bordered on the north and east by Ukraine and Russia.

²⁵ The modern Black Sea. See Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 62. He is followed by Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 207. This suggestion gains strong support from Strabo’s statement to the same effect in *Geography* 2.5.25.

²⁶ The Nile, or “the River of Egypt” in the Genesis Apocryphon.

²⁷ Transcribed Kârâsô by Dillmann, Charles, and Hölscher.

²⁸ A. Dillmann, “Das Buch der Jubiläean oder der kleine Genesis,” *Jahrbücher der Biblischen wissenschaft* 2 (1850) 230–56; 3 (1851): 1–96. He is followed by O. Wintermute, “Jubilees,” in *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha* (ed. J. H. Charlesworth; 2 vols; Garden City: Doubleday, 1983, 1985), 2:72; and F. Schmidt, “Jewish Representations of the Inhabited Earth during the Hellenistic and Roman Periods,” in *Greece and Rome in Eretz Israel: Collected Essays* (eds A. Kasher, U. Rappaport, and G. Fuks; Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi and the Israel Exploration Society, 1990 [also published in Hebrew]), 119–34 [121].

²⁹ So too Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 63, 67.

founded on Isa 11:15, which mentions the same toponym: לִשְׁוֹן יַם מִצְרַיִם.³⁰ Following this logic, Charles had to situate Karas somewhere near the Sinus Heroopoliticus, and for this reason viewed Karas as a truncated form of Rhinocurura (Ῥινωκουρούρων),³¹ a region located somewhere south of the Mediterranean coast between Palestine and Egypt.³² In order for this identification to work, however, Charles had to posit a corruption in the text, since this site was clearly not “in the bosom” of the Red Sea.

Of these two identifications, Dillmann's is preferable. It must be admitted that identifying “the branch which faces southward” of 8:13 with the Aegean makes far more sense in context than Charles' proposal of the Red Sea, since the latter does not cohere with the ensuing statement in 8:14: “His share goes toward the Great Sea and goes straight until it reaches to the west of the branch that faces southward, for this is the sea whose name is the Branch of the Egyptian Sea.” Charles' suggestion would entail reaching the Red Sea (or at least Rhinocurura) turning around and returning to the Mediterranean, then turning around yet again and going back to the west side of the Red Sea. This confusion stems from Charles' misidentification of the Sea of Egypt, as will be demonstrated below.

Recently, Esther Eshel has proposed an alternate site to the two outlined above.³³ Based on a tenuous connection between the phrase לִשְׁוֹן יַם מִצְרַיִם (“the branch of the Egyptian Sea”) in Isa 11:15, the matching expression in Jub. 8:14, and the words לִשְׁוֹן יַם סוּף (“the branch of the Reed Sea”) in 1QapGen 21:18, she assumes that each is speaking of the modern Red Sea (ancient Sinus Heroopoliticus).³⁴

³⁰ Based on the observation of E. Littman, “Das Buch der Jubiläen,” in *Die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments* (ed. E. Kautzsch; 2 vols; Tübingen: Freiburg i. B. und Leipzig: J. C. B. Mohr [Paul Siebeck], 1900), 2.39–199 [55 n. pl].

³¹ Another (earlier) form of the name is Rhinocorura (Ῥινωκουρούρων). See Hippolytus of Rome in R. Helm and A. Bauer, *Hippolytus Werke: Die Chronik* (Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1955), 10.

³² Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 70) gathers this from a pair of references in Epiphanius of Salamis (*Ancorat.* cxii) and George Syncellus (*Chronography* §50), where the western border of Shem's allotment is identified with “Rhinocurura of Egypt.” These sources do not, however, seem closely linked to the earth's division in Jubilees.

³³ E. Eshel, “Isaiah 11:15: A New Interpretation Based on the *Genesis Apocryphon*,” *DSD* 13:1 (2006): 44. Eshel fails, however, to mention Charles' identification, and attributes the identification of Chersones to Schmidt rather than Dillmann.

³⁴ That this is the case with the *Genesis Apocryphon*'s לִשְׁוֹן יַם סוּף is nearly certain based on numerous ancient Jewish references to this body of water as the Red Sea (ἡ ἐρυθρὰ θάλασσα). These include the LXX, Philo, Josephus, and the New Testament (Acts and Hebrews). See G. I. Davies, *The Way of the Wilderness: A Geographical Study of the Wilderness Itineraries in the Old Testament* (SOTS Mon. Ser. 5; Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979), 4–13, 30–31. We should thus understand the לִשְׁוֹן יַם סוּף of the *Genesis Apocryphon* to be equivalent to our modern Red Sea, or Gulf of Suez, and the adjoining יַם שְׂמוּקָא (lit. “Red Sea,” 1QapGen 17.7–8; 21.17, 18) to refer to the Persian Gulf, or Indian Ocean more generally. Cf. M. Copisarow, “The Ancient Egyptian, Greek and Hebrew Concept of the Red Sea,” *VT* 12 (1962): 1–13; and Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 225–26.

Despite some problems with this assumption (cf. Excursus 3, below) she goes on to suggest that the identification of Isaiah's “tongue” with the Sinus Heroopoliticus gains backing from the present mention of Karas, identifying the latter with “a small island named Icarus in the Persian Gulf, found on Greek and Roman maps.”³⁵ While drawing conclusions about Isaiah based on Jubilees may be questioned, there is indeed such an island, and the phonological resemblance to Karas is impressive. Still, it seems her assumption that Jubilees' “tongue of the Egyptian Sea” as the modern Red Sea has caused her to overlook a significant difficulty; while she rightly states that Karas is part of Shem's lot, she fails to explain how a description of his *western* border could jump from the outlet of the Tina River all the way to the northern Persian Gulf, and then back to the “bosom of the branch which faces southward,” which is most likely the Aegean Sea. Such a proposal makes little sense in its broader context, and if we are left only with the identifications of Dillmann, Charles, and Eshel, we would still be compelled to adopt that of Dillmann. However, Eshel has helpfully opened the way to a fourth proposal that is preferable to any of these.

An identification of Karas with the southeast Aegean island of Icarus (Ἰκαρία),³⁶ or its mainland counterpart Caria (Καρία or Κάρεις),³⁷ located on the southwestern corner of Asia Minor, has several advantages compared with the above suggestions. Although small, the island enjoyed widespread fame because of its association with Icarus, the son of Daedalus, who according to Homer's *Iliad* crashed into the Aegean at this spot after the wax which fastened his wings had been melted by the sun.³⁸ Mainland Caria was closely linked to Icarus³⁹ and the surrounding group of islands,⁴⁰ and was even used in early times to denote all of Asia Minor.⁴¹ The district of Caria is listed in 1 Mac 15:23 as a recipient of the Roman consul Lucius' letter, signalling a Jewish presence there as early as the 2nd cent. BCE. Herodotus hailed from one of the great Carian cities, Hallicarnassus, and spoke of the region's wide renown.⁴² In addition, the portion of the Aegean Sea surrounding the island, off the Carian coast, was called the Icarian Sea (Ἰκαρία Πέλαγος), and was famous for its formidable sailing waters.⁴³ As Eshel has noted, Alexander the Great later named an island in the Persian Gulf after the original Icarus during his campaign in the east.⁴⁴ In sum, the entire southeastern region of the Aegean at times bore the general

³⁵ Eshel, “Isaiah 11:15,” 44.

³⁶ Modern Icaria.

³⁷ The latter is a gentilic denoting region, and is used by Herodotus, *Histories* 7.97–98.

³⁸ Strabo, *Geography* 14.1.19.

³⁹ Strabo (*Geography* 14.2.28) goes on at length about the foreign and barbaric language used by the Carians (cf. Herodotus 1.142, 171). One wonders, therefore, if the name Icarus betrays a Semitic linguistic background, which in Hebrew might appear something like אִי קָרִיָּה (“Island of Caria”).

⁴⁰ Strabo, *Geography* 2.5.21; 12.8.5.

⁴¹ *Ibid.*, 1.4.7.

⁴² Herodotus, *Histories* 1.171.

⁴³ *Ibid.*, 6.95–96; Strabo, *Geography* 10.5.13; Arrian, *Indica* 7.20.5 (Brunt, LCL).

⁴⁴ Arrian, *Indica* 7.20.3–6.

label of Caria.⁴⁵ This identification has the advantage of: 1) being “in the bosom” of the Aegean; 2) being situated approximately where we would expect Shem’s western border to fall; and 3) allowing the subsequent verse to make sense. In addition, Icarus and Caria phonologically fit the toponym Karas better than Chersones or Rhinocurura.

From Karas and the Aegean Sea Shem’s share continues “straight until it reaches to the west of the branch that faces southward, for this is the sea whose name is the Branch of the Egyptian Sea” (8:14). If Karas is indeed Icarus/Caria (or even Dillmann’s Chersones) this must mean a southward extension to the main body of the Mediterranean, and then a straight extension to the west side of a “branch that faces southward.” Previous commentators have taken the two branches of 8:13–14 to be the same, but since the second is further qualified by the statement “for this is the sea whose name is the Branch of the Egyptian Sea,” it is worth considering whether here we have a previously unmentioned branch (i.e., *another* branch facing south), different than the branch in 8:13. Precisely which bay this could be has again been a source of confusion, and depends upon one’s location of the Sea of Egypt.

Excursus 3: The Branch of the Egyptian Sea

As mentioned above, many commentators assume that the Branch of the Egyptian Sea is the modern Red Sea (i.e. biblical ים סוף) based on a portion of Isa 11:15: “And the Lord will utterly destroy (והחרים) the branch of the Sea of Egypt (לשון ים מצרים).”⁴⁶ Consequently, a parallel has often been drawn between our branch and the לשון ים סוף of 1QapGen 21.18. However, such an identification makes little sense at this point in the description of Shem’s border, and a more plausible possibility exists.

Alexander has noted that the “Egyptian Sea” (Αἰγύπτιος πέλαγος) was not known by ancient Hellenistic geographers as an alternate name for the Sinus Heroopoliticus, but was rather the common designation for the eastern end of the Great Sea, stretching between Asia Minor and Egypt.⁴⁷ The Great Sea was divided by ancient Hellenistic geographers into regions—each bearing their own name—so that the Mediterranean could be spoken of as a whole (as in 8:12 and 8:14), or in terms of its smaller, constituent parts.

⁴⁵ Yet another reason for considering this region as Karas is its close proximity to Ionia, where the map used by Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon was first developed.

⁴⁶ This verse has troubles of its own, such as the meaning of the initial verb, which may alternatively be translated “he will split.” Some commentators have suggested that this word may have originally read והחרב “and he will dry up.” A treatment of the issues may be found in most commentaries; see, e.g., W. A. M. Beuken, *Jesaja 1–12* (HTKAT; Freiburg: Herder, 2003), 301–302.

⁴⁷ Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 205. So too Wintermute, “Jubilees,” 72 n. k.

Strabo mentions the Egyptian Sea numerous times, noting that it reaches from the shores of Alexandria in the south⁴⁸ to Rhodes and the Icarian Sea in the north.⁴⁹ He further describes it as skirting the southern edge of Cyprus, connecting to the Issican and Pamphylian Gulfs (which lie along the southern shores of Asia Minor), and then following the coastlines of Seleucia, Issus, Syria, Phoenicia and Egypt back toward Alexandria.⁵⁰ On the west, the Egyptian Sea borders the Libyan and Carpathian Seas. Agathemerus notes that the Icarian and Egyptian Seas lie near each other,⁵¹ and Manilius declares that the shores of Cyprus are battered by “Egypt’s river” (Tonantem Aegyptique).⁵² Josephus knew of this part of the Great Sea as such,⁵³ and it was still in coinage as late as Michael the Syrian (12th cent. CE).⁵⁴ If forced to choose whether Jubilees based its identification of the Sea of Egypt on the possible Isaianic connection to the Red Sea, or unanimous Hellenistic usage of the term, there is no doubt that the latter makes far better sense at this point in the account.

If this is correct, then “the branch that faces southward” of 8:14 must be sought in or along the Egyptian Sea as described above.⁵⁵ The best candidates for such a branch are: 1) The Aegean Sea; 2) The Pamphylian Sea, which is formed by a large bay situated along the southern coast of central Asia Minor; or 3) the Issicus Sinus, or Myriandric Gulf, at the northeast corner of the Mediterranean, along the shores of Cilicia.⁵⁶ The Pamphylian Sea seems the best candidate for several reasons: 1) the border is said to extend “to the west” of this branch, and an extension to the west of the Aegean seems an ill fit for a description of Shem’s western border; 2) an extension to the west of the Issicus would allow the boundary to nicely follow the Syrian and Phoenecian coasts southward, but would leave the island of Cyprus (likely Caphtor; see Excursus 7 below) outside of the allotment, thereby conflicting with its inclusion in Shem’s lot in Jub. 8:21; 3) an identification with the Pamphylian Sea resolves both of these issues, and fits well the following description of the border’s extension southward. It is also

⁴⁸ Strabo, *Geography* 17.1.7, 1.2.28.

⁴⁹ *Ibid.*, 2.5.24, 10.5.13.

⁵⁰ *Ibid.*, 14.6.1.

⁵¹ Agathemerus, *Geographiae informatio* 3.9.

⁵² Manilius, *Astronimica* 4.634–5 (Goold, LCL).

⁵³ Josephus, *Jewish War* 4.609 (Thackeray, LCL).

⁵⁴ Michael uses the designation (بحر مصر) in a geographic reference which may ultimately depend upon Jubilees. See J.-B. Chabot, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien, Patriarche Jacobite d'Antioche: 1166–1199* (5 vols; Paris: Ernest Leroux; 1899, 1901, 1905, 1910, 1924; Repr. 1963), 4.9 [beginning of line 59; Syriac]; 1.20 [French trans.].

⁵⁵ Alexander (“Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 205) presumes that the branch is the entire Egyptian sea, embracing everything between Asia Minor and Egypt. This, however, fails to adequately account for the fact that it “faces south,” and is considered only a “branch” of the Egyptian Sea, and not the entire Great Sea.

⁵⁶ Based on his earlier identification of Karas, Charles guessed that this “tongue” was a promontory of land rather than a gulf, identifying it with the modern Sinai Peninsula. See his 1917 translation notes in *The Book of Jubilees or Little Genesis* (Translations of Early Documents, Series 1: Palestinian Jewish Texts [Pre-Rabbinic]; London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1917), 73 n. 8.

possible that the Pamphylian and Issican Seas are being thought of as a single unit by our author.⁵⁷

In Jub. 8:15, we read that the boundary turns “southward toward the mouth of the Great Sea on the shore of the waters.”

Excursus 4: The Mouth of the Great Sea

Philip Alexander, relying on Pseudo-Aristotle, states that the “mouth” of the Great Sea “is, of course, [a reference] to the Straits of Gibraltar.”⁵⁸ He was preceded by Hölscher, who noted that the phrase “on the shore of the waters” closely resembles “to the shore of the sea waters” in 8:23 (describing Ham’s portion), which may refer to the area near the Straits, where the Great Sea and Atel Sea meet.⁵⁹ Despite these references to the Pillars forming a mouth, there are several factors which give one pause over this identification in Jubilees, and are ignored by the above commentators: 1) Most obviously, what have the Pillars of Heracles to do with the western border of Shem’s allotment? While we might expect areas of the Great Sea to be included in geographic descriptions (as they no doubt are elsewhere in Jubilees), this seems a strange inclusion for Shem;⁶⁰ 2) the direction “southward” is certainly not what we would expect if the Straits of Gibraltar are meant—a problem equally incommensurable for any of the Egyptian Sea possibilities discussed in the preceding excursus; 3) the ensuing description is difficult to reconcile with this placement of the mouth, even if one does accept the seriously doubtful identification of Afra with the Roman province of Africa in Jub. 8:15; 4) Pseudo-Aristotle, whom Alexander cited for support, did not actually associate the Pillars of Heracles with the mouth of the Great Sea, but rather with the mouth of the outer, earth encompassing Ocean, or Atlantic.⁶¹ The same is true of Hippolytus of Rome, who is quoted by James Scott to support an identification of the mouth of the Great Sea

with the Pillars of Heracles.⁶² Indeed, Hippolytus explicitly stated that the Straits form the mouth of the *Western Sea* (i.e. the Atlantic, or Atel Sea in Jubilees), and *not* the Great Sea.⁶³ Strabo discussed the Straits as a “mouth” at some length, but did not specify to which sea it belongs.⁶⁴

An identification of the “mouth” with the Nile Delta would make much better sense in every respect, although I have been unable to find direct reference to the Delta as the mouth of the Great Sea in the ancient sources.⁶⁵ One piece of indirect evidence may be the reference to the Delta region of the Nile as a “source,” or “head” (ראש) in 1QapGen 19.12. In Jub. 8 the Tina River’s “source” and “mouth” are on opposite ends, with the former on its northern end and the latter in the south. Perhaps the Apocryphon’s location of the Gihon’s source at its northern end points toward its mouth being in the south. If this is the case, then the Delta as the Great Sea’s mouth makes good sense. While the evidence is not overwhelming, I haltingly take the meeting place of the Nile and Great Sea to be the mouth mentioned here because of its alleviation of the problems listed above. One should remain open, however, to other alternatives, including the standard Pillars of Heracles interpretation.

Wherever one locates the “mouth of the Great Sea,” the border moves next “toward the west of Afra . . . until it reaches the water of the Gihon River” (8:15).

Excursus 5: Afra/Fara

Most commentators have placed Afra together with two toponyms mentioned later in relation to Japheth’s allotment—Fara and Aferag (8:27)—identifying all three sites as the Libyan province of Africa.⁶⁶ Aferag, it appears, may be dissociated from the others, and will be dealt with below. Afra and Fara, however, stand a better chance of referring to one and the same site, and will thus be treated together here. If the two sites are the same, then we should keep in mind that it is a common meeting point between the allotments of Shem and Japheth.

The term Libya, not Africa, was used by Hellenistic geographers to denote the southern continent as a whole, and the region stretching along the Mediterranean coast west of Egypt more specifically. Indeed, one looks in vain for the

⁵⁷ As in Strabo, *Geography* 2.5.18.

⁵⁸ Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 205.

⁵⁹ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 68. So too J. M. Scott, “The Division of the Earth in Jubilees 8:11–9:15 and Early Christian Chronography,” in *Studies in the Book of Jubilees*, 295–323 [311–12]. These statements (one may also include 8:26, 28) could also be read as a general reference to a shoreline, where the sea and land meet.

⁶⁰ Admittedly, “Ocean” (אוקינוס), which likely refers to the conjunction of the surrounding body of water with the Mediterranean Sea at the Straits of Gibraltar/Gadera, is spoken of as part of Shem’s western border in the later rabbinic treatments of Targum Pseudo-Jonathan to Num 34:6 and Rav Judah ben-Ilai’s boundary description in y. Hall. 60a. These are built on Num 34:6, which simply lists the “Great Sea” as the western border of the Land of Israel. In Jubilees, however, it appears that Japheth, father of the Sea Peoples, receives a large portion of the Great Sea (see below). This seems to argue against Shem’s reception of the entire Mediterranean in his apportionment. For more on the targumic and rabbinic sources cf. Alexander, “Geography and the Bible (Early Jewish),” 2.986–87.

⁶¹ Pseudo-Aristotle, *De Mundo* 393a. The best critical Greek edition is *Aristotelis qui fertur libellus De Mundo* (ed. W. L. Lorimer; Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 1933), 58–59. An English translation may be found in *The Works of Aristotle, Volume 3* (11 vols; ed. W. D. Ross; Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1931 [repr. 1950–68]).

⁶² Scott, “The Division of the Earth,” 311.

⁶³ Hippolytus, *Chronicon* 156. One finds the same statement in parallel portions of the *Chronicon Paschale* and the *Chronographia* of George Syncellus, both of which draw on Hippolytus.

⁶⁴ Strabo, *Geography* 3.5.6.

⁶⁵ The Delta is called a mouth repeatedly in the ancient sources, but this is typically in reference to the Nile River, and not the Great Sea. Thus, we are left with ancient references to two different mouths (the Ocean and the Nile), neither referring to the Great Sea.

⁶⁶ Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 71) identifies only Afra and Fara as Africa. Those who identify all three as such are: E. Tisserant, “Fragments syriaques du Livre des Jubilés,” *RB* 30 (1921): 55–86, 206–32 [85]; Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 68; Schmidt, “Jewish Representations,” 121 n. 11; and apparently C. Werman, “ספר היובלים,” 278 n. 26. Wintermute (“Jubilees,” 74) presents both views, but does not give a final ruling on the matter.

term “Africa,” in any of its forms, in Herodotus, Strabo, and even later geographers such as Agathemerus (3rd cent. CE), giving an impression that the term was unknown to many Greek and Roman geographers. Charles suggested that Afra and Fara “[seem] to be Africa in its early limited sense,” apparently referring to the Roman province.⁶⁷ It is true that for Josephus (drawing on Alexander Polyhistor) and Claudius Ptolemy it is used occasionally to refer to a small, middle portion of the northern Libyan coast, roughly equivalent to modern Tunisia. Yet even this area seems to first accrue the name Africa only after the Punic wars (c. 146 BCE), under Roman rule.⁶⁸ The term did not gain more widespread use until its later promotion to a Roman proconsul, sometime between the reigns of Augustus and Claudius (c. 27 BCE–54 CE). Simply put, the suggestion of Africa for the terms Afra, Fara, and Aferag in Jubilees is anachronistic if the traditional date of composition is accepted.

Concerning the present mention of Afra in the description of Shem’s allotment, the same question could be asked here as that regarding the “mouth of the Great Sea” above: What would Africa, especially if located on the central Libyan coast, have to do with Shem’s western border? The problem is equally difficult for Fara in the account of Japheth’s portion. There the boundary runs from Gadir “until it reaches the west of Fara. Then it goes back toward Aferag and goes eastward toward the water of the Me’at Sea” (8:27). We would not expect Libya to figure so significantly into the apportionment of Japheth, since it is clear from the text as a whole that this is Ham’s domain and that Japheth is restricted to Europe. This is especially true of the Roman province of Africa, which does not seem to hold special significance for any of the sons’ allotments.

An attractive possibility for the site of Afra/Fara is Pharos, the small island associated with the city of Alexandria, at the west edge of the Nile Delta.⁶⁹ This island was world-renowned since the time of Homer, and would eventually house the famous lighthouse that was listed as one of the world’s seven wonders. It was also noted by ancient historians and geographers as the only serviceable harbor for a great distance in either direction, from Libya to Joppa,⁷⁰ and was a landmark closely associated with the Delta region. A late reference in Michael the Syrian, bishop of Antioch, mentions that the island was also known as

“Isis Pharia” at an earlier time.⁷¹ Aside from the island’s popularity as a geographic reference and seafaring point, its situation at the western edge of the Nile Delta fits well with the common Ionian use of the Nile as a dividing point between the continents of Libya and Asia, in addition to the westernmost point of the Egyptian Sea. This site’s employment in a description of Japheth’s borders is not as odd as it may first seem (certainly no more odd than Africa), but actually helps make sense of Jub. 8:27, since the boundary would then transect the Great Sea diagonally, from Gadir to Pharos, thereby including the four islands that are said to belong to Japheth’s son Tiras in Jub. 9:13. If Afra/Fara is identified with Pharos, the result would be a common meeting point of the boundaries of Japheth, Shem, and Ham at the westernmost point of the Nile Delta, a solution which works quite nicely when placed on the ancient map.

The linchpin of this argument may, in fact, be found in the latter columns of the Genesis Apocryphon. In 1Qap-Gen 19.13 we read of Abram and Sarai crossing the seven branches of the Nile Delta. Immediately after crossing the last tributary Abram exclaims, “Now we have left our land and entered the land of the sons of Ham, the land of Egypt.” Assuming that the Apocryphon and Jubilees have a similar understanding of each son’s allotment, this story shows that Abram reached the end of “our land”—i.e. Shem’s (or, more specifically, Arpachshad’s) inheritance—after crossing the Nile’s seventh tributary. This is precisely the vicinity of Alexandria, and Pharos.

Once at the Gihon (Nile) River, matters once again become clear. The boundary moves along the southern bank of the Gihon until it reaches its end, presumably at the edge of the terrestrial disk where it meets the encircling body of water (here the Atel Sea; cf. 8:22). From here “it goes eastward until it reaches the Garden of Eden, toward the south side of it” (8:16), the Garden of Eden being the easternmost (and uppermost) point on the map. It continues circling around the eastern edge of the earth until it again reaches the Rafa Mountains, turning there to rejoin the Tina River at its mouth. This final mention of the Tina River suggests that the description overlaps for a portion of the border, between the Rafa Mountains and the Me’at Sea. Put another way, the stretch dividing Asia from Europe is described at both the beginning and end of the account of Shem’s allotment.

Shem’s border is explained in a counter-clockwise direction, beginning at the Rafa Mountains and end-

⁶⁷ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 71.

⁶⁸ Josephus, *Jewish Antiquities* 1.133, 239–41 (Thackeray, LCL); Claudius Ptolemy, *Geography*, Book 4. Cf. Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 68. For both Josephus and Ptolemy, the term Libya is far more commonly used to refer to the continent as a whole or its entire northern coast. On Ptolemy see J. L. Berggren and A. Jones, *Ptolemy’s Geography: An Annotated Translation of the Theoretical Chapters* (Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2000), 145.

⁶⁹ For a helpful overview see G. Vörös, *Taposiris Magna, Port of Isis: Hungarian Excavations at Alexandria, 1998–2001* (Budapest: Egypt Excavation Society of Hungary, 2001), 58 ff.

⁷⁰ Diodorus Siculus 1.31.2 (Oldfather, LCL). Josephus, *Jewish War* 4.613.

⁷¹ *ܩܝܨܐ ܦܗܪܝܐ*. See Chabot, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien*, 4.21 [line 30 of right col.; Syriac]; 1.37 [French trans.]. Michael presents this as an alternate appellation for Pharos *ܦܗܪܐ*. He was preceded by several centuries in the spelling *ܩܝܨܐ* for Pharos by Ishodad of Merv. See J.-M. Vosté and C. van den Eynde, *Commentaire d’Isô’dad de Merv sur l’Ancien Testament—I. Genèse* (CSCO 126; Scriptorum Syri 67; Louvain: L. Durbecq, 1950), 1 [line 15].

ing at the mouth of the Tina River. From the Tina, it runs along the eastern edge of the Aegean Sea, across the Egyptian Sea (probably including Cyprus within its bounds), and to the western edge of the Nile Delta, whence it skirts the Gihon and the eastern limits of the world before once again meeting the Tina.

Jubilees 8:17–21 presents a recapitulation of Shem's allotment, which explains the importance of his land in theological terms. We read in 8:19 that "[Noah] knew that the Garden of Eden is the holy of holies and is the residence of the Lord; (that) Mt. Sinai is in the middle of the desert; and (that) Mt. Zion is in the middle of the navel of the earth. The three of them—the one facing the other—were created as holy (places)." Furthermore, it is "a blessed and excellent share" (8:21).⁷² The sites listed in these verses deserve further study, but are all within the border described above, and as such will be elaborated upon below only as needed.⁷³

4.1.1.2. *Ham's Portion: 8:22–24*

Ham's account is far shorter and simpler than those of Shem and Japheth, and presents fewer difficulties concerning identification. The boundary begins on the Egyptian side of the Gihon River, on the right (i.e. south) side of "the garden." This refers to the Garden of Eden, as the end of 8:23 makes clear, and is envisioned at the eastern extremity of the earth by Jubilees, 1 Enoch, and the Genesis Apocryphon.⁷⁴ From here the description moves "southward and goes to all the fiery mountains," which are unidentified and

⁷² We hear nothing of this sort for the allotments of Shem's brothers, alerting the listener that there is something very special about both Shem and the land he is to occupy: "[Noah] recalled everything that he had said in prophecy with his mouth, for he had said: 'May the Lord, the God of Shem, be blessed, and may the Lord live in the places where Shem resides (8:18).'" By allotting Asia to Shem and quoting this altered form of Gen 9:26–27, the author of Jubilees draws together the biblical themes of the election of Shem and the sanctity of the Levant and related places in Asia. 8:21 begins the list of the sites encompassed by Shem's border.

⁷³ The sites are: Eden, the land of the Erythrean Sea, the land of the east, India, Erythrea and its mountains (cf. 9:2), Bashan, Lebanon, the islands of Caphtor, the Sanir and Amana mountain ranges, the Asshur mountain range, Elam, Asshur, Babylon, Susan, Madai, the Ararat Mountains, and an area lying across a northern (likely Caspian) sea.

⁷⁴ Jub. 8:16; 1 En. 32:2–3, 60:8, 70:1–3; 1QapGen 2.23. The Genesis Apocryphon does not actually mention the Garden of Eden, but it is very likely considered the dwelling place of Enoch in the scroll. See P. Grelot, "Parwaïm de Chroniques," 30–38. All of these references are ultimately based on Gen 2:8 "And the Lord God planted a garden in Eden, in the east." The Gihon is also related to the garden in Gen 2:13, where it is one of the four rivers of Paradise.

probably owe to mythical ideas concerning the far southern portion of the earth.⁷⁵ Since one goal of the Ionian map appears to have been symmetry, this range was probably meant to balance the more well-known Mountains of Qelt in the north (Jub. 8:26).⁷⁶

Turning westward, the boundary goes "toward the Atel Sea; it goes westward until it reaches the Mauq Sea, everything that descends into which is destroyed" (8:22).⁷⁷ The Atel Sea has been unanimously understood as an abbreviated reference to the ancient Atlantic Sea (Ἀτλαντική θάλασσα), while the Mauq has fostered more discussion.

Excursus 6: The Mauq Sea

There has been no shortage of propositions regarding the etymology of this name. Charles was the first to question whether the word Mauq might be a distorted form of Ὠκεανός, "the Great Ocean Stream."⁷⁸ Tisserant went a step further, proposing that it is a shortened and corrupted form of the Hebrew מי אוקיאנס ("waters of the Ocean").⁷⁹ He has been followed by Alexander, Schmidt, and Werman.⁸⁰ Hölscher offered an entirely different explanation, relating Mauq to the word חוג ("circle"), which stood for the "Horizontkreises" of the earth.⁸¹ Wintermute, in turn, considered it to be a *mem*-preformative noun from the Hebrew root חקק, with the meaning "place of the boundary [of waters]."⁸² All of these explanations have shortcomings, not entirely

⁷⁵ The southernmost area of the earth was the least well-known by ancient geographers, and included a healthy dose of speculation. Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 73) and Hölscher (*Drei Erdkarten*, 60) mention the fiery mountains of 1 En. 18:6–9 and 24:1–3 along with this verse, but the connection with Jubilees does not seem a direct one. The mountains' name may have something to do with the southern region being the warmest of the inhabited earth (cf. Jub. 8:30), but more likely it is based on the biblical notion that the Lord will come from a mountain in the south, in a fiery state, to judge the earth (cf. Chapter 3, n. 66; also 1 En. 18:8–11; 1QapGen 15.10–11). Interestingly, the late 13th century Hereford Mappa Mundi, which bears a number of striking affinities to the presumed world map of Jubilees, has the *mons ardens* ("burning mountain") in this area (cf. also the Anglo-Saxon or Cotton world map in the British Library manuscript Cotton MS Tiberius B.VI [c. 1050], and most other medieval mappae mundi). It seems quite certain that these are an echo of the tradition found much earlier in Jubilees, and (with Alexander) I would argue that Jubilees' map bore the same basic features as these much later models.

⁷⁶ See Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 199, 210.

⁷⁷ There are textual problems with this verse, which have been sufficiently dealt with in VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*, 2.54–5.

⁷⁸ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 73.

⁷⁹ Tisserant, "Fragments Syriaques," 85 n. 1.

⁸⁰ Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 205; Schmidt, "Jewish Representations," 124 n. 22; Werman, "ספר היובלים," 278 n. 25.

⁸¹ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 61. He was followed by K. Berger, *Das Buch der Jubiläen*, (JSHRZ II.3; Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus [Gerd Mohn], 1981), 374 n. d to v. 22. VanderKam (*The Book of Jubilees*, 2.54) links the חוג to Isa 40:22.

⁸² Wintermute, "Jubilees," 73 n. s.

accounting for the phonetic values or spelling of the name Mauq. Most recently, Eshel has broken from the consensus that the Mauq is the outer, earth-encompassing sea, suggesting instead that it refers to the modern Sea of Azov (or ancient Maotus).⁸³ This seems very unlikely, however, given the clear connection between the Sea of Azov and Jubilee's Me'at Sea (see Excursus 1, above).

Given the etiological explanation following the sea's mention in Jub. 8:22, the likely form of the name in the Genesis Apocryphon (16.9; מַחֲמָ), and the later witness of the Syriac Chronicle to the Year of Christ 1234 (ܡܚܡܡ),⁸⁴ VanderKam's suggestion that the name is based on the verb "destroy" (מחק), and could be translated by something like "Sea of Destruction" appears to be correct.

Based on the description of the two seas here and elsewhere in Jubilees, it seems plausible that the Atel Sea occupies the southern half of the surrounding body of water, while the Mauq Sea constitutes the northern half.⁸⁵

Reaching the Mauq Sea we read, "It comes to the north to the boundary of Gadir and comes to the shore of the sea waters, to the waters of the Great Sea, until it reaches the Gihon River" (8:23). Gadir (Γάδιρα, next to the Straits of Gibraltar) is the point at which the boundary turns east again, following the northern Libyan coast until it reaches the waters of the Gihon at the Nile Delta. The course of the Gihon is then traced back to the right side of the Garden of Eden, whence the account began.

The description of Ham's allotment runs in a clockwise direction, encompassing the entirety of Libya. It is clear from the sources that pre-Roman geographic knowledge of this continent was restricted primarily to its northern parts.

4.1.1.3. *Japheth's Portion: 8:25–30*

The third share of the earth falls to Japheth, beginning "on the other side of the Tina River toward the north of the mouth of its waters"—i.e. on the northwestern side of the Tanais, near the Me'at Sea. From this point the territory runs "toward the northeast, (toward) the whole area of Gog and all that is east of them." Here one apparently skirts the Tina, moving toward the Rafa Mountains in the northeast. Gog has typi-

cally been understood as a region somewhere in the northern parts of Asia, in either Lydian Asia Minor or in the general vicinity of Scythia, which is itself a somewhat amorphous territory.⁸⁶ If such is the case here, the author is defining Japheth's portion by what is on the *other* side of the river, rather than describing part of the allotment itself. Hölscher, however, took Gog to be the land belonging to Magog (9:8)—i.e., the land northwest (to the left) of the Tina, and therefore within Japheth's boundaries.⁸⁷ Either interpretation is possible, although that of Hölscher seems more likely here based on the clear, frequent employment of the Tina as a border between the lands of Shem and Japheth.

Jub. 8:26 continues, "It goes due north and goes toward the mountains of Qelt, to the north and toward the Mauq Sea. It comes to the east of Gadir as far as the edge of the sea waters." Although this verse continually mentions the direction "north" in its description, it is clear that this means a westerly tour along the northern circuit of the earth, and not a strict following of the cardinal direction. This includes drawing near to the Qelt Mountains,⁸⁸ the Mauq Sea, and then the Straits of Gibraltar.

From Gadir the border begins to move back toward the east, to the Tina River. It first "goes until it reaches the west of Fara" (8:27)—i.e. the Alexandrian island of Pharos.⁸⁹ It then "goes back toward Aferag and goes eastward toward the water of the Me'at Sea."

Excursus 7: Aferag

As noted in the discussion of Afra/Fara above, Aferag has often been taken as yet another form of the toponym "Africa."⁹⁰ In addition to the earlier arguments against the identification of any of these sites with Africa, two further complications are noteworthy regarding Aferag: 1) it would be odd for two terms referring to the same place and differing significantly in spelling to occur in such close proximity, in the way they do here; 2) what would it mean to go "until it reaches the west of Fara (i.e. Africa)" only to then go "back toward Aferag (i.e. Africa)"? This makes little sense.

⁸³ E. Eshel, "The *Imago Mundi* of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," in *Heavenly Tablets: Interpretation, Identity and Tradition in Ancient Judaism* (JSJSup 119; eds L. LiDonnici and A. Lieber; Leiden: Brill, 2007), 111–131 [esp. 123].

⁸⁴ See the textual notes to 1QapGen 16.9 and VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*, 2.54–5.

⁸⁵ Contrary to Hölscher (*Drei Erdkarten*, 61–62), who considers the Atel to be a small segment of the larger Mauq (מחמ). Alexander ("Notes on the *Imago Mundi*," 205) makes a suggestion similar to mine, but considers the "water of the abysses/deeps" to be a third part of the outer river (with which I disagree; see Excursus 1).

⁸⁶ For the former see "Gog," *ABD*, 2.1056. A good list of sources for the land of Scythia is provided by Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 70).

⁸⁷ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 71.

⁸⁸ The modern Pyrenees or Alps [or a conflation of the two], in the region of ancient Celt—i.e. northern Spain and southern Gaul. Hölscher (*Drei Erdkarten*, 71) places the Qelt range in the northwest of the "Erdkreises".

⁸⁹ See Excursus 5, above.

⁹⁰ See n. 66, above.

Charles' suggestion that Aferag may refer to the province of Phrygia, in Asia Minor, is far more plausible.⁹¹ This would bring the border back into the general region of the northeast Aegean, whence one could travel "eastward toward the water of the Me'at Sea," as described in 8:27. Indeed, it is clear from several ancient sources that Phrygia Hellespontica (also Phrygia Epicritus, or Phrygia Minor) stretched to the northeast corner of the Aegean Coast, where the Hellespont issues from the Pontus Euxinus.⁹² This possibility is bolstered considerably by the fact that Phrygia and Africa were spelled the same in later targumic, rabbinic, and Samaritan sources.⁹³

From here the border again reaches familiar territory, moving "to the edge of the Tina River toward the northeast until it reaches the banks of its waters toward the mountain range of Rafa. It goes around the north" (8:28). The next verse adds that Japheth's eternal inheritance includes "five large islands and a large land in the north." Four great islands in the Great Sea are also mentioned as part of Japheth's son Tiras' allotment in Jub. 9:13. Since Shem has already been allotted the "islands of Kaftur" (probably Cyprus; see Excursus 8, below), we may deduce that these four are Crete, Sicily, Sardinia and Corsica. Based on a reference to "the islands and the shores of the islands" in the description of Madai's portion (9:9), Hölscher and Alexander have suggested that the fifth great island of 8:28 is Britain, or the British Isles more generally.⁹⁴ These islands were indeed known to the Ionians,⁹⁵ making this identification plausible.⁹⁶

Japheth's allotment, like Shem's, is described running counterclockwise. It begins at the Tina's mouth and encircles the entire continent of Europe, including

a large portion of the Great Sea,⁹⁷ until it returns to its source-waters near the Rafa mountains. As with Shem's allotment, the beginning and end of the description overlap for the length of the Tina River. The final verse of Japheth's description states that his land "is cold while the land of Ham is hot. Now Shem's land is neither hot nor cold but it is a mixture of cold and heat" (8:30). Apart from reflecting a general climatic reality, the division of the *oikoumene* into three *climata* was a trope of Hellenistic geography.⁹⁸

4.1.2. *The Subdivision among Noah's Grandsons:* *Jubilees 9:1–15*

Following the tripartite division of the earth by Noah, his sons proceed to subdivide the three continents among their own progeny. This typically consists of listing various places within each allotment in an effort to define where each of Noah's grandsons is to dwell, thereby providing a more detailed picture of the world map employed by the author of Jubilees.

4.1.2.1. *Ham's Sons: 9:1*

The allotments of Ham's sons are described very briefly and simply, consisting of little more than a list of their names: "There emerged a first share for Cush to the east; to the west of him (one) for Egypt; to the west of him (one) for Put; to the west of him (one) for Canaan; and to the west of him was the sea." The order employed is that of the Gen 10:6, and no geographic indicators are used to demarcate the boundaries between the sons, save the outer sea bordering the westernmost shore of the continent. This may be due in part to the logical inference of geographic location based on most of the recipients' names. In biblical and subsequent Jewish tradition Cush was identified with Nubia and Ethiopia,⁹⁹ Egypt (מצרים) with the land of the same name, and Put with the vicinity of modern Libya, west of Egypt along the ancient Libyan coast. Although in the Bible Canaan is typically associated with the region bearing that name in the Levant, here he is obviously placed in the region of modern Algeria and Morocco (ancient Mauretania).

⁹¹ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 74.

⁹² See, e.g., Strabo, *Geography* 12.4.1, 3, 10. Here the region is given several names: ἡ Ἐπίκτητος καλουμένη Φρυγία, Ἑλλησποντιακὴ Φρυγία, and μικρὰν Φρυγίαν. Cf. Talbert, *Barrington Atlas of the Greek and Roman World*, map 52.

⁹³ Phrygia is frequently spelled with an initial *aleph* in Semitic languages, and closely resembles the form used in Jubilees. In later sources it is spelled exactly as Africa: אפריקה. See *Arukh ha-Shalem* (9 vols; ed. A. Kohut; New York: Pardes Publishing House, 1955 [Hebrew]), 1.243–44. Also Alexander, *The Toponymy of the Targumim* (Oxford, 1974), 303 [Table 1], 309 [Table 16]. Michael the Syrian (Chabot, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien*, 4.9 [line 8]) uses the form افرياق, and the Samaritan *Asatir* אפריקיה (Gaster, *The Asatir*, 18/ח [Hebrew text section]).

⁹⁴ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 72; Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 207.

⁹⁵ Herodotus (*Histories* 3.115) knew of them only vaguely, but by the time of Strabo (*Geography* 1.4.3) they are described in detail.

⁹⁶ Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 75) also noted the reference to islands in 1 En. 77:8. Though there are some textual issues with this passage, it says, "I saw seven large islands in the sea and on the land—two on the land and five in the Great Sea." G. W. E. Nickelsburg and J. C. VanderKam, *1 Enoch: A New Translation* (Minneapolis: Fortress, 2004), 107.

⁹⁷ This is not surprising in light of the connection of Japheth's descendents with the "maritime nations" (אֲיִ הַגְּוִיִּם) in Gen 10:4–5.

⁹⁸ See Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 60–61. Also cf. Alexander's ("Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 202–3) description of the so-called Macrobius maps.

⁹⁹ Gen 2:13 places the Land of Cush alongside the Gihon. Also see 2 Kgs 19:19, Jer 46:9, and "Cush," *ABD* 1.1219.

Thus, Jubilees' account begins in the east and ends in the west, moving neatly from top to bottom on the east-oriented map. This is noteworthy, since the same cannot be said for the biblical account, which situates Canaan northeast of the first three sons. The reason for this change is clear in light of the work's apologetic stance, discussed in Chapter 3.

4.1.2.2. *Shem's Sons: 9:2–6*

Jubilees' treatment of Shem's sons is much more detailed than that of the sons of Ham. Elam and his children are the first to receive their allotment, "to the east of the Tigris River until it reaches the east of the entire land of India, in Erythrea on its border, the waters of Dedan, all the mountains of Mebri and Ela, all the land of Susan, and everything on the border of Farnak as far as the Erythrean Sea and the Tina River" (9:2). In essence, this describes everything east of the Tigris, from the Erythrean Sea in the south to the Tina River in the far north. The allotment includes the ancient Near Eastern region of Elamtu, the city of Susan (Susa), and the Zagros and interior Iranian mountain ranges, to which the "Mebri" and "Ela" mountains of Jubilees must belong.¹⁰⁰ Hölscher appears to have rightly identified Farnak as the ancient region of the Pharnacotis River in ancient Margiane,¹⁰¹ known to Pliny the Elder and Claudius Ptolemy and situated directly east of the Caspian Sea, in modern southeast Turkmenistan.¹⁰² Although the region of biblical Dedan is traditionally understood to be in western Arabia,¹⁰³ the identification of "the waters of Dedan" with this site would be an extreme outlier compared with the other sites mentioned. One can, therefore, appreciate Alexander's statement that "it is hard to say what precisely these are."¹⁰⁴ Yet Hölscher's suggestion of Dodone/Sidodone,¹⁰⁵ along the south-

ern Persian coast in ancient Carmania, should be duly considered. This site is mentioned by Arrian, in his account of Nearchus's voyage along the Erythrean coast, as "a desolate little region, with nothing but water and fish," at which Nearchus temporarily anchored.¹⁰⁶ This certainly fits well with the description of Jubilees, and is preferable to the biblical site. If Hölscher's identifications of Farnak and the waters of Dedan are correct, the author of Jubilees must have had access to sources of considerable detail regarding the eastern territories of Persia.

Asshur is listed next, inheriting "the whole land of Asshur, Nineveh, Shinar, and Sak as far as the vicinity of India, (where) the Wadafa River rises" (9.3). Asshur (i.e. Assyria), Nineveh, and Shinar (i.e. Babylonia) are well-known sites referring to the central regions of Mesopotamia.¹⁰⁷ Sak, which VanderKam has noted refers to Scythia,¹⁰⁸ would be somewhere to the northeast of these regions, in the vicinity of the Caspian Sea. That the allotment goes "as far as" the region of India suggests that it moves eastward, up to India's border, presumably protruding into part of Elam's share. The Wadafa River might be a reference to this border, although its identification has eluded commentators.¹⁰⁹ The Hydaspes (Ἰνδοσπηγῆς) River¹¹⁰ is an attractive candidate, having several of the phonetic elements present in the name Wadafa and being situated in the northwestern region of India. This river was famous during the Hellenistic and Roman periods as the site of a major battle between Alexander the Great and an Indian army during his eastern campaign.¹¹¹ Judging by the ensuing descriptions, Asshur's allotment must cover the lower-central and eastern parts of Mesopotamia, stretching northeast to the south of the Caspian Sea, and up to northern India.

Arpachshad receives "all the land of the Chaldean region to the east of the Euphrates which is close to the Erythrean Sea; all the waters of the desert as far as the vicinity of the branch of the sea which faces Egypt; the entire land of Lebanon, Sanir, and Amana as far as the vicinity of the Euphrates" (9:4). This is the first allotment of a grandson in which the description moves in a definite direction—clockwise.

¹⁰⁰ The standard Mesopotamian sites may be found in most Bible atlases, but the maps in the *The Helsinki Atlas of the Near East in the Neo-Assyrian Period* (eds S. Parpola and M. Porter; Finland: Casco Bay Assyriological Institute, 2001) are particularly excellent. For more on the Mebri and Ela mountains cf. Werman, "ספר היובלים," 279 n. 32.

¹⁰¹ Or Merv; modern Mary.

¹⁰² Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 69 n. 8. Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 75) must be credited for first putting this identification forward, albeit tenuously. Hölscher cited a passage in which Assarhadon states that he subdued the land of Parnaki. This identification is followed by Wintermute, "Jubilees," 74; and Schmidt "Jewish Representations," 125.

¹⁰³ "Dedan," *ABD*, 2.121–23. So Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 75.

¹⁰⁴ Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 207–8.

¹⁰⁵ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 69. The manuscript evidence disagrees over the spelling of the name. The known forms are Σιδωδώνη, Σισιδώνη, Σιδώνη, Ιδωδώνη, and Δωδώνη.

¹⁰⁶ Arrian, *Indica* 37.8. A helpful map is found in the back of E. Iliff Robson's first edition of Arrian (vol. 2) in the Loeb Classical Library series (Cambridge, MA: Harvard University Press, 1933). The revised edition of Brunt no longer contains the map.

¹⁰⁷ Cf. Jub. 10:26; Gen 10:10–12.

¹⁰⁸ VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*, 2.56.

¹⁰⁹ For a survey of views and an argument for this reading see VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*, 2.56–7.

¹¹⁰ The modern Jhelum.

¹¹¹ See Arrian, *Anabasis* 5.9–18 (Brunt, LCL).

The district of Chaldea equates to the lower portion of Mesopotamia (i.e. south of Babylon),¹¹² dovetailing with Asshur's portion to the north and Elam's to the east. In the Bible it is typically associated with the city of Ur (Gen 11:28, 31; 15:7). As described in Jubilees, this region borders the Erythrean Sea on the south. "All the waters of the desert" may refer either to oases, as Hölscher and Alexander assumed,¹¹³ or to the water surrounding the land on its coastal borders.¹¹⁴ In both cases, "the desert" must be a reference to the Syrian Desert, stretching between Mesopotamia and the Levant, in addition to the entire Arabian Peninsula to the south.¹¹⁵

The "branch of the sea which faces Egypt" is the most difficult designation in Arpachshad's territory, causing Charles to confess "I don't know what is meant here."¹¹⁶ There are two possibilities: 1) The ancient Sinus Heroopoliticus (modern Red Sea); or 2) the eastern region of the Great Sea, called by ancient geographers the Sea of Egypt.¹¹⁷ Alexander asserted that the first interpretation is confirmed by 1QapGen 21.17–19, where Abram states that he hiked along the Euphrates River and Erythrean Sea, until he reached "the branch of the Red Sea" (לשון ים סוף).¹¹⁸ It is true that Abram is retracing Arpachshad's (and thereby his own) borders, but Alexander must assume that the Red Sea (ים סוף) and the Egyptian Sea (ים מצרים) are one and the same—something that is not explicit in the text. Given the popular Hellenistic association of the Sea of Egypt with the Great Sea (an association argued forcefully by Alexander himself), it is easy to see why Hölscher adopted the second option.¹¹⁹ While I agree with Hölscher, the two seas essentially demarcate the same general area—the northern Sinai region.

From here the border moves north and then east, from Lebanon¹²⁰ to Sanir¹²¹ and Amana,¹²² and finally back to the Euphrates.

¹¹² See "Chaldea," *ABD*, 1.886.

¹¹³ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 70; Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 207–8.

¹¹⁴ At least this would be a logical deduction if Hölscher's suggestion for "the waters of Dedan" is correct.

¹¹⁵ So Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 70.

¹¹⁶ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 76.

¹¹⁷ See Excursus 3, above.

¹¹⁸ Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 205–6.

¹¹⁹ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 70. He suggested that this "also einschließlich der Sinaihalbinsel," which makes good sense given the earlier descriptions of Shem and Ham.

¹²⁰ Here perhaps meaning all of ancient Palestine (cf. Jub. 10:29).

¹²¹ Biblical Sanir and modern Mt. Hermon (cf. Deut 3:8–9).

¹²² The vicinity of Mt. Amanos, in northern Syria (see below). All three mountains are also mentioned together in Cant 4:8.

The fourth portion falls to Aram, who receives the areas north of Asshur and Arpachshad, "the entire land of Mesopotamia between the Tigris and the Euphrates to the north of the Chaldeans as far as the vicinity of the mountain range of Asshur and the land of Arara" (9:5). That is, those portions of Mesopotamia not already allotted to Arpachshad (Chaldea) and Asshur (Asshur, Nineveh, and Shinar), as well as the regions north of this. The "mountain range of Asshur" may form a boundary between the allotments of Aram and Lud (9:6; see below).

Excursus 8: The Mountains of Asshur

There has been a longstanding hypothesis that the Mountains of Asshur in Jub. 8:21 and 9:5–6 and Mount Taurus (טור תורא)¹²³ of 1QapGen 17.10 and 21.16 refer to the same geographic feature. Avigad and Yadin were the first to propose that, since both are located in the same general vicinity by Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon, and since both fall within the sub-allotment of Shem's son Aram in the two works,¹²⁴ it may be that Jubilees misread the name in its "Aramaic and Hebrew" sources.¹²⁵ This might have happened, argued Avigad and Yadin, if the author of Jubilees mistakenly read the Aramaic טור תורא (or טורא תור) as טור אתור, or the Hebrew הר השור as הר אשור. García Martínez adopted a firm stance on this issue, declaring that "the mountains of Asshur can only be Mount Taurus: טור תורא of 1QapGen XVII, 10."¹²⁷ In his opinion, the confusion of the author of Jubilees could have derived only from Aramaic, and this provides evidence for his belief that Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon depend on a common, Aramaic exemplar (i.e. the *Book of Noah*) at this juncture.¹²⁸ The same line of argumentation has been taken up by Eshel.¹²⁹ This is a debatable claim, since one could argue that the Hebrew הר השור would be more easily mistaken as Mountains of Asshur than any of the other options presented by Avigad and Yadin, including the Aramaic טור תורא.

A number of factors are left unaccounted for in the above proposals, and warrant caution regarding their acceptance: 1) Jubilees mentions "mountains" (in the plural), while the Taurus of the Genesis Apocryphon is a single peak; 2) the description in 1QapGen 21.16 makes clear that Mount Taurus is to be equated with the mount elsewhere called

Amana has alternatively been identified with the anti-Lebanon range (cf. Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 72).

¹²³ Literally "Mountain of the Bull."

¹²⁴ Based on my reading at the end of 1QapGen 17.9 it now appears that the overlap actually occurs with the Apocryphon's description of Lud's portion.

¹²⁵ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 30. It is now standard to assume that Jubilees depends only on a Hebrew *Urtext*, and not an Aramaic one. See VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*, 2.vi–vii.

¹²⁶ The phrase טורא תור is a questionable construal, to say the least, in terms of grammar.

¹²⁷ García Martínez, *Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 40.

¹²⁸ Assuming Jubilees to otherwise depend on a Hebrew source.

¹²⁹ Eshel, "The *Imago Mundi*," 123.

Amanus (or “Taurus Amanus”)¹³⁰ off the northern end of the Mediterranean coast of Syria (near the Issican Gulf) and still used in rabbinic literature to mark the northern border of Israel;¹³¹ 3) Jubilees already has an Amana mountain (8:21, 9:4), distinct from the Mountains of Asshur, which appears to be a better candidate to parallel the Apocryphon’s Mount Taurus based on the locations described for each; 4) the references to the Mountains of Asshur in Jubilees seem to indicate a region further north and east than the description of Mount Taurus in 1QapGen 21.16, the former being mentioned primarily alongside Mesopotamian sites; 5) the upper Zagros, or eastern Taurus range, which constitute the Median highlands, are in the area where Jubilees seems to place the Mountains of Asshur. These mountains do, in fact, border the northeast edge of Assyria, and are nearby the Mountains of Ararat (cf. Jub. 8:21). Hence, the name “Mountains of Asshur” is not incoherent with its context in Jubilees—a fact that weakens considerably the allegation of scribal confusion.

While it remains possible that some form of the scribal confusion hypothesis of Avigad and Yadin, García Martínez, and Eshel is correct, the above factors demonstrate quite plausibly that the term Mountains of Asshur in Jubilees need not be a mistake, but simply represents another range of mountains further north and east of Mount Taurus in the Genesis Apocryphon (= Mount Amana in Jubilees).¹³² With Alexander, therefore, I identify the Mountains of Asshur with the eastern Taurus and northwestern Zagros Mountains (surrounding Lake Van), which are an extension of the former range into central, modern Kurdistan.¹³³

The region of Arara¹³⁴ abuts these mountains, being situated around Lake Van between Kurdistan and Armenia. Aram’s share is described from south to north.

The final son is Lud, who acquires “the mountain range of Asshur and all that belongs to it until it reaches the Great Sea and reaches to the east of his brother Asshur” (9:6). In Jub. 9:5 we read that Aram’s portion reaches “as far as the vicinity of the mountain range of Asshur,” but not that it includes these mountains. Thus, it seems that the southern feet of these form the boundary between the two shares. Since Lud’s allotment stretches from the Great Sea to the east of Asshur’s land, it must run along the northern borders of the shares of Arpachshad, Aram, and Asshur to the south. The areas covered by Lud’s portion are Asia Minor and some of the northerly

regions of Asia to the east of it, perhaps ending around the Caspian Sea.

Jubilees’ ordering of the sons of Shem follows largely the biblical listing (Gen 10:21–31; cf. 1 Chr 1:17). The only difference is an inversion of the last two sons, Jubilees placing Lud in the last, rather than penultimate, position. There are no known biblical variants agreeing with Jubilees’ order, but the same scheme is found in Josephus’ *Antiquities* 1.143–44.

4.1.2.3. *Japheth’s Sons: 9:7–13*

The final son of Noah to subdivide his inherited land is Japheth.¹³⁵ The first share falls to Gomer, “eastward from the north side as far as the Tina River” (9:7). This description is extremely ambiguous, but from the surrounding allotments we may gather that it stretches westward from the Tina, with Magog to the northwest, and Javan and Tubal to the southwest (likely separated from Gomer by the lower part of Magog’s portion). This would roughly equate to modern Russia.

Magog comes next, receiving the land “north of him [i.e. Gomer] . . . all the central parts of the north until it reaches the Me’at Sea” (9:8). This too is a rather vague report, although mention of the Me’at Sea suggests that Magog’s portion skirts to the south of Gomer, in addition to being north (and presumably west) of it. A modern equivalency of Ukraine, Romania, Hungary, Czechoslovakia, and Poland (i.e. the central and northern parts of Eastern Europe) must be approximate modern parallels, granting, of course, the considerable differences between ancient and modern maps.

Madai occupies the land “west of his brothers [i.e. Gomer and Magog] as far as the islands and the shores of the islands” (9:9). The designation “west of his brothers” suggests the basic region of northwestern Europe, roughly equating to the modern countries of Germany, Austria, Belgium, the Netherlands, and northern France. Charles first suggested that the islands mentioned in this verse are the British Isles.¹³⁶ Given that Madai’s portion does not appear to occupy any part of the southern European coast, this proposal

¹³⁰ See *Tg. Ps.-j.* 34:7–8 (טורס אומניס); and *y. Hallah* 4:8. Amanus is also mentioned by Josephus, *Jewish Antiquities* 1.130.

¹³¹ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 30.

¹³² Zeitlin (“The Dead Sea Scrolls,” 255–56) took this position, but based it on the dubious claim that “[t]he Book of Jubilees was written in the pre-Hellenistic period.”

¹³³ Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 208.

¹³⁴ Biblical Ararat; ancient Urartu.

¹³⁵ A broader treatment of the geographic territory occupied by Japheth and his sons in a number of Jewish texts (including Jubilees) has been done by J. Maier, “Zu ethnographisch-geographisch Überlieferungen über Japhetiten (Gen 10, 2–4) in frühen Judentum,” *Henoch* 13 (1991): 157–194.

¹³⁶ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 76. He is followed by Hölischer, *Drei Erdkarten*, 72; Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 207; and Werman, “ספר היובלים,” 280 n. 35.

is quite probable.¹³⁷ Though brief, the description moves from east to west.

The fourth share is apportioned to Javan, who receives “every island and the islands that are in the direction of Lud’s border” (9:10). The words “every island” cannot literally mean every island in existence, since we know from elsewhere that islands are apportioned to Shem, Tiras, and Madai.¹³⁸ Rather, this must mean every island within certain geographic parameters. The most logical inference is that “every island” means every island in the Aegean Sea.¹³⁹ A further qualification is then added by stating that these include the islands hugging the coast of Asia Minor, which belongs to Lud. It is striking, and perhaps significant, that Javan (i.e. Greece) is not only denied territory in Asia, but also relegated to small islands only—a point that will be revisited below.

Tubal receives “the middle of the branch which reaches the border of Lud’s share as far as the second branch, and the other side of the second branch into the third branch” (9:11). Commentators have been divided as to the meaning of “branch” (or “tongue”; לשון) in this verse. It must either refer to a peninsula of land,¹⁴⁰ or a gulf of water.¹⁴¹ The latter is preferable, since the term clearly refers to gulfs elsewhere in the narrative. The first branch (i.e. the branch which reaches the border of Lud’s share) is then the Aegean Sea, the second branch the Adriatic Sea, and the third branch the Tyrrhenian Sea. If this is correct, Tubal is allotted the mainland peninsulas of Greece and Italy, and presumably the lands connecting them to their north.¹⁴²

Next, Meshech is apportioned “all the (region on the) other side of the third branch until it reaches to

the east of Gadir” (9:12). That is, southern France, Spain, and Portugal. The shares of Javan, Tubal, and Meshech are described from east to west, corresponding to the east to west description of Gomer, Magog, and Madai’s portions in the north.

The last son to whom Japheth allots land is Tiras. His inheritance amounts to “the four large islands within the sea which reaches Ham’s share” (9:13). Precisely which islands constitute “the four large islands” has been a matter of some debate. All agree that they must include Corsica, Sardinia, and Sicily, but the fourth has been variously taken as Cyprus,¹⁴³ Malta,¹⁴⁴ and Crete.¹⁴⁵

The confusion here is doubtless connected to the following aside in the last bit of Tiras’s description, “The islands of Kamaturi emerged by lot for Arpachshad’s children as an inheritance.” Charles put this sentence in brackets, believing it to be an interpolation.¹⁴⁶ Whether he is correct or not, it is understandable why the original author, or a later redactor, wanted to clarify this issue in light of the earlier statement that Shem received “the islands of Caphtor” (8:21) as part of his allotment.

Excursus 9: The Islands of Caphtor/Kamaturi

Two key issues must be resolved to reach a decision on the identity of these islands: 1) to which islands do “the islands of Caphtor” in 8:21 refer?; 2) are “the islands of Caphtor” and “the islands of Kamaturi” synonymous? Beginning with Charles, the second question has been unanimously answered affirmatively, such that the identification of Caphtor may also be applied to Kamaturi with some confidence (and vice versa) if not complete certainty.¹⁴⁷ Unfortunately, this does not aid in the geographic identification of Caphtor/Kamaturi. Charles noted that Caphtor is linked to Cappadocia, north of Syria in Asia Minor, by several of the Targums and the Peshitta.¹⁴⁸ This is easily ruled out, since here we find Caphtor/Kamaturi referring to an island, or a group of islands, as in Jer 47:4.¹⁴⁹ Charles opts for the island of Crete, although he admits that modern commentators

¹³⁷ As an addendum to this verse, Jub. 10:35–36 amusingly recounts that when Madai “saw the land near the sea... it did not please him.” Instead, he pleaded for a land grant from Elam, Asshur, and Arpachshad (his wife’s brother), thereby living “in the land of Mediqin near his wife’s brother until the present.” This story creatively reconciles Jubilees’ world map with the clear etymological relationship of Madai to the Near Eastern land of Media.

¹³⁸ Charles (*The Book of Jubilees*, 77) entertains the possibility that the first mention of islands in this verse actually refers to “coastlands,” and not islands.

¹³⁹ So Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 72; and Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 207.

¹⁴⁰ So Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 77. Charles states that a “tongue” in Jubilees can be “either promontory of land, or bay,” in the notes published with his later translation, *The Book of Jubilees* (1917), 73 n. 8.

¹⁴¹ So Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 72; Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 205; and apparently Schmidt, “Jewish Representations,” 122, map 1.

¹⁴² E.g. modern Albania, Montenegro, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Croatia, and Slovenia.

¹⁴³ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 74, 77. Wintermute (“Jubilees,” 75) seems to agree with this.

¹⁴⁴ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 72.

¹⁴⁵ Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 206–7; Werman, “ספר היובלים,” 280 n. 37.

¹⁴⁶ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 77. VanderKam does not follow him.

¹⁴⁷ See especially Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 77; and Wintermute, “Jubilees,” 75. It should be noted that in some scribal hands of Aramaic(/Hebrew) script *peh* and *mem* could be quite easily confused. Taking this into consideration one can see a considerable similarity in the phonology of the two toponyms.

¹⁴⁸ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 72.

¹⁴⁹ The Jeremiah passage reads **אֵי כַפְתּוֹר**. It is possible that in Jubilees the phrase was originally intended to be singular (i.e. “the island of Caphtor”) as in Jeremiah. If the original Hebrew of

have linked Caphtor to a number of sites, including Cilicia, Cyprus, Crete, or Coptos (a city in the upper Thebaid).¹⁵⁰ Hölscher, Berger, and Wintermute agree that the island is Crete,¹⁵¹ but Alexander is certain that “Cyprus must be one of these.”¹⁵² Schmidt withholds judgment, merely listing Crete and Cyprus as possibilities, while Caquot makes the unlikely suggestion that the islands of Kamaturi refer to the Aegean islands along the coast of Asia Minor.¹⁵³ It seems most logical to understand Caphtor/Kamaturi as a reference to Cyprus, since it is the nearest to Shem’s allotment. However, the possibilities that both Cyprus and Crete, or Crete alone, are meant cannot be absolutely excluded. While I find Cyprus’s physical location a strong argument for its identification with Caphtor/Kamaturi in Jubilees, the matter must remain unresolved in the absence of further evidence. Of course, the fourth great island of Tiras must remain equally obscure. If Caphtor/Kamaturi refers to Cyprus, it must be Crete. If Shem receives Crete instead, then Cyprus must belong to Tiras. If, however, both Crete and Cyprus are meant, then Hölscher’s proposal of Malta may be possible (although I find this a far less likely option).

4.1.3. Summary: Jubilees’ Division of the Earth

When read in tandem with chapter 10:27–35, Jub. 8–9 reveals a creative marriage of the Table of Nations from Gen 10, the Ionian world map, and Jubilees’ apologetic desire to provide the Israelites (i.e. the descendants of Arpachshad) a legitimate claim to the biblical “land of Canaan”—i.e. the eventual land of Israel. Schmidt suggests that this melange emerged as the result of an inter-Israelite conflict regarding the growing trend of Jewish openness toward Hellenization, with Jubilees advocating a conservative, anti-Hellenizing stance.¹⁵⁴ While this may partially account for Jubilees’ concern, it seems likely that Jubilees is also making a claim on the land vis-à-vis foreign occupation. The laughably small allotment of Javan (i.e. Greece) in particular suggests that the Greeks may be the targets of such a claim. This would fit well with the standard opinion that Jubilees was written in the midst of the Maccabean revolt against the Seleucids.¹⁵⁵ Thus, not only is Jubilees taking a stand against pro-

Jubilees was written **אי כפתור**, as Charles assumed, the first word could have then been translated as either singular or plural.

¹⁵⁰ Cf. “Caphtor,” *ABD* 1.869–70.

¹⁵¹ Hölscher, *Drei Erdkarten*, 69; Berger, *Das Buch der Jubiläen*; Wintermute, “Jubilees,” 75.

¹⁵² Alexander, “Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 206.

¹⁵³ Schmidt, “Jewish Representations,” 124; Caquot, *Annuaire du Collège de France* (1980–81): 508–9. These Aegean islands are, however, clearly given to Javan earlier.

¹⁵⁴ Schmidt, “Naissance d’une géographie juive,” 26–30; idem, “Jewish Representation,” 132–33.

¹⁵⁵ On the date of Jubilees see the excursus in Chapter 1, 15–16.

Hellenistic Israelites, but also against those modern Canaanites, the Greeks, who possess the audacity to usurp a land not their own in explicit contradiction of divine mandate.¹⁵⁶ This apologetic could be (and was) easily appropriated by others, such as the Essenes or later Christian groups, who viewed themselves as the true remnant of Israel—i.e. the rightful heirs of the Promised Land.

Jubilees’ heavy dependence on the Ionian world map is obvious in its division of the world into three parts by way of the Tina and Gihon rivers, as well as many of the other sites employed. If the identifications of Karas with Icarus/Caria, Afra/Fara with Pharos, and the Egyptian Sea with the eastern Mediterranean are correct, then this dependence on Hellenistic geography is underscored even further. Jubilees’ strict focus on geographic regions (and not on ethnic or linguistic developments), as well as its division schema (first among Noah’s sons and then among his grandsons) are additional factors setting this account apart from its biblical exemplar.

4.2. GENESIS APOCRYPHON 16–17

Noah’s division of the earth in the Genesis Apocryphon is woefully fragmentary, and as a result many issues are less clear than in Jubilees. Perhaps it is for this reason that some scholars dealing with the division of the earth in early Judaism merely gesture toward these columns as an obvious parallel to Jubilees, presumably with little of interest to offer on its own.¹⁵⁷ Despite the scroll’s incomplete nature, this is certainly not the case. It is true that 1QapGen 16–17 follow the same general structure as Jubilees, Noah first dividing the world into three sections among his sons, who in turn distribute their respective shares among their own sons. This remains one of the most striking parallels between the two accounts. In addition, there is significant overlap in the major landmarks used to delineate territories from one another, attesting to a common dependence on the tripartite Ionian *mappa mundi*.

In the following commentary I will make frequent reference back to Jubilees, summarizing some of the more interesting points of comparison and contrast at the end of the chapter. For more detailed explana-

¹⁵⁶ Cf. Alexander, “Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World,” 106–7.

¹⁵⁷ A representative example may be found in Scott, *Geography in Early Judaism*, 28, 36. Of course, this is understandable given the relatively recent publication of these columns.

tions of individual readings the textual notes may be consulted.

4.2.1. *Noah's Division among his Sons: Genesis Apocryphon 16*

4.2.1.1. *Japheth's Portion: 16.8–12*

Our first glimpses of Noah's distribution are joined already in progress, and we are immediately faced with difficulties in reading the text and contextualizing the places mentioned. It is clear, nevertheless, that the account begins midway through a description of Japheth's allotment. Line 9 begins, “of the sea that is between them; source of (the) Mahaq (מֹחֶק), up to the Tina [R]iver. It then passes as a spring (בעין) the length of the whole land of the north, in its entirety, until it reaches (the) source of . . .” (16.9–10).

Several words in these lines have fostered debate and confusion. The first word of line 9 has been read by some as “branch” (לשנא) or “branches” (לשניא), which is a geographic term used elsewhere in both Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon, although it does not occur in Jubilees' description of Japheth's share. The other word that has drawn attention is what many have read as בעין, and which has been transcribed by some both in the centre of line 9 (= my מחק) and again near its end (= my בעין). There are good palaeographic reasons to believe that neither לשנא/יא nor בעין is correct, but taken together they have generated some theories that deserve to be addressed briefly.

Esther Eshel has recently argued that the term בעין in the Genesis Apocryphon is an alternate name for the Euphrates River, which is elsewhere called by the expected פורת (1 QapGen 16.16; 17.12, 14[?]; 21.12, 17 bis, 28).¹⁵⁸ Eshel based her argument in part on an enigmatic geographic reference to a certain בעים in Isa 11:15—a term that has frustrated exegetes for centuries. Paired with her transcription of “branches” or “bays” at the beginning of the line, she proposed that, in contrast to Jubilees, the Genesis Apocryphon allots Japheth the majority of Asia Minor, up to the בעין (her Euphrates River) and then back to the Tina River. Hence, the division of the earth in the Genesis Apocryphon stands closer at this point to its “parallel” account in Josephus than to Jubilees.

A serious difficulty with this interpretation is its ill fit with the rest of 1QapGen 16–17, in which it

is relatively clear that 1) Japheth receives only land north of the Tina River (17.16); 2) Shem is granted the “waters of the Tina River” (16.15); and 3) Lud is apportioned Asia Minor, as in Jubilees (17.9–10). Another problem is a comparison with Josephus' account, which is clearly driven by different motives. Of course, most decisive are the paleographic problems mentioned above, which Eshel fails to address despite disagreement over the first instance of בעין in the editions.¹⁵⁹

As the passage is transcribed in the present edition, several terms used in Jubilees' description of Japheth's portion are also discernible in the Genesis Apocryphon. While the “sea that is between them” is difficult to pinpoint, it is apparently linked to the “source of the Mahaq,” which is equivalent to the outer Mauq Sea in Jubilees.¹⁶⁰ From here the border reaches “up to the Tina River,” indicating that the border is progressing in a clockwise direction—the opposite of Jubilees. “[T]he whole land of the north, in its entirety” may then refer to the land bordering the Tina, on its northern bank—i.e. the lands of Gomer and Magog.¹⁶¹ Indeed, 17.16 later records that Gomer's portion lies “in the north, until it reaches the Tina River.” The word בעין preceding this phrase makes the best sense as a geographic adverb, based on either the meaning “sight” or “spring” for the word עין.¹⁶²

In 16.11 the description of Japheth's share concludes, stating that “this boundary crosses the waters of the Great Sea until it reaches Ga[de]ra . . .”. Here again we see a significant difference in relation to Jubilees, which ends at the northeastern end of the Tina River. Like Jubilees, however, this description does traverse the Great Sea, apparently including a large portion of it within Japheth's lot.

Though many questions must remain unanswered regarding Japheth's share in the Genesis Apocryphon, it is clear that, as in Jubilees, his portion includes the land of the north and employs the Tina River as a major border. Unlike Jubilees, the portion is described in a clockwise direction, and uses Gadera as its point of origin and termination. The description ends by stating that “ . . . Noah divided by lot for Japheth

¹⁵⁹ The first letter is transcribed as a *mem* by García Martínez and Tigchelaar and Beyer.

¹⁶⁰ See the textual note. My reading מֹחֶק is similar to that found in a Syriac Chronicle quoting Jubilees at this point (ܡܚܩܡ; cf. VanderKam, *The Book of Jubilees*, 2.53–54 n. to 8:21).

¹⁶¹ Alternatively, it may refer to the general situation of Japheth's portion in its entirety. This seems less likely, however, based on this line's placement in the description.

¹⁶² See the textual notes.

¹⁵⁸ Eshel, “Isaiah 11:15,” 38–45; idem, “The *Imago Mundi*,” 114–115.

and his sons to inherit as an eternal inheritance” (16.12).

4.2.1.2. *Shem’s Portion: 16.14–25*

Although the parchment comprising the middle of col. 16 is relatively well preserved, the script itself is badly deteriorated and fragmentary due to the corrosive traits of the ink. Still, a number of toponyms remain legible and give some idea of how these lines compare to the description of Jubilees. 1QapGen 16.14 begins, “To Shem fell the second lot, for him and his sons to inherit...” That Shem receives the second share indicates that Japheth’s lot falls first in the earth’s division, and that Ham is the last to receive his share. This order (Japheth-Shem-Ham) stands in stark contrast to the more expected order found in Jubilees (Shem-Ham-Japheth).

The first extant geographic detail of this section is the mention of “the waters of this Tina River” (16.15), which emerge and then progress to a now lost destination. Jub. 8:12 also includes the Tina very near the beginning of its description, although only after naming the Rafa Mountains and “the source of the water” of this river. It is unclear whether the Apocryphon listed these features, but it is probable that some description of the upper Tina and its source preceded the present mention of the river, since the phrase “this Tina River” seems to assume an antecedent reference.¹⁶³

Following a half line of illegible text we find a second reference to the Tina River, and then, after another short break, to “the Maeota Sea (מַאֲוֹתָא),¹⁶⁴ which reaches... the gulf of the Great Salt Sea. This boundary goes by line of sight to the waters of this gulf, which...” (16.16–17). Again, Jubilees provides a similar description, moving from the outer edges of the earth to the Me’at Sea and then into “the bosom of the branch that faces southward” (Jub. 8:12–13) by way of the Tina River. It is clear that both texts use the Tina to describe the border between Shem and Japheth, and that the descriptions run the same direction and employ like landmarks. The general similarities, however, break down somewhat in the details. Beyond probably not mentioning the Rafa Mountains,¹⁶⁵ the Apocryphon uses a form for the Maeotian Sea

¹⁶³ This may, in fact, be one argument against the reconstruction of Morgenstern, Qimron, and Sivan (and followed by Fitzmyer) at the end of 16.14, which I have followed for the time being.

¹⁶⁴ The ancient Maeotis (Gk. Μαῖωτις), equivalent to Jubilees’ Me’at Sea.

¹⁶⁵ Based on available space at the end of 1QapGen 16.14.

that is morphologically closer to its Greek exemplar Μαῖωτις than the Me’at of Jubilees. Additionally, the Apocryphon names the Great Salt Sea,¹⁶⁶ rather than the more expected Great Sea of Jub. 8:12. Mention of the gulf of this sea directly after the Maeotis in the Apocryphon shows that the author considered the Great Sea to extend through the Pontus Euxinus, as in Strabo and Jubilees.¹⁶⁷

The next recognizable landmark is “the gulf of the sea that faces toward Eg[yp]t” (16.18). Though lack of context precludes certainty, this gulf probably refers to either the entire eastern end of the Mediterranean Sea (i.e. the Egyptian Sea of Hellenistic geographers), or to a smaller gulf comprising only part of the Mediterranean (e.g. the Aegean, Pamphylian, or Issican/Myriandric gulfs). In my opinion, the second option is more likely, in which case this gulf equates to Jubilees’ “Branch of the Egyptian Sea” (8:14).¹⁶⁸ If this is the case, the two accounts describe the same feature in a slightly different manner.

Unfortunately, this is the last reference of any substance in Shem’s portion. The remaining seven lines are too disintegrated to read with any certainty, but do reveal that at line 18 the account is still less than half finished, being roughly eleven and a half lines long.¹⁶⁹ It is plain that, like Jubilees, the Genesis Apocryphon’s description moves counterclockwise on the map. Despite the regular inconsistency in details between the two accounts, a number of the same landmarks are employed.

4.2.1.3. *Ham’s Portion: 16.26ff.*

There are several indicators that a description of Ham’s portion begins at line 26: 1) mention of Shem receiving the “second lot” in 1QapGen 16.14, which is preceded by Japheth’s allotment; 2) the presence of a large vacat midway through 16.25; and 3) convincing remains of the word וְלִחָם, “And to Ham,” at the beginning of 16.26.¹⁷⁰ Unfortunately, there is almost

¹⁶⁶ This is apparently another way to refer to the Great Sea, or Mediterranean, based on the later appellation “this Great Sea of salt” (מַאֲוֹתָא דִּן דִּי מַלְחָא) in 1QapGen 21.16, which clearly speaks of the Mediterranean. The Mediterranean is simply called the Great Sea (מַאֲוֹתָא) in 21.11–16. Cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 172.

¹⁶⁷ See n. 25, above.

¹⁶⁸ Cf. Excursus 3, above.

¹⁶⁹ The lines in this column are irregularly short for the scroll due to its placement at the end of a sheet of parchment (cf. also col. 22). In a typical column the section would be closer to nine or ten lines long.

¹⁷⁰ This reading is also tentatively suggested by Eshel, “The *Imago Mundi*,” 114 n. 16.

nothing legible remaining of this section, save a clear *gimel* in line 27, which may well begin the name Gihon. Based on the preceding descriptions, we would not expect this description to be longer than ten to twelve lines (and probably shorter, given the typical disinterest in the Hamites and their allotments), situating us near the end of the column.

4.2.2. *The Subdivision among Noah's Grandsons: Genesis Apocryphon 17*

4.2.2.1. *Ham's Sons?*

Although the first five lines of col. 17 are completely missing, there are a number of reasons to believe that they once contained a description of Ham's distribution of his share among his sons: 1) as suggested above, the account of Ham's portion likely ended around the end of col. 16; 2) the division of Shem's lot among his sons begins in 17.7, and is preceded by a half-line vacat, leaving at least six lines of text unaccounted for at the top of the column; 3) a review of the allotments of Japheth, Shem, and Ham, while plausible, would likely not have taken up six lines; 4) Japheth's distribution among his sons in 17.16–19 takes up less than four full lines; 5) placing Ham first would create a chiasmic relationship with the preceding list of Japheth-Shem-Ham. It is also worth recalling that Jubilees' description of Ham's sons is very brief. Considering that Ham has three less sons than Japheth, it is quite likely that the last lines of col. 16 and the beginning lines of col. 17 contained both a review of the land distributed to Noah's three sons, and the subdivision of Ham's share.

4.2.2.2. *Shem's Sons: 17.7–15*

The subdivision of Shem's lot among his sons is relatively well preserved. The list begins much like Jubilees, stating that "Shem divided his [po]rtion between his sons" (17.7).¹⁷¹ The first son to receive an allotment is Elam, "in the north, along the waters of the Tigris River, until it reaches the Erythrean Sea, to its source which is in the north" (17.7–8). While both the Tigris and Erythrean Sea are cited in Jubilees, the Genesis Apocryphon's account is much shorter and less precise, never mentioning such exotic sites as India, the mountains of Mebri and Ela, or Farnak. We also read nothing of the Tina River for the allotment's northern border, as in Jub. 9:2. Although we gain a far less exact

¹⁷¹ Jub. 9:2 reads, "Shem, too, divided (his share) among his sons."

picture of Elam's lot from the Genesis Apocryphon than from Jubilees, the same basic area seems to be in view. In general, it comprises everything east of the Tigris River, from the Erythrean Sea in the south to the Tina in the north. Both accounts jump from place to place, but appear do so in a similar pattern, moving from the Tigris down to the Erythrean Sea, and then back up toward the north.

The portion of Asshur follows in 1QapGen 17.8, "And af[ter him] there fell to Asshur (the area) toward the west, until it reaches the Tigris..."¹⁷² No more than a few words can follow this mention of the Tigris, showing that again this description is much shorter and far more schematic than that of Jubilees. All that we can gather from the Apocryphon is that Asshur's share is west of Elam, and that it involves the Tigris River. This, of course, lines up well geographically with the description of Jub. 9:3, although there we hear nothing about being "to the west" of Elam, or the Tigris River.

The third distribution falls "to Aram the land that is between the two rivers until it reaches the peak of Mount Ar[arat], in that region" (17.9). When paired with the following allotment of Arpachshad, it appears that this refers to the middle and upper regions of Mesopotamia, continuing north into modern Kurdistan and Armenia. Jub. 9:5 is again longer than the Apocryphon,¹⁷³ and differs in the sites chosen to describe the allotment. While it lists "the mountain range of Asshur" in the north, here we appear to have Mount Ararat instead.¹⁷⁴ In addition, Jubilees employs the Tigris, Euphrates, and land of Chaldea to demarcate the specific area of Mesopotamia being referred to. Despite these differences, the geographic area described by both texts is once again the same, with both narratives moving from south to north.

Next, to Lud "fell this Mount Taurus. This portion passes to the west until it reaches Magog; everything al[ong] the gulf... that is in the Eastern Sea, in the north, adjoining this gulf—that which is above the three portions to its south" (17.10–11). Here we surprisingly find a significantly longer and dissimilar description than that provided by the author of Jubilees. Mount Taurus (or Taurus Amanus; lit. "Mount of the Ox")

¹⁷² In col. 17 of the Genesis Apocryphon the word *וּבְתֵרָה* "and after him" commonly (but not always) signals the next apportionment to be listed. For this reason, the inclusion of this part of line 8 within Elam's portion is to be rejected (cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 96–7, 173–4).

¹⁷³ Although by less of a margin than with most other portions.

¹⁷⁴ Some have read my Mt. Ararat as the mountains of Asshur based upon Jubilees, but this is doubtful. See the textual notes.

is situated near the border between northern Syria and Cilicia in southern Asia Minor, and constitutes a standard landmark used elsewhere to distinguish between the regions to its north and south.¹⁷⁵ The “Eastern Sea, in the north,” must refer to the Caspian Sea, which would be expected near Lud’s eastern frontier.¹⁷⁶ This is confirmed by the mention of Magog, who receives a portion that would border this area in Jub. 9:8 (the Genesis Apocryphon is too vague to be sure where Magog’s portion lies). That a “branch” is referred to may hint that the author of the Genesis Apocryphon understood the Caspian to be an inlet of the outer Ocean River,¹⁷⁷ but this is not certain.¹⁷⁸ The final statement that Lud’s share sits “above the three portions to its south,” indicates that his share runs along the tops of three allotments directly south of it. These must be Asshur, Aram, and Arpachshad. As in Jubilees, Lud receives Asia Minor and the land northeast of it, but in the Genesis Apocryphon this area is explained in an entirely different way. Interestingly, despite their differences both accounts appear to begin with a point somewhere in the middle of the allotment and then move first to the west, and then toward the east.

The final description is that of Arpachshad, which stands apart from the others because of its added length. His section begins, “un[til] it reaches to... which turns to the south; the entire land irrigated

by the Euphrates, and all...” (17.11–12). The “land irrigated by the Euphrates” is a technical reference to southern Mesopotamia, approximately from Hit southward,¹⁷⁹ and is equivalent to Jubilees’ “Chaldean region to the east of the Euphrates” (9:4). The following line continues, “...a[ll] of the valleys and plains that are between them, and the coastlands that are within this gulf; all...un[til] it reaches...” Where precisely the “valleys and plains” are located is unsure, though an identification somewhere within the Levant should be expected. The “coastlands” (אֲרָצוֹת) that lay in the bosom of this gulf are likely the modern (northern) Sinai, Israeli, Lebanese, and Syrian seacoasts, but may alternatively refer to an “island” lying at the east edge of the “gulf” of the Mediterranean (i.e. the Egyptian Sea). The first option is strengthened considerably by the fact that a different, more technical word for “island” (גְּאוֹתָיִם) is used later in this column (17.17).¹⁸⁰

The last extant segment of Arpachshad’s share reads, “to Amana, which abuts Mount Ararat, and (from) Amana until it reaches the Eup[hrates]...” (17.14). Amana is also mentioned (along with Lebanon and Senir) toward the end of Jubilees’ account of Arpachshad’s land. This region could be linked either to Mount (Taurus) Amanus, in northern Syria next to the Issican Gulf, or with the biblical district in the vicinity of the Amana River (modern Nahr Barada), which runs from the Anti-Lebanon mountain range through Damascus. The following reference to Mount Ararat, as well as the placements of Mount Taurus and Amana in the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees, argues strongly for adopting the former option. This also advocates a southerly location for Mount Ararat, in modern Kurdistan. As in Jubilees, the Euphrates is among the last toponyms mentioned.

Arpachshad’s portion is among the most similar in comparison with Jubilees. Both accounts are roughly the same length, follow a clockwise direction, and list a number of the same sites. Despite this general resem-

¹⁷⁵ Cf. Excursus 8, above.

¹⁷⁶ Eshel (“The *Imago Mundi*,” 123) considers the Eastern Sea to be the Sea of Azov, or ancient Lake Maeotis, and goes on to argue that this demonstrates the Genesis Apocryphon’s dependence on a more traditional form of the Ionian map, which had Delphi at its center (rather than Jerusalem, as in Jubilees). It is difficult to see how this should be the case since, as Alexander has already noted (“Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 206), an Eastern Sea exists in Jubilees that quite clearly refers to the modern Caspian, and which would fall along Lud’s portion. In addition, the name “Maeota Sea” (מַעוֹתָא) may now be read with relative certainty in 1QapGen 16.16. This sea, not the Eastern Sea, would then equate to the Sea of Azov (Lake Maeotis), and Jubilees’ Me’at Sea.

¹⁷⁷ Alexander (“Notes on the ‘Imago Mundi,’” 206) argues that in Jubilees the Eastern Sea cannot be connected to the outer waters because of the east-west orientation of the Tina River (but cf. Excursus 1, above). This is questionable, but would line up with the descriptions of some Hellenistic geographers (e.g. Hecataeus and Eratosthenes). The seemingly more common view among Ionian-dependent geographers (e.g. Strabo, Arrian, and Pseudo-Aristotle) was that the Caspian was open on its northeastern end to the outer sea, thereby forming a large gulf. This is still seen on the famous late 13th century Hereford Mappa Mundi, or the late 14th century Higden world map. If, indeed, Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon disagreed on this point (which I find doubtful) it would be of no mean importance. However, any such difference is impossible to demonstrate at present.

¹⁷⁸ Alternatively, the branch may be the Aegean Sea, but this would require a significant leap in the description, from the Aegean to the Caspian within one or two words. This seems a less likely option.

¹⁷⁹ See the article by W. S. LaSor, “Euphrates,” in the *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia* (4 vols; eds G. W. Bromiley et al.; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1980), 2.202–204. Mesopotamia is divisible into three basic regions—upper, middle, and lower. The lower region was distinguished in antiquity by an impressive network of irrigation ditches cipherring water away from the Euphrates and enabling a productive environment for agriculture; hence, the “land irrigated by the Euphrates.” This region was also regularly inundated by flooding from the Euphrates during the rainy season, which may also be partially responsible for the designation here.

¹⁸⁰ If an island is meant (which I find unlikely), then Cyprus is certainly the best candidate. This would shed some new light on questions about the islands of Caphtor/Kamatur in Jubilees (cf. Excursus 9, above).

blance, however, there remain stark differences in wording and description, such as their entirely unrelated ways of defining the region of southern Mesopotamia.

4.2.2.3. *Japheth's Sons: 17.16–19*

The entire subdivision of Japheth's portion between his sons is, not surprisingly, more succinct than the version in Jubilees. To Gomer, the first to receive his share, fell "(an area) in the north, until it reaches the Tina River" (17.16). This description is strikingly similar to Jub. 9:8, which adds only that Gomer received what is "eastward" in the north.

The next two sons are simply listed without further elaboration: "And after him [i.e. Gomer] to Magog, and after him to Madai" (17.16–17). Since we find that Gomer is placed next to the Tina, we may assume that, like Jubilees, the author of the Genesis Apocryphon understands these allotments to be moving consecutively toward the west. Jubilees, however, expands considerably upon both shares.

Javan comes next, receiving "all the islands that are alongside Lud, and (that) between the gulf th[at] is n[ex]t to Lud and the [se]cond gu[lf]." The words "every island" mirror exactly the phrase in Jubilees, but in this portion is also found one of the most intriguing differences between Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon. While the former allots Javan only the Aegean Islands, it is clear that the Apocryphon assigns him the mainland of Greece as well—i.e. the land lying between "the gulf that is next to Lud" (the Aegean Sea) and "the second gulf" (the Adriatic Sea). Fitzmyer, basing himself on Jubilees, has understood "the second gulf" to go along with the following word לַתִּיבָּהּ "to Tubal," thereby leaving Lud with only islands as in Jub. 9:10. However, we have no other instance in cols. 16–17 of a site related to one of Noah's sons or grandsons being listed *before* he is named. Considering a probable second mention of "the second gulf" at the beginning of 17.18, it is quite certain that everything preceding לַתִּיבָּהּ belongs within the portion of Javan. As in Jubilees, the reference to Lud's share in describing the Aegean Islands demonstrates that Lud (and, therefore, Shem) has already received all of Asia Minor.¹⁸¹

Tubal's abrupt description consists of three Aramaic words: "that which is across [the] second g[ulf]" (17:17–18). Here too there is a discrepancy with Jubilees, linked to the disagreement over Javan's lot. While

in Jubilees' lengthier account Tubal is apportioned both mainland Greece and Italy, here he receives Italy alone—i.e. that lying to the west of the Adriatic. However, despite disagreeing with the scope of Tubal's share, Jub. 9:11 contains a phrase remarkably similar to that of the Genesis Apocryphon, "...and the other side of the second branch into the third branch."

Of the last two sons, very little legible text remains. It is clear that Meshech is listed after Tubal, although only his name is preserved. His description was quite short—probably four to seven words—and likely mentioned "the third gulf" (the Tyrrhenian Sea) and Gadir, as in Jub. 9:12.

Not even the name of Tiras is extant, although he is undoubtedly the last son to be listed, both by default (his is the only share not yet described) and based on the traditional order employed by Genesis and Jubilees. His account may include reference to the four islands mentioned in Jub. 9:13, since his description appears to conclude with a reference to "[the por]tion of the sons of Ham," as in Jubilees. It is worth noting that there does not seem to be room in the Genesis Apocryphon for Jubilees' additional reminder that the "islands of Kamaturi" emerged as the inheritance of Arpachshad.

A basic parallel in structure may be observed between the subdivisions among Japheth's sons in the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees. Beyond using the same order of names, both texts describe the allotments in two stages: first, from east to west in the north of Europe, and then once again from east to west in southern Europe.

By all appearances the listing of the shares of Japheth's sons ends the body of the earth's division in the Genesis Apocryphon, although it would likely have been followed by a summary section reviewing the actions taken and solemnizing the occasion with the taking of oaths (cf. Jub. 9:14–15). The probability of a summary is strengthened by the scant text that survives in the following lines, and by a *vacat* four and a half lines after the end of Japheth's subdivision. Unfortunately, from 17.25 until the text can be read again in col. 19 the manuscript is completely illegible. If extant, we would likely read of the dispersion of peoples at the Tower of Babel and the fulfilment of Canaan settling in the land rightfully apportioned to Arpachshad (cf. Jub. 10:18–34), foreseen in Noah's earlier dream. Perhaps it even included the resettlement of Madai in the region of Mesopotamia, as in Jub. 10:35–36.

¹⁸¹ As opposed to the view of Eshel, "The *Imago Mundi* of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," 115–116, 129; and "Isaiah 11:15," 38–45.

4.2.3. *Summary: The Genesis Apocryphon's Division of the Earth and Its Relation to Jubilees*

Having examined the accounts of the earth's apportionment in Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon, we are now in a better position to make some comparative observations. To begin with, the similarities between the two texts are striking, and compellingly demonstrate that they are based on nearly identical exegetical approaches to Gen 10. These similarities only add weight to the widely held notion that the two works are related to each other in some way—an idea advocated even before Avigad and Yadin by Albright and Trever. Some of the most obvious examples of this connection are:

1. The basic, two-fold literary structure of an initial division by Noah and a secondary division by his three sons
2. Shared geographic terminology based on the Ionian world map and not present in Gen 10, such

as “gulf/branch,”¹⁸² the Tina River, the Gihon River, the Maeota/Me’at Sea, the Eastern Sea, the Mahaq/Mauq Sea, etc.

3. Use of the Tina and Gihon rivers as borders between the three continents
4. Similar formulae at the beginning and end of each section in the first division, among Noah’s sons
5. The basic correspondence between the geographic territories received by each son and grandson
6. The common apologetic background of both works, which promotes the pre-Canaanite possession of the Levant by the Shemite ancestors of the Israelites, not the Hamites

These strong resemblances make it simply untenable to maintain that the Apocryphon and Jubilees represent completely independent exegetical traditions.

Alongside these shared traits, however, a host of noteworthy differences emerge. Perhaps most striking is divergence over the order in which some of Noah’s sons and grandsons are presented. These are laid out in the following chart:

Table 1. The Order of the Earth’s Division in the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees

<i>1QapGen 16–17</i>	<i>Jubilees 8:8–9:15</i>	<i>Genesis 10</i>
<i>Noah’s Sons</i>	<i>Noah’s Sons</i>	<i>Noah’s Sons</i>
Japheth (?–16.12)	Shem (8:11–21)	Japheth
Shem (16.14–25)	Ham (8:22–24)	Ham
Ham (16.26–?)	Japheth (8:25–29)	Shem
-----	-----	-----
<i>Ham’s Sons</i>	<i>Ham’s Sons</i>	<i>Ham’s Sons</i>
[Cush]	Cush (9:1)	Cush
[Egypt]	Egypt (9:1)	Egypt
[Put]	Put (9:1)	Put
[Canaan]	Canaan (9:1)	Canaan
<i>Shem’s Sons</i>	<i>Shem’s Sons</i>	<i>Shem’s Sons</i>
Elam (17.7–8)	Elam (9:2)	Elam
Asshur (17.8)	Asshur (9:3)	Asshur
Aram (17.9)	Arpachshad (9:4)	Arpachshad
Lud (17.9–11)	Aram (9:5)	Lud
Arpachshad (17.11–14)	Lud (9:6)	Aram
<i>Japheth’s Sons</i>	<i>Japheth’s Sons</i>	<i>Japheth’s Sons</i>
Gomer (17.16)	Gomer (9:8)	Gomer
Magog (17.16)	Magog (9:8)	Magog
Madai (17.17)	Madai (9:9)	Madai
Javan (17.17)	Javan (9:10)	Javan
Tubal (17.17–18)	Tubal (9:11)	Tubal
Meshech (17.18)	Meshech (9:12)	Meshech
[Tiras] (17.18–19)	Tiras (9:13)	Tiras

¹⁸² This is seen especially in a common use of the terms first gulf, second gulf, and third gulf to speak of the Aegean, Adriatic, and Tyrrhenian Seas and to distinguish between the allotments of Japheth’s sons Javan, Tubal, and Meshech.

When placed beside each other in this way two major discrepancies in sequence are evident. The first occurs in the initial section dealing with Noah's sons, where the Apocryphon, Jubilees, and Genesis each employ a different order. The second is in the succession Asshur-Aram-Lud-Arpachshad in the subdivision of Shem's sons, again with three different arrangements represented.¹⁸³ The question to be asked is whether these differences are of any real significance, or are simply arbitrary. In this case it is quite plain that both the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees are organized according to a central guiding principle, and that these principles are not the same.

In the Genesis Apocryphon Noah's descendants are consistently listed directionally, following their placement on the Ionian map. During the initial division his sons are listed from north to south (or left to right on the ancient map, which is literally "oriented," with east at the top): Japheth, Shem, and Ham. In the framework of the secondary division, among his grandsons, this order is likely reversed, now moving in a chiasmic manner from south to north: Ham, Shem, and Japheth. All of the grandsons, with a few necessary exceptions, are listed from east to west (i.e. top to bottom). The placement of Lud in Shem's list is flexible since the author makes clear that his allotment runs along the north edge of three portions belonging to his brothers. The author of the Apocryphon has chosen to put him in the penultimate position, between Aram and Arpachshad. Japheth's sons must be listed in a two-tier structure, with northern and southern groupings, since their allotments do not fit as neatly into a successive east-west alignment as the portions of the sons of Shem and Ham. Finally, Tiras almost certainly received only islands, as in Jubilees, and is appropriately placed at the end of Japheth's division.

In Jubilees the picture is quite different. Here it is obvious that, in general, the author utilized the standard order of names as found in Gen 10, regardless of their placement on the map.¹⁸⁴ One exception is Jubilees' succession of Aram and Lud, which has been reversed from the biblical order of Lud-Aram

(Gen 10:22//1 Chr 1:17). While the biblical versions unanimously place Lud before Aram, Josephus also lists these sons as Jubilees does,¹⁸⁵ suggesting that Aram-Lud may once have been an alternate order in one of the Greek recensions. For the initial division among Noah's sons the author chose to follow the more common biblical sequence of Shem, Ham, and Japheth, instead of the unique order of Japheth, Ham, and Shem used in the body of Gen 10. The secondary division lists all of the grandsons in their biblical succession (save Aram and Lud), but the larger structure of the section deviates from this trend by presenting the groups in the sequence Ham, Shem, and Japheth (or south to north), as appears to be the case in the Genesis Apocryphon. In sum, while some incoherence with Gen 10 exists, it is clear that Jub. 8:11–9:15 is based largely on the biblical taxonomy of Noah's descendants.

As mentioned above, this disagreement in organizational strategies is most clearly seen in the initial lists of Noah's sons, and the secondary register of Shem's sons. Most notable in the latter group is Arpachshad, who is moved from the middle to the end of the list in the Apocryphon. We find full agreement between all witnesses for the sons of Japheth and Ham, since here the two strategies of the Apocryphon and Jubilees overlap—they are listed *both* according to the biblical arrangement *and* from east to west.

A second important difference is the brevity of the Genesis Apocryphon when compared to Jubilees. With the exception of Lud, Arpachshad, and Javan, the extant parts of the Apocryphon regularly contain shorter and simpler descriptions of each allotment. Good examples of this are the shares of Elam and Asshur, where Jubilees includes a number of sites not found in the Genesis Apocryphon, such as the waters of Dedan, the Mebri and Ela mountains, and the Wadafa River. As Werman has argued, this seems to suggest a more comprehensive knowledge of geography on the part of Jubilees,¹⁸⁶ especially of those lands in the eastern regions of middle Asia (from the Tigris into India). This disparity cuts against the grain of the standard view, espoused by Avigad and Yadin, Fitzmyer, and others, that the Apocryphon is generally more expansive than Jubilees and 1 Enoch. It also adds another important example to Nickelsburg's caution that such expansion is not always the case.

Finally, there are numerous other differences between Jubilees and the Genesis Apocryphon regarding

¹⁸³ In the lower section of the table I have not listed Noah's sons according to their actual order for Gen 10 (i.e. Japheth-Shem-Ham, shown in the upper part of the table), but have adapted them to the sequence employed by the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees (Ham-Shem-Japheth) for comparative purposes. From this point, whenever referring to the biblical order of names, I am basing myself on the genealogy of Gen 10 (//1 Chr 1:1–17). Cf. VanderKam, "Putting Them in their Place," 48–53.

¹⁸⁴ Cf. Gen 6:10, 9:18, 10:1; and 1 Chr 1:4 for Noah's sons, and Gen 10 and 1 Chr 1 for his grandsons.

¹⁸⁵ Josephus, *Jewish Antiquities* 1.143–45.

¹⁸⁶ Werman, "ספר היובלים," 281.

geographic details, toponyms, and formulaic language. Taken individually, most of these discrepancies are not of great significance. However, when viewed together they become quite impressive, and demonstrate a sustained divergence in how the allotments are portrayed. Some of the most important examples are:

1. Japheth's portion being described in opposite directions, and with different points of orientation (Gad-
era in the Apocryphon vs. the northeast end of the
Tina River in Jubilees)
2. The direction "west" and the Tigris River being
mentioned only in the Genesis Apocryphon's
description of Asshur's allotment
3. The Genesis Apocryphon including Mount Ararat
and not mentioning the Tigris or Euphrates in
Aram's portion
4. The Apocryphon's reference to the Eastern Sea and
"three portions to the south" in its description of
Lud's share
5. Jubilees' absence of "valleys and plains," coastlands,
or Mount Ararat in Arpachshad's allotment
6. Javan's reception of mainland Greece in the Genesis
Apocryphon
7. The variation in geographic terms, such as the
Apocryphon's independent use of the Great Salt
Sea, the Reed Sea (ים סוף), "the land irrigated by
the Euphrates," and probably Mount Taurus; or
Jubilees' exclusive use of Farnak, Sak, Babel, Shinar,
and several other toponyms
8. Formulaic use of the phrase "and after him"
(ובתרה) in the Apocryphon to introduce most
grandsons

Based on the above observations, what are we to make of the relationship between these works? If one were to presume a direct literary connection between the two texts (i.e. one had direct access to a copy of the other and borrowed from it for its own composition) the balance must tip in favor of the Genesis Apocryphon being the earlier witness. There are at least four factors that argue for this position:

1. Regarding the differences in order, it seems more likely that the later, dependent text would correct *toward* the order of sons and grandsons found in Gen 10, rather than *away* from it. Thus, it is easier to envision Jubilees taking the "directional" account of the Apocryphon and re-presenting it according to the biblical arrangement than vice versa.
2. The fact that the Genesis Apocryphon is typically shorter than Jubilees may be seen as an argument

for its priority. As noted in the first chapter, however, respected scholars have used the relative length of a text to argue both sides of this issue—both that the shorter text is earlier (del Medico, Fitzmyer) and that it is later (Avigad and Yadin, Vermes). This should stand as a warning to exercise caution in placing too much emphasis on the relative length of an account.¹⁸⁷ It seems that in each case a most important factor to consider is the broader setting and goals of each text under discussion. It is not entirely surprising, for example, that Jubilees condenses the Enochic story of the Watchers, since this is not a major focus or concern of his work. One would be hard pressed to find a commentator who argues that because Jubilees is shorter in this case, it is also earlier than the Book of Watchers. In the present case, however, one should be surprised if a work like the Genesis Apocryphon—so obviously focused on the topic of geography and Noah's role as divider of the earth throughout the scroll—would pass over the additional geographic and theological material of Jubilees.

3. A related matter is the greater simplicity of the descriptions in the Apocryphon, which regularly exhibit less geographic specificity and elaboration than in Jubilees. A logical inference from this phenomenon, given the scroll's geographic bent, is that its author was working with more rudimentary geographic knowledge than the author of Jubilees.
4. A relatively unexplored aspect of Jub. 8:11–9:15 is its inclusion of what may be called theological and geographical "add-ons." The prime example of this is Jub. 8:17–21, which is appended to the geographic description of Shem's allotment and recasts it in hyperbolic, theological terms. While a study of this passage is beyond our purview, it has the trappings of an authorial observation interpolated into the otherwise orderly structure of Noah's distribution—an added commentary of sorts on the blessedness and excellence of Shem's portion.¹⁸⁸ The aside about Shem's inheritance of the islands of Kamaturi in Jub. 9:13 may be another such addition, as Charles assumed.¹⁸⁹ A less certain example is the brief statement about the climate of each son's region in Jub. 8:30.¹⁹⁰ It is relatively

¹⁸⁷ One wonders if perhaps the text-critical maxim *lectio brevior lectio potior* has had too much influence on some in this debate.

¹⁸⁸ This passage should be read alongside Jub. 4:26, which lists "four places on earth that belong to the Lord": the Garden of Eden, the Mountain of the East, Mt. Sinai, and Mt. Zion.

¹⁸⁹ Charles, *The Book of Jubilees*, 77.

¹⁹⁰ I am not suggesting that these passages are interpolations placed into a simpler form of Jubilees at some secondary stage of

clear that the Genesis Apocryphon has neither the first or second of these passages, again attesting to the shorter, simpler quality of its account. That Jubilees added some additional comments to the less cluttered Apocryphon seems the more plausible scenario.

Of course, it would be preferable to base an argument for the priority of the Genesis Apocryphon on a firmer foundation, since none of these points can be judged as conclusive evidence. Added to this is the perennial caveat concerning the fragmentary state of the scroll. Still, when viewed together these four factors place the onus on anyone who would argue that Jubilees contains the earlier account. For this to be the case, the author of the Genesis Apocryphon must have had sufficient motive to change the biblically-based order of Jubilees, shorten and simplify the descriptions of most allotments, and pass over Jubilees' theological observations, which would have suited his overall program quite nicely. The latter points may be countered by a supposed desire on the author's part to preserve parchment, but this seems an unsatisfactory argument, and does nothing to address the question of order.

But should we assume that the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees are *directly* related? The numerous discrepancies in order, direction, length, geographic terminology, and other details point away from this theory. A more plausible and satisfying conclusion is that both works depend on a common source or tradition, and that each drew from it in their own, unique way. The evidence strongly suggests that this source was cartographic, and not textual, as Alexander and others have already supposed.¹⁹¹ If both authors obtained their information from a similar (or the same) map, it would have been perfectly natural for each to list the sons and grandsons according to different principles, or to describe allotments in different directions, with different starting points, and in slightly different ways. This explanation would also lead us to expect the large extent of agreement exhibited between the Apocryphon and Jubilees.

One discrepancy that remains unaccounted for by the common map theory is the variation and inde-

pendence in geographic terminology. Perhaps each author had access to a different map (but drafted according to the same basic scheme), each of which used slightly alternate terms for certain features. Most disagreements, however, can be explained by the supposition that Jubilees either supplemented the map's sites based on a more extensive knowledge of (primarily eastern) geography, or simply included more of the map's information in his account. The Apocryphon's distinctive terms (with the exception of Mt. Taurus) can be explained as originating from elsewhere in the Bible (e.g. **הַיַּרְדֵּן**), or by common reasoning or idiom (e.g. "the land irrigated by the Euphrates"). In any case, there is no doubt that theorizing a common map, or map tradition, behind both of our texts best accounts for the pastiche of similarities and differences laid out above.

If one accepts that an actual map lay behind both the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees, it is worth asking what this map may have looked like. As in the reconstructed map provided earlier in this chapter and the earlier reconstructions of Hölischer, Alexander, and Schmidt,¹⁹² it seems safe to assume that the earth was depicted as a circle (or, less likely, an oval) surrounded by an encompassing body of water. That is to say, the basic design of the map was Ionian. The terrestrial disk would have been penetrated in its center by the Great Sea, from which branched the Tigris and Gihon rivers to the northeast and southeast respectively, dividing the circle into three roughly equal portions. Onto this basic layout the sons and grandsons of Noah from Gen 10 were likely inscribed, each in the general geographic region corresponding to his (re-)assigned allotment. It is clear that a number of major landmarks must have been indicated by an illustration and an accompanying written legend. These would have included features such as the Maeota Sea, Mt. Taurus, Mt. Ararat, Karas, the Erythrean Sea, and others. These points of orientation were then used by our two authors to convert the map into a written account by way of an organized description of each heir's allotted territory. As Alexander has observed, there were plenty of discrepancies between this map and Gen 10,¹⁹³ and the former must be understood as a remarkable example of theologically and politically motivated biblical exegesis rather than an attempt to accurately portray the biblical Table of Nations (for which one

the book, but that the original author may have included these comments as further explanation of an earlier, less adorned version of the earth's division, akin to that in the Genesis Apocryphon.

¹⁹¹ Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 197; idem, "Geography and the Bible," 2.982; Schmidt, "Jewish Representations," 127–28; Scott, *Paul and the Nations*, 23–24. For some of the evidence for early maps see Chapter 3, n. 31.

¹⁹² All three may be found in either Schmidt, "Jewish Representations," 122–23; or VanderKam, "Putting Them in Their Place," 64–65.

¹⁹³ Alexander, "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi,'" 200.

should look to Josephus or the Targums). Ironically, this was achieved with the extensive aid of Hellenistic geographic science. The influx of Greek knowledge, influence, and domination following the campaign of Alexander the Great in late fourth century BCE must have laid the groundwork for this creative fusion of the Ionian conception of the earth, Judean politico-religious ideology, and the esteemed book of Genesis. With the Greeks must have come their maps, and it was only a matter of time before some disgruntled groups in Judea utilized these toward their own ends by producing a cleverly revised adaptation.

With the common map theory in mind we may readdress the question of which text might be earlier. Of the four factors leading to the above suggestion that the Genesis Apocryphon should be considered earlier if a direct relationship is assumed, at least two still apply here. The fact that the Genesis Apocryphon is shorter and simpler continues to bear some weight, especially considering the scroll's interest in geographical matters (at least as they relate to the Israelites). Related to this are the additional, and rather exotic, toponyms included by Jubilees that are not present in the Apocryphon. As suggested by Werman, these seem to reflect a more developed geographic lexicon on Jubilees' behalf. Of course, it is entirely possible that two contemporaneous authors in slightly different situations had varied levels of geographic knowledge, or even that the author of the Apocryphon wrote after Jubilees but was simply less educated in distant eastern topography. Yet the fact that both authors wrote exegetical treatments of Genesis, in Judea, and harbored some of the same concerns lessens this possibility appreciably. At present it seems best to assign this part of the Apocryphon chronological priority.

A concluding point worthy of brief comment is the divergent portrayal of the portion of Javan in each work. Is it of any significance that the Apocryphon apportioned Javan mainland Greece while Jubilees does not? This certainly appears to mark Jubilees (or, perhaps, its source) with a greater disdain for the Greeks—an unsurprising deportment if its author was writing in the wake of the recent Antiochean persecutions and during the ongoing upheaval of the Hasmonean revolt and expansion efforts. Should the fact that the Apocryphon's author does not deprive Javan of the Greek Peninsula cause us to place him in a different social or historical situation? The very premise of the earth's division and its presupposed map belies a concern over Israelite rights to the Levant, and foreign domination would lead naturally to this position. But

foreign domination was not an infrequent occurrence in Judea. A date in the Roman period (after 63 BCE) is quite unlikely for a number of reasons, which will be enumerated in the concluding chapter. A date preceding Antiochus IV Epiphanes and the Hasmoneans is more tenable, but the question persists whether this would provide a setting more amicable toward the Greeks. Ultimately, a date either before the Antiochean persecutions (perhaps the post-Ptolemaic feudal wars between the *diadochoi* [c. 223–187 BCE], during which the Judeans must have felt entirely helpless?) or after their memory had faded somewhat under Hasmonean rule seems slightly preferable, but must remain little more than an educated guess at present.

As a final caveat, it should be stated that an earlier date for the Genesis Apocryphon's division of the earth section does not necessarily imply that the work as a whole is earlier than Jubilees. Flusser has argued that the authors of works like these drew freely from a variety of traditions, adding or subtracting from each as their purposes and preferences dictated,¹⁹⁴ and this seems a valid enough statement. Hence, the author of the Apocryphon may easily have adopted an early version of the earth's division and left it relatively unchanged. Yet until proven otherwise, and in lieu of other case studies of the sort undertaken here, the parallel passages treated in this chapter point toward the Apocryphon as the earlier of our two works.

¹⁹⁴ Flusser, review of Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 382–83.

CHAPTER FIVE

CONCLUSIONS

In light of the preceding chapters, we may now close with a reappraisal of some of the issues surveyed in Chapter 1. The topics to be covered in this chapter are: 1) the exegetical nature of the Genesis Apocryphon, and 2) its provenance and date of composition. An ancillary goal is to provide a summary of the main points that have emerged in earlier chapters.

5.1. THE EXEGETICAL NATURE OF THE GENESIS APOCRYPHON

The author of the Genesis Apocryphon rewrote at least parts of the book of Genesis, in Aramaic, guided by a demonstrable *modus operandi* and influenced by several distinctive topics of interest. While some portions of his rewriting overlap with elements of the Enochic corpus (e.g. 1 En. 106–107 and the Book of Giants) and the Book of Jubilees (e.g. the chronology of Abram and Sarai in Egypt and the division of the earth), the fruit of our author's labor is unique, and almost never matches these other works precisely.

5.1.1. *Relationship to Genesis*

Much of the scroll reflects a rather free reformulation of what would later be called 'canonical' Genesis, guided by a number of theological, ideological, and stylistic concerns. Some might contend that such exegetical flexibility calls into question the shape and authoritative status of Genesis in the few centuries preceding the Common Era, but this notion does not appear to gain support from the Genesis Apocryphon. As argued in Chapters 3 and 4, both Noah's dream and the earth's division among his children are best understood as interpretive reworkings, intended to alleviate difficulties in Genesis. That is, the Genesis Apocryphon is *scriptural interpretation*. This is most evident in the way that the above two episodes "straighten out" perceived difficulties with Canaan (not Ham) being cursed in Gen 9:25, Shem apparently not receiving the coastal Levant in Gen 10, and the nominally justified obliteration of the Canaanites exhorted in the books of Deuteronomy and Joshua. All of these factors impacted the Apocryphon's exegetical deportment,

and were woven together with its strong conviction about an exclusive Israelite right to the land. All of this presupposes a form of Genesis at least akin to our major versions (LXX, MT, SP), which was venerated enough to warrant an interpretative rewriting. In addition to these larger interpretive issues, the scroll appears to make exegetical adjustments at a more detailed level, such as its explanatory substitution of *לקובלי* for *את* in 1QapGen 21.32 (Gen 14:9) or the clarification that Salem (Gen 14:17–18) is Jerusalem (1QapGen 22.13).¹

5.1.2. *Exegetical Unevenness: Noah and Abram*

There is wide variation in the extent to which the Apocryphon treats different parts of Genesis. This is most evident in its dissimilar handling of the Noah and Abram narratives. In fact, were these two parts of the scroll preserved on different manuscripts, and in two different scribal hands, it is quite conceivable that they would be considered two different works by modern scholars.

The Noah section is supplemented with an astounding amount of extra-biblical material, to the point that the narrative as we know it from Genesis nearly disappears (although the fragmentary state of the scroll likely contributes to this perception). The Abram columns, however, contain much less expansion, intimating that traditions attached to this patriarch were less developed at the time when the scroll was written, at least within the particular circles in which the Apocryphon was produced. Whatever the situation, the scroll's author pays far more attention to Noah. Significantly, almost all of the extra-biblical information pertaining to Abram is unique, and did not find its way into later traditions. The same cannot be said for the Noah section.

The question of different sources for the two sections is one deserving of further study.² Significant differences beyond the extent of exegetical expansion

¹ Cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 44, 245.

² See the early comments of P. Winter, "Das aramäische Genesis Apokryphon," *TLZ* 82 (1957): 257–62 [260]. Cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 34.

appear to exist, such as variation in Aramaic syntax and the use of divine epithets.³ There are, however, numerous connections as well, such as the employment of symbolic dreams and the shared geographic concern discussed in the preceding chapters. If different written sources do underlie the text (which I suspect is the case), they have been carefully woven together by our author with overarching strategies in mind.

5.1.3. *The Exalted Status of Noah (and Abram)*

Noah's impeccably righteous status is a striking feature of the Genesis Apocryphon.⁴ His exaltation is, in fact, unrivalled by any other work from the second temple or rabbinic periods.⁵ The one event that is either omitted, neutralized, or understood negatively by nearly every other ancient Jewish exegete (Noah's drunken episode) is creatively turned into a positive by the Apocryphon through converting the story into a locus for the divine revelation of heavenly mysteries. Even Enoch's presence in the scroll seems to be supportive of Noah, pointing forward to the "righteous planting" to come (cf. 1QapGen 6.1–2). It is clear that messianic expectations and an *Urzeit-Endzeit* typology are at play in Noah's depiction, with his setting in an utterly corrupt generation and divinely mandated role as a righteous remnant foreshadowing things to come again in the future.⁶

While Noah's premier status is among the most distinctive aspects of the scroll, he is not the only patriarch to receive a makeover. Abram is also the beneficiary of a very positive image, a fact evident in his reception of a symbolic dream on the cusp of entering Egypt. The dream is quite plainly intended to clear Abram of all selfish or malicious intent in asking Sarai to act as his sister during their stay by

³ The former point has been suggested to me by Dr. Randall Buth (Hebrew University, Jerusalem) in personal communication, and the latter is argued convincingly by Moshe Bernstein in his article, "Divine Titles and Epithets and the Sources of the Genesis Apocryphon" (forthcoming; *Journal of Biblical Literature*). I thank him for kindly sharing his work with me.

⁴ Exciting new work is being done on the figure of Noah by two scholars; Dorothy Peters and Matthias Weigold. For a sample of Peters' work see her article "The Tension between Enoch and Noah in the Aramaic Enoch Texts at Qumran," *Henocho* 29/1 (2007): 11–29. The work of Weigold has been largely confined to presentations at professional conferences thus far, but I look forward to his publications on the topic in the near future.

⁵ For the sources see VanderKam, "The Righteousness of Noah;" and my article, "Noah," in the *Dictionary of Early Judaism* (eds J. J. Collins and D. C. Harlow; Grand Rapids: Eerdmans; forthcoming).

⁶ For similar motifs in Jubilees see Scott, *Geography in Early Judaism*, 35 (esp. n. 53).

attributing the impetus for this move to the Lord himself. One might justifiably ask the author if the decision reflects any better on the Lord than it does Abram, but at least all culpability is removed from the latter (and we may safely assume that such a divine mandate was considered well beyond questioning). In general, then, the author of the Genesis Apocryphon was interested in presenting all of the patriarchs, and especially Noah, in a most blameless light.

5.1.4. *Apocalypticism and Heavenly Wisdom*

The messianic and *Urzeit-Endzeit* themes in Enoch's prophetic portrayal of Noah have already been noted. These and other factors indicate that the author and authorizing community of the Genesis Apocryphon embraced an apocalyptic worldview.⁷ This is perhaps seen most clearly in Noah's dream-visions in columns 6–7 and 13–15, both of which may be properly termed "apocalypses." The outlook was one that viewed history as moving imminently toward a (second) cataclysmic judgment and placed a premium on the divine "mysteries" (מְסֵתֵי),⁸ which were revealed to a succession of righteous individuals through angelically mediated visions. A cache of heavenly wisdom figured prominently in these dream-visions, and was identified by the author with true righteousness in the eyes of the Lord. In a number of second temple Jewish works this wisdom was viewed to have passed through an eminently pedigreed chain of individuals, within which Enoch, Noah, Shem, and Abram were important links. In 1QapGen 19.24–29 Abram is depicted as a purveyor of this divine wisdom to Pharaoh's courtiers, which may have been an attempt to attribute any useful wisdom found in Egyptian circles at the time of the scroll's formulation to the Israelite hero. This reserve of knowledge was apparently broad, notably including calendrical, sacrificial, and medical (apotropaic) teachings.

5.1.5. *Dreams*

Dream-visions are the preferred mode of divine revelation in the scroll.⁹ They are often, but not always, symbolic. Both Noah and Abram experience such dreams,

⁷ So Lignée, *Les Textes de Qumran*, 2.211–12.

⁸ For a thorough study of the mysteries see the recently completed doctoral dissertation of S. I. Thomas, *The Revelation of the raz in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Cosmic and Earthly Dimensions* (Ph.D. diss.; University of Notre Dame, 2007).

⁹ See 1QapGen 6–7; 13–15; 19.14–21; and 21.8–14.

although Abram's pair is of a slightly different type. In the first dream (1QapGen 19.14–21) he does not receive an angelic interpretation, as in both of Noah's visions, but rather deciphers its meaning himself. His second vision is neither symbolic nor interpreted by an angel, relating directly the dimensions of the Promised Land. More generally, Abram's dreams do not deal with the transcendental divine mysteries, as Noah's do, but rather the more pressing, mundane exigencies of his physical wellbeing in Egypt, and the allotted borders of his land (cf. the connection to Noah in 1QapGen 11.15–20). The complete absence of these dreams in Jubilees constitutes a considerable departure from the Apocryphon, and attests to Jubilees' reticence to embrace this mode of revelation.

5.1.6. *Rights to the Land of Israel*

The right of Israelites to inhabit and rule over the Land of Israel—i.e. the region allotted to Arpachshad during the earth's division—was of extreme importance to our author. Chapter 3 outlined the breadth of this motif in the Genesis Apocryphon, and its truncated presence in Jubilees. Indeed, the Apocryphon is peerless in its emphasis on Noah's authorized position as apportioner of the habitable earth. The stress placed on original rights to the land seems most plausibly to reflect a social situation where the authorizing community felt either threatened by foreign domination and/or criticism, in which case it fills a retaliatory and paraenetic function, or a need to justify and propagandize its own right to rule. Of course, these two options are not mutually exclusive, and could have operated at the same time.

5.1.7. *Hellenistic Influence*

Like Jubilees, the Genesis Apocryphon displays a considerable amount of Greek influence. Most significant in both works are a heavy indebtedness to the Ionian world map—a dependence explored at length in Chapter 4. Other possible examples occur during Abram's exploits in Egypt and Canaan, such as use of the name Hyrcanus (חרקנוש) for one of Pharaoh's nobles,¹⁰ the description of Sarai's beauty in 1QapGen

¹⁰ 1QapGen 20.8. See the important discussion of Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 197–99. J. H. A. Hart (in *The Encyclopædia Britannica*; 11th ed.; Cambridge: Cambridge University, 1910, 14:210) suggests that Hyrcanus (Ἰρκανός) is “a Greek surname, of unknown origin, borne by several Jews of the Maccabean period.” That the name is of Greek origin is uncertain, especially since the

20.2–8,¹¹ and the association of King Arioch with Cappadocia (כפתוך) in Asia Minor (21.23).¹² These factors speak to an interaction with Hellenistic science and culture, and, together with the preceding points, reveal a composition far from the unbiased, fresh, and simplistic work described by Vermes and others.¹³ The presence of these Greek elements provides a very early *terminus post quem* for the scroll of approximately the early 3rd cent. BCE. Presumably, this is the earliest we could expect significant penetration of Hellenistic geographic science into Judea (probably via one of the outlying Greek cultural centers, such as Samaria, Gaza, or Alexandria).

5.1.8. *Purpose*

Why was the Genesis Apocryphon written? As mentioned earlier, one might ask whether works now dubbed rewritten Bible, or parabiblical, were originally intended to supplant, or at least be on equal footing with, their eventually victorious canonical counterparts.¹⁴ If so, books like Jubilees and 1 Enoch might be considered “canonically challenged,” failing to ultimately succeed in their allotted task (at least over the long run). Of course, it is now virtually impossible to affirm or deny such a question, but in response we might ask what biblical interpretation looked like before the method so familiar to us now—i.e. a

lexeme ‘*hur*’ (‘ט) is not typically found at the beginning of Greek names. Contra Hart, Hyrcanus seems to be a primary or alternate/secondary name rather than a surname. In Josephus there are three individuals bearing the name: 1) Joseph the Tobiad's son, simply named Hyrcanus (c. 200 BCE; born, interestingly enough, out of an Alexandrian affair; *Antiquities* 12.186); 2) the Jewish high priest John, son of Simon, who was “also called Hyrcanus” (high priest c. 135–104 BCE; now often referred to as Hyrcanus I; *Jewish War* 1.54); and 3) Hyrcanus, son of Alexander Jannaeus and Alexandra (high priest c. 79–40 BCE; now typically called Hyrcanus II; *Jewish War* 1.109). Fitzmyer and others favor John Hyrcanus II as the most likely historical allusion in the Genesis Apocryphon, but this is highly questionable. All of the individuals listed above had connections to the Ptolemies of Egypt, causing one to wonder if the name is actually Egyptian in origin, rather than Greek. The entire topic is deserving of further study.

¹¹ See S. J. D. Cohen, “The Beauty of Flora and the Beauty of Sarai,” *Helios* 8 (1981): 41–53. Others have noted the Ancient Near Eastern setting of the description. See the summary of this view in M. Popović, *Reading the Human Body: Physiognomics and Astrology in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Hellenistic-Early Roman Period Judaism* (STDJ 67; Brill: Leiden, 2007), 286–87.

¹² The Apocryphon is apparently the first to make this association, although there are grounds to believe that the Hebrew exemplar of the LXX once read כפתוך as well. See Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 231–32.

¹³ See section 1.2.2.1. in Chapter 1 (esp. p. 6).

¹⁴ Cf. the discussion of literary genre in section 1.2.1. in Chapter 1.

lemmatized scripture passage followed by a discrete segment of commentary (or “midrash” in the rabbinic sense). The first sure instances of this type of exegesis are the Qumran Pesharim, which appear to be later than most (but by no means all) examples of rewritten Bible.

The historical first of the Pesharim, with their distinctive lemmatized structure, presents us with at least three alternatives regarding their place within the development of biblical interpretation: 1) lemmatized commentaries existed before the Pesharim, but we simply lack any surviving examples of the genre; 2) interpretive texts preceding the Pesharim (e.g. rewritten Bible) were not considered commentaries *on* the authoritative text of Genesis, Leviticus, or the like, but were intended as a new and equally authoritative version of it; or 3) the so-called rewritten Bible genre was actually what biblical interpretation looked like before lemmatized commentaries were introduced, and audiences simply knew the difference between the authoritative text (e.g. Genesis) and the text interpreting it (e.g. the Genesis Apocryphon). I tend to view the Genesis Apocryphon, and the rewritten Bible genre more generally, as a combination of points 2 and 3. The Pesharim, and even moreso the rabbinic midrashim, attest to the concretization of what may be termed Scripture, or Bible—a text which claims ultimate authority over all others (or under which all others are subsumed). Here the distinction between Scripture and interpretation was fairly sharp, and little ambiguity existed aside from that which arose from versional or *qeri/ketiv* disagreements. The line was much fuzzier with works like the Genesis Apocryphon, Jubilees, and Pseudo-Philo’s *Biblical Antiquities*, but this does not mean there was no line at all. Rewritten Bible seems to be an interpretive genre standing between the halcyon days of “inner-biblical exegesis,” when the scriptures were still relatively open to change, and the dawn of lemmatized commentary with pesharim-type texts.

The Genesis Apocryphon, then, is an exegetical work based on the book of Genesis. Standing at a crossroads in scriptural interpretation, it was meant to be read *alongside* the authoritative text, and not instead of it. It filled perceived gaps in information, addressed interpretative perplexities, and drew explicit connections between varied events or persons in the narrative. Based on its particular theological and ideological concerns, it also emphasized certain themes, characters, or events, and even revised certain stories. In short, the scroll provided its constituency the proper lens through which to read Genesis. While the nature

and purpose of the Apocryphon greatly resemble the Book of Jubilees, the preceding chapters have shown that its characteristic methods and concerns have less in common. Of course, it is understandable that works like this—obviously taken to be divinely revealed and authoritative in their circles of composition—could have come to rival or effectually replace the text of Genesis in practice.

5.2. PROVENANCE AND DATE

A number of factors have exerted considerable influence on the now standard dating of the Genesis Apocryphon to the 1st cent. BCE. Several of these are founded on false or outdated assumptions, and so the time is ripe to readdress the topic in light of our findings.

5.2.1. *The Judean Compositional Setting*

The Genesis Apocryphon has commonly been considered a product of Judea. For some this was rooted in an assumption that the scroll was written by the Essenes at Qumran, but this has rightly been questioned and rejected (see below). A more solid reason for locating the scroll’s composition in Judea is the geographic knowledge that it contains. Noteworthy in this regard is the double mention of Ramat-Hazor in 1QapGen 21.8–9, which Bardtke justifiably labeled “palästinisches Lokalkolorit.”¹⁵ Other toponyms suggest an intimate familiarity with the geography of this part of the Levant, such as the unique use of “the Great Valley” (חלתא רבתא) to refer to the Jordan Valley in 1QapGen 22.4,¹⁶ the mention of an unknown people group (the Zumzam) in Ammon in 1QapGen 21.29,¹⁷ and the qualification that “the Valley of Shaveh, which is the Valley of the King” in Gen 14:17 also goes by the name “the Valley of Bet-Hakerem.”¹⁸ That the author knew the hitherto

¹⁵ H. Bardtke, *Die Handschriftenfunde am Toten Meer*, 150.

¹⁶ Cf. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 241.

¹⁷ *Ibid.*, 236. This name is used instead of the biblical Zuzim (זוזים; Gen 14:5). This may, however, be viewed as merely a versional discrepancy.

¹⁸ Perhaps modern Ramat-Raḥel, situated just east of the main road between Jerusalem and Bethlehem. See Y. Aharoni, “Beth-Haccherem,” in *Archaeology and Old Testament Study* (ed. D. W. Thomas; Oxford: Clarendon, 1967), 171–84. This has been challenged, however, by Gabriel Barkay, “Royal Palace, Royal Portrait?” *BAR* 32:5 (2006): 34–44. Barkay argues that ancient Bet-Hakerem is in fact modern Ein-Kerem, which seems quite plausible given the evidence.

unattested name of the easternmost branch of the Nile Delta (the Karmon [כרמוֹנָא]; 1QapGen 19.11) is also striking, and together with the possibly Egyptian origin of the name Hyrcanus may suggest some familiarity with Lower Egypt as well. One might also call attention to the observation of Kutscher and Fitzmyer that the Aramaic employed by the scroll shows affinity with other Western dialects,¹⁹ or the many connections with other Jewish works widely regarded to be of Judean origin (e.g. Jubilees and the Enochic literature). When we add that the scroll was discovered in the Judean Desert there is every reason to believe that the scroll was composed in Judea, and none to contradict it.

5.2.2. *A non-Qumran (but Qumran-friendly) Work*

The Judean origins of the scroll make it theoretically possible that it was composed by the faction of Essenes still considered by most scholars to have resided at Khirbet Qumran.²⁰ As noted in Chapter 1, a number of early commentators took this stance,²¹ but it has subsequently been almost totally abandoned.

¹⁹ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 36; idem, "Aramaic," in the *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (2 vols; eds L. H. Schiffman and J. C. VanderKam; Oxford: Oxford University, 2000), 1:48–51 [50]; and M. Sokoloff, "Qumran Aramaic in Relation to the Aramaic Dialects," in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997* (eds L. H. Schiffman, E. Tov, and J. C. VanderKam; Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society/Shrine of the Book, 2000), 746–54 [747]. Cf. the statements of Kutscher to this effect in "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon,'" 15.

²⁰ I stand in the camp of F. M. Cross, J. C. VanderKam, E. C. Ulrich, D. Dimant, E. Tov, and many others, who consider most of the so-called "sectarian scrolls" to have been produced by a faction of Essenes (either celibate or married, it is difficult to tell for certain) living at Qumran. This hypothesis, however, has been repeatedly questioned, most recently by Yizhak Magen. See Y. Magen and Y. Peleg, "Back to Qumran: Ten Years of Excavations and Research, 1993–2004," *Qumran, the Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates: Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002* (STDJ 57; eds K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert, and J. Zangenberg; Leiden: Brill, 2006), 55–113. Cf. H. Shanks, "Qumran—the Pottery Factory," *BAR* 32:5 (2006). Magen and Peleg have been subsequently refuted, however, by Jodi Magness, review article of K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert and J. Zangenberg, eds., *Qumran, the Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates*, *RevQ* 22/88 (2007): 641–64. The debate is somewhat tertiary to the present discussion, since the real question is not whether the Genesis Apocryphon was composed by monk-like Essenes along the shore of the Dead Sea, but whether it was written by those who produced the sectarian literature (e.g. the Community Rule texts, the War Scroll, the Cave 4 Instruction texts, etc.).

²¹ See the discussion of the scroll's literary genre in Chapter 1. This also appears to be the opinion of F. García Martínez (*Qumran and Apocalyptic*, 140–41), when he says the mention of Mt. Lubar "here [4QpsDan^a] and in the narrative of the deluge in 1QapGen XII, 10–13, gives the impression that it constitutes a Qumranic tradition."

There are at least two sound reasons for this retreat. First, as Fitzmyer has argued at some length, "there is nothing in this text that clearly links it with any of the known beliefs or customs of the Qumran sect."²² One might add that a work not originating with the group responsible for the Qumran sectarian literature does not necessarily mean that it is not Essene,²³ since the Essenes appear to have been a rather large parent group of those who cordoned themselves off at Qumran. Still, Jubilees and the Enochic literature were found at Qumran and are not typically considered sectarian, and Fitzmyer is justified in placing the Apocryphon alongside these as an imported work.

A second reason to doubt a Qumran origin is the scroll's language of composition. The Aramaic literature from the Qumran caves simply does not seem to share the same theological and ideological outlook as the Hebrew sectarian literature. This has already been argued by Segert²⁴ and Lamadrid,²⁵ and was later affirmed by Fitzmyer,²⁶ Dimant,²⁷ and others. We could add to these points Dimant's observation that the sectarian literature lacks any apocalyptic visions of the type found in the Apocryphon,²⁸ or that the scroll does not exhibit the traits argued by Tov to belong to a Qumran scribal school.²⁹

Although the Genesis Apocryphon was not composed by the Essenes of Qumran, it was certainly read and used there. When considering the theological and ideological tenets underlying the scroll one can see why this was the case. The Apocryphon's apocalyptic perspective, emphasis on exclusive Israelite rights to

²² Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 23. This is a marked departure from the position held in his earlier edition (1966), where he favored Essene authorship. Cf. Dimant, "The Library of Qumran: Its Content and Character," *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 170–76 [176], for a similar view.

²³ This, however, is the assumption of Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 22. My understanding of the "sectarian literature" is essentially synonymous with that of Dimant, "Qumran Sectarian Literature," *Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period* (CRINT 2/II; ed. M. E. Stone; Assen: Van Gorcum/Minneapolis: Fortress, 1984), 483–550 [esp. 487–89].

²⁴ S. Segert, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary*, *JSS* 13:2 (1968): 281–83 [282].

²⁵ A. G. Lamadrid, review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1: A Commentary*, *Estudios bíblicos* 28 (1969): 168–69 [169].

²⁶ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 24.

²⁷ Dimant, "Qumran Sectarian Literature," 488. Cf. idem, "The Library of Qumran," 175.

²⁸ *Ibid.*

²⁹ E. Tov, "Further Evidence for the Existence of a Qumran Scribal School," *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery*, 199–216. In further support of the Genesis Apocryphon's difference regarding scribal practices is its unique placement of successive letters in the upper, right-hand corner of each parchment sheet.

the Land of Israel, concern with the esoteric divine mysteries, interest in calendrical issues (evident in the scant remnants of col. 8), exaltation of the patriarchs, and perhaps even its penchant for dreams and their interpretations, line up with interests present either in the sectarian literature or outside descriptions of the Essenes more generally (e.g. in Josephus or Pliny the Elder). Hence, there are plenty of elements in the scroll that could have been embraced by the sect, even if all of its details may not have suited their needs or tastes.

5.2.3. *Is 1Q20 the Autograph of the Genesis Apocryphon?*

Some scholars have speculated that the single manuscript on which the Genesis Apocryphon is preserved (1Q20) may, in fact, be the composition's autograph. This notion was first proposed by Fitzmyer,³⁰ and received guarded votes of confidence from Moraldi³¹ and Kaufman.³² If this were the case, dating the scroll would become much easier, since we could then depend directly on the relatively reliable tools of paleography and Carbon-14 or Accelerator Mass Spectroscopy dating.

There are, however, multiple reasons to reject this claim.³³ Armin Lange suggested that the Apocryphon could not be an autograph based on what he considered a gloss in the description of Sarai's beauty in 1QapGen 20.6,³⁴ but his case was somewhat deficient.³⁵ More convincing are the comments of Hammershaimb³⁶ and Wise,³⁷ both of whom give numerous reasons to doubt that any of the scrolls from the Qumran caves (and, in Wise's case, especially 1Q20)

are autographs. Based on their argumentation, the numerous supralinear additions, scribal corrections, and particularly fine manuscript execution of 1Q20 show beyond doubt that it is not an autograph.³⁸ Especially determinative is Wise's recourse to known autographs from the Cairo Geniza, which exhibit very different characteristics than any of the scrolls from Qumran. To this could be added that those documents from the Judean Desert that are undoubtedly original compositions are written in cursive, not formal, square scripts. This suggests that composition was typically done in cursive and then converted by a professionally trained scribe (in a formal hand) into a scribal copy. Considering these points, it seems safe to assume that 1Q20 is a copy of an earlier work. Of course, the distance between the composition and its copy is another matter.

5.2.4. *Date of the Present Manuscript (1Q20)*

Fitzmyer has already gathered most of the relevant information for dating 1Q20 by paleographic and other technological means.³⁹ The various opinions regarding the date of the Apocryphon's script specifically, or the Herodian scripts more generally, are:

<i>Author(s)</i>	<i>Date</i>
Avigad and Yadin ⁴⁰	End of 1st cent. BCE–First half of 1st cent. CE
Avigad ⁴¹	50 BCE–70 CE
Milik ⁴²	50 BCE–50 CE
Birnbaum ⁴³	Third quarter of 1st cent. CE
Cross ⁴⁴	30 BCE–70 CE

³⁰ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon* (1966), 12, 16 [cf. 2004, 24–25].

³¹ L. Moraldi, *I manoscritti di Qumrân* (Turin: Unione Tipografica Editrice Torinese, 1971), 609.

³² S. A. Kaufman, "The Job Targum from Qumran," *JOAS* 93:3 (1973): 317–27 [327, n. 62].

³³ Some criteria for whether to consider a particular manuscript an autograph have been proposed by Tov, but none are particularly helpful in connection with 1Q20. See E. Tov, *Scribal Practices and Approaches Reflected in the Texts from the Judean Desert* (STDJ 54; Leiden: Brill, 2004), 28–29.

³⁴ A. Lange, "1QGenAp XIX₁₀–XX₃₂ as Paradigm of the Wisdom Didactic Narrative," *Qumranstudien: Vorträge und Beiträge der Teilnehmer des Qumran seminars auf dem internationalen Treffen der Society der Biblical Literature, Münster, 25.–26. Juli 1993* (SBJD 4; eds H.-J. Fabry, A. Lange, and H. Lichtenberger; Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1996), 191–204 [192].

³⁵ In my opinion, he does not adequately counter the earlier conclusions of VanderKam, "The Poetry of 1QGenAp XX, 2–8a," *RevQ* 10 (1979–81): 57–66.

³⁶ E. Hammershaimb, "On the Method, Applied in the Copying of Manuscripts in Qumran," *VT* 9:4 (1959): 415–18.

³⁷ Wise, *Thunder in Gemini*, 121 n. 58.

³⁸ A pertinent example is the supralinear, exclamatory particle הַה in 1QapGen 13.14, which is inserted after the similar particle/conjunction אַרְי and appears to be in the same hand as the main text. There is no grammatically compelling reason for this doubling of exclamations, for the phrase makes perfect sense without the הַה, and אַרְי is not followed by this word in other parts of the scroll. The most likely explanation for this unnecessary word is that it is a correction, based either on an exemplar or the identical phrase in the preceding line.

³⁹ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 25–26.

⁴⁰ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 15, 38 [לְבַ, יב].

⁴¹ N. Avigad, "The Palaeography of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Documents," *Aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls* (Scripta Hierosolymitana 4; eds C. Rabin and Y. Yadin; Jerusalem: Magnes, 1958), 56–87 [71, 74].

⁴² J. T. Milik, *Ten Years of Discovery*, 135. Milik does not specify the Genesis Apocryphon as exhibiting the Herodian script, but clearly places it alongside other manuscripts from this period elsewhere.

⁴³ S. A. Birnbaum, *The Hebrew Scripts* (2 parts; Leiden: Brill, 1971), 1:150–55 [87B, 87C].

⁴⁴ F. M. Cross, "The Development of the Jewish Scripts," *The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright* (ed. G. E. Wright; Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1965), 169–264 [174].

Burrows ⁴⁵	First half of 1st cent. CE
Dupont-Sommer ⁴⁶	End of 1st cent. BCE—First half of 1st cent. CE
Fitzmyer ⁴⁷	End of 1st cent. BCE—Beginning of 1st cent. CE
Beyer ⁴⁸	Around 0 (i.e. early Herodian)

Although Cross never dated the Genesis Apocryphon specifically, he assigned the War Scroll (1QM) to the early Herodian period (ca. 30–1 BCE).⁴⁹ As noted by Avigad, the script of the Apocryphon closely resembles that of 1QM, and therefore it is likely that Cross would date both manuscripts to the late 1st cent. BCE. The tendency to date scripts with such precision has been criticized by Gregory Doudna, who laid out some of the shortcomings of this method while affirming its basic usefulness.⁵⁰ More broadly, Doudna has led a charge to shift the dating of the scrolls earlier by approximately a century,⁵¹ but his views have gained little adherence to date.

The initial radiocarbon date of the Genesis Apocryphon was 2013 ± 32 years (= 73 BCE–14 CE).⁵² A robust debate has ensued among specialists in the field over the technical veracity of the initial findings, with a handful of scientists arguing for a slightly later date than first proposed.⁵³ These critiques have been responded to in kind, with the above date still being favored by the majority of researchers.⁵⁴ The median date suggested by all of the studies does not deviate far from the turn of the era. When combined with the paleographic dates assigned to the scroll, a date

around the late 1st cent. BCE for this copy emerges as most tenable.⁵⁵

5.2.5. *Language*

The final and most decisive recourse for dating the Apocryphon (i.e. its composition, and not the present copy) has typically been to the philological study of its Aramaic language.⁵⁶ The early and insightful work of Kutscher has been exceedingly influential in this regard,⁵⁷ impacting the proposed date of Avigad and Yadin even before his study had been published.⁵⁸ Kutscher did not enjoy the benefit of working with the entire Aramaic corpus from the Judean Desert, and was thus forced to use Biblical Aramaic (BA; especially Daniel) and the Western Aramaic (WA) targum and dialect traditions (especially Targum Onqelos [TO] and Palestinian Christian Aramaic [CA]) as his main points of orientation. Curiously, he does not settle on a basic date for any of these, save CA (ca. 500 CE). He supplemented the two ends of his spectrum with other, admittedly distant, reference points, such as Nabataean and Palmyrene. In the end, the best Kutscher could do with such a limited body of comparative material was say that the Aramaic of the Apocryphon fell somewhere between BA and the later TO and CA dialects. Thus, he settled on a date in the 1st cent. BCE (– 1st cent. CE).⁵⁹ While judicious and well wrought, the study leaves one wishing for a more secure mooring by which to date the scroll. Especially helpful would be a proposed relative date for BA.

A more detailed, comprehensive comparison with Daniel was performed by Rowley several years after Kutscher's article was published. Although overlooked by some subsequent commentators, he credibly demonstrated that, “[w]hile most of the points that have been examined could singly sustain no firm argument, their cumulative weight makes it clear that the language of the scroll is very close to that of the Aramaic

⁴⁵ M. Burrows, *The Dead Sea Scrolls* (New York: Viking, 1955), 119.

⁴⁶ A. Dupont-Sommer, *The Essene Writings from Qumran* (trans. G. Vermes; Oxford: Blackwell, 1962; repr. Gloucester, MA: Peter Smith, 1973), 281.

⁴⁷ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 25–26.

⁴⁸ Beyer, *Die aramäischen Texte*, 165.

⁴⁹ Cross, “The Development of the Jewish Scripts,” 176, line 4.

⁵⁰ G. Doudna, *4Q Peshet Nahum: A Critical Edition* (Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001) 675–682. Cf. idem, “The Legacy of an Error in Archaeological Interpretation: The Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls Found at Qumran,” *Qumran, the Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls*, 147–57.

⁵¹ See G. Doudna, “Redating the Dead Sea Scrolls Found at Qumran: the Case for 63 B.C.E.,” *The Qumran Chronicle* 8:4 (1999).

⁵² See G. Bonani et al., “Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls,” *Atiqot* 20 (1991): 27–32 [30].

⁵³ See G. A. Rodley, “An Assessment of the Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls,” *Radiocarbon* 35:2 (1993): 335–38 [337]; and J. Atwill and S. Braunheim, “Redating the Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls,” *DSD* 11:2 (2004): 143–157.

⁵⁴ See I. Carmi, “Are the ¹⁴C Dates of the Dead Sea Scrolls Affected by Castor Oil Contamination?” *Radiocarbon* 44:1 (2002): 213–216 [214]; and J. van der Plicht, “Radiocarbon Dating and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Comment on ‘Redating,’” *DSD* 14:1 (2007): 77–89. Carmi slightly adjusts the calibration used by Bonani et al. for the earlier date, resulting in a range of 45 BCE–50 CE.

⁵⁵ This date has also been independently suggested in personal communication by a Polish epigrapher working with the Dead Sea Scrolls, Dr. Przemysław Dec (Department of Jewish Studies, Jagiellonian University, Krakow). He believes the script to fall toward the earlier end of Avigad's proposed spectrum.

⁵⁶ See, e.g., the statement of Fitzmyer (*The Genesis Apocryphon*, 27–28), “When all these reasons are considered, they are not very convincing, except for the philological argument of Kutscher. The rest, for what they are worth, serve merely to confirm his dating...”

⁵⁷ Kutscher, “The Language of the ‘Genesis Apocryphon.’”

⁵⁸ Avigad and Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*, 38 [אֲרָבָה].

⁵⁹ Kutscher, “The Language of the ‘Genesis Apocryphon,’” 22, 28.

parts of the book of Daniel, though slightly later.”⁶⁰ He concluded that, “[o]n linguistic grounds there is nothing to preclude a date in the second century B.C., since there is nothing that would require any long interval between the date of the Aramaic of Daniel and the language of the *Genesis Apocryphon*.”⁶¹ Similar sentiments were expressed by Black and Fitzmyer.⁶² Fitzmyer added his own linguistic treatment of the scroll’s language in his commentary, and ended in agreement with the conclusions of Kutscher, “the Aramaic of this scroll is a representative of Middle Aramaic and forms a transition between Daniel and later Western Aramaic.”⁶³

Later studies sought to refine Kutscher’s verdict as more of the Aramaic texts from the Judean Desert were published, a task only recently completed.⁶⁴ Out of this corpus a third major point of reference was introduced with the publication of the Job Targum from Cave 11 (11Q^gJob). The original editors sought to fit this scroll into the serological typology laid out by Kutscher, though they admitted that “Il est plus difficile de déterminer la date, ou la période de l’origine du texte.”⁶⁵ They judged, however, that “notre targum de Job soit plus ancien [than the Apocryphon] et que sa grammaire soit plus proche de l’araméen de Daniel que du *Genesis Apocryphon* (1QGenAp).”⁶⁶ Hence, the Aramaic of the Job Targum was placed between that of Daniel and the Genesis Apocryphon, resulting in a suggested date of the second half of the 2nd cent. BCE. Rather meager comparative evidence was provided to support this claim, but this shortage was remedied by the later studies of Kaufman⁶⁷ and

Sokoloff.⁶⁸ Kaufman offered some astute comments, such as his suggestion that 1QapGen and 11Q^gJob represent two different literary Aramaic traditions.⁶⁹

The first, represented by the Job Targum, is chronologically closer to Official Aramaic but less imitative of it. The second, as in the Genesis Apocryphon, is more distant but more imitative, at least as regards certain specific features. The relationship between these two traditions remains unclear, but it does not appear to be merely a matter of straight-line development.

Kaufman ultimately shifted the date of the Job Targum’s Aramaic to the 1st cent. BCE, and that of the Apocryphon to the 1st cent. CE. This modification, however, was based firmly on a supposition that the Aramaic of Daniel must be fixed around the middle of the 2nd cent. BCE. Sokoloff, marshalling a good deal of linguistic data, essentially agreed with the earlier dates of Kutscher and the Targum’s original editors.⁷⁰

From the above studies a standard litany of linguistic traits emerged, which has been used to determine the relative age of the Aramaic of our scroll. These include characteristics which argue both for “later” and “earlier” dates, with the usual orientation points being the book of Daniel and the Job Targum. Those in the “earlier” camp are generally considered on par with Daniel and earlier than 11Q^gJob, while the “later” group is thought to postdate both texts. Some of the most common examples are listed below:

Traits suggesting that the Genesis Apocryphon is later than 11Q^gJob and Daniel

1. The Apocryphon’s occasional use of the relative pronoun $\text{—}\bar{\text{t}}$ instead of $\text{י}\bar{\text{t}}$ (roughly 6% of the time). Only the latter is used in BA and 11Q^gJob, while $\text{—}\bar{\text{t}}$ predominates in later dialects.⁷¹ The late date of $\text{—}\bar{\text{t}}$ is now seriously questioned by its presence in other manuscripts of widely acknowledged early works (e.g. 4Q196 [Tobit], 4Q213a [Aramaic Levi Document], and 4Q201 [Book of Watchers]), and should not be considered decisive.
2. The Apocryphon frequently (but not always) employs the demonstrative pronoun $\text{י}\bar{\text{t}}$ rather than

⁶⁰ H. H. Rowley, “Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*,” in *Hebrew and Semitic Studies Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver* (eds D. Winton Thomas and W. D. McHardy; Oxford: Clarendon, 1963), 116–129 [129].

⁶¹ Ibid. It should be borne in mind that elsewhere Rowley has argued for a relatively late, 2nd cent. BCE date for the Aramaic of Daniel, which undoubtedly affected how early he was willing to date the Apocryphon’s language. See H. H. Rowley, *The Aramaic of the Old Testament* (Oxford: Oxford University, 1929).

⁶² Black, *The Scrolls and Christian Origins*, 197–98; Fitzmyer (*The Genesis Apocryphon*, 35) proclaimed, “it can be seen that the language of the *Genesis Apocryphon* is not far removed from that of Daniel. When one allows for Hebraisms in the latter and its fairly clear Masoretic encrustations, the language is otherwise closely related.”

⁶³ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 36.

⁶⁴ A desideratum in Qumran Aramaic has recently been filled by the grammar of U. Schattner-Rieser, *L’araméen des manuscrits de la mer Morte. I. Grammaire* (Instruments pour l’étude des Langues de l’Orient Ancien 5; Prahins: Éditions du Zèbre, 2004).

⁶⁵ *Le Targum de Job de la Grotte XI de Qumrân* (eds J. P. M. van der Ploeg, A. S. van der Woude, and B. Jongeling; Leiden: Brill, 1971), 3.

⁶⁶ Ibid, 4.

⁶⁷ Kaufman, “The Job Targum from Qumran.”

⁶⁸ M. Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job from Qumran Cave XI* (Ramat Gan: Bar-Ilan, 1974), 9–26.

⁶⁹ Kaufman, “The Job Targum from Qumran,” 326.

⁷⁰ Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 9.

⁷¹ Cf. Kutscher, “The Language of the ‘Genesis Apocryphon,’” 6; Rowley, “Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*,” 121; *Le Targum de Job*, 4; Kaufman, “The Job Targum from Qumran,” 325; Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 22; and Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 35.

the form normally found in BA (אנד).⁷² The only occurrence of this word in 11Q₁Job is presumably the later form אד. Again, the early use of אד is now attested in 4Q209 [Astronomical Enoch] and other 3rd–2nd cent. BCE works.

3. The Genesis Apocryphon employs either א or ה in a number of situations where BA and 11Q₁Job have only ה, a good example being the scroll's mixed use of אא and אה ("if, whether"). In general, the Apocryphon is not uniform in its use of these two letters.⁷³ The form אא is now attested in 4Q438–39 [Testaments of Judah and Joseph] as well.
4. The Apocryphon quite consistently uses a preformative א in the causative conjugations (*aph'el*), rather than the much more dominant ה of BA and 11Q₁Job (*haph'el*).⁷⁴ Kutscher and Sokoloff misleadingly imply that the same phenomenon in the reflexive/passive *'itp'el/hitp'el* stem gives further testimony of the Apocryphon's later character. Cook, however, has shown that this example proves quite the opposite, and would favor an earlier date for the Apocryphon.⁷⁵ As it turns out, the *aph'el* dominates in Qumran Aramaic more generally, even in the earliest texts (e.g. 4Q196 [Tobit], and 4Q209 [Astronomical Enoch]). The *haph'el* seems to be preserved only as a historical relic.⁷⁶
5. The Genesis Apocryphon employs the later form אמן ("there") rather than the earlier תמה, found in both BA and 11Q₁Job.⁷⁷ As with the above examples, the "later" form has now been found in a number of early works from Qumran.

⁷² Cf. Kutscher, "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon,'" 4, 17–18; Rowley, "Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," 121; *Le Targum de Job*, 4; Kaufman, "The Job Targum from Qumran," 324; Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 21; and Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 35.

⁷³ Cf. Kutscher, "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon,'" 4, 19; Rowley, "Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," 118–120; *Le Targum de Job*, 4; Kaufman, "The Job Targum from Qumran," 325; and Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 23.

⁷⁴ Cf. Kutscher, "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon,'" 4, 18–19; Rowley, "Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," 123; *Le Targum de Job*, 4; Kaufman, "The Job Targum from Qumran," 325; Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 16; and Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 35.

⁷⁵ E. M. Cook, "Qumran Aramaic and Aramaic Dialectology," *Studies in Qumran Aramaic* (Abr-Nahrain, Sup. 3; ed. T. Muraoka; Louvain: Peeters, 1992), 1–21 [13–14]. Also see the distinction in Rowley, "Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," 123.

⁷⁶ Cf. E. M. Cook, "The Aramaic of the Dead Sea Scrolls," *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years* (2 vols; eds P. W. Flint and J. C. VanderKam; Leiden: Brill, 1998), 2:359–78 [373]; and Schattner-Rieser, *L'araméen des manuscrits de la Mer Morte*, 73–74.

⁷⁷ Cf. Kutscher, "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon,'" 4; *Le Targum de Job*, 4; Kaufman, "The Job Targum from Qumran," 325; Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 23.

Traits suggesting that the Genesis Apocryphon is earlier than 11Q₁Job

1. 11Q₁Job employs the *nota accusativi* ית (in יתהון) at least once, in addition to one instance in Daniel 4:22, while the Apocryphon always has the allegedly earlier direct object marker ל. ⁷⁸ ית is also found in the New Jerusalem texts (4Q554^a and 5Q15) and the Wadi Murabba'at and Naḥal Ḥever contracts, but is otherwise missing from Qumran Aramaic.⁷⁹
2. The Genesis Apocryphon assimilates the letter א significantly less than 11Q₁Job, and even BA. It also dissimilates the geminate root and exhibits nasalization (insertion of the letter א) more often.⁸⁰ These have generally been understood as earlier traits, but Fitzmyer has questioned their relevance.⁸¹ They are now recognized to represent a wider trend in the Aramaic manuscripts from Qumran.⁸²

These few examples readily demonstrate that the publication and scrutiny of the Aramaic corpus from the Judean Desert has cast the most compelling factors for a later date of the Genesis Apocryphon into grave doubt. The orthography of the scroll has occasionally been discussed as an indicator for relative dating as well, but this too has been seriously questioned by Cook and Fitzmyer.⁸³

Although it is frequently left unsettled in the above studies, the date assigned to Daniel's Aramaic plays a critical role in any relative dating of the Genesis Apocryphon or the Job Targum. While some parts of Daniel were almost certainly penned around the reign of Antiochus IV Epiphanes (ca. 174–164 BCE), it is widely acknowledged that the majority of its Aramaic chapters are earlier than this.⁸⁴ Albright, basing him-

⁷⁸ Cf. Kutscher, "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon,'" 20–21; *Le Targum de Job*, 4 (where one other instance is reconstructed; XXXIV, 9); Kaufman, "The Job Targum from Qumran," 325; Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 16; and Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 35.

⁷⁹ Cf. Schattner-Rieser, *L'araméen des manuscrits de la Mer Morte*, 103, 121.

⁸⁰ Cf. Kutscher, "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon,'" 5, 19–20; Rowley, "Notes on the Aramaic of the *Genesis Apocryphon*," 125; *Le Targum de Job*, 4; Kaufman, "The Job Targum from Qumran," 325; Sokoloff, *The Targum to Job*, 17–18.

⁸¹ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 36 n. 112.

⁸² Cf. Cook, "Aramaic of the Dead Sea Scrolls," 363; Schattner-Rieser, *L'araméen des manuscrits de la Mer Morte*, 44–45.

⁸³ Cook, "Qumran Aramaic," 1–7; idem, "Remarks on the Testament of Kohath from Qumran Cave 4," *JJS* 44:2 (1993): 205–219; Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 36 n. 112.

⁸⁴ See the helpful sketch of J. J. Collins, *Daniel* (Hermeneia; Minneapolis: Fortress, 1993), 38. Also see his overview of the Aramaic dating, 13–20.

self on the more exhaustive work of Wilson,⁸⁵ argued that the majority of the Aramaic portions of Daniel originated in the 3rd cent. BCE, and that Ezra must have preceded this by around a century.⁸⁶ Allowances for similar or significantly earlier dates were made by Driver,⁸⁷ Rosenthal,⁸⁸ and Kitchen.⁸⁹ Most recently, Collins appears to have settled somewhere in the early 3rd century with his judgment that “the balance of probability . . . favors a date in the early Hellenistic period for the Aramaic portions of Daniel.”⁹⁰ If one sides with the majority in assigning the brunt of Daniel’s Aramaic to the early 3rd cent. BCE (and Ezra’s to at least the 4th), then what compelling evidence is there to date the Genesis Apocryphon, which appears to be only slightly later than Daniel on linguistic grounds, to the 1st cent. BCE? Even allowing for a full century of development the scroll could date to the early 2nd cent. BCE, and there is nothing in the scroll’s content to preclude such a date. When one digs deeper, however, it becomes clear that the 1st cent. BCE date is based largely on the assumption by some (e.g. most scholars working on Qumran Aramaic) that the “Aramaic of Daniel” must date to around 165 BCE, when the book’s redaction came to a close.⁹¹ Most Daniel scholars would reject this oversimplistic, late dating.

Alongside these considerations one should factor the following points: 1) Kutscher’s conviction that BA originated from eastern Aramaic (in contrast to the Apocryphon);⁹² 2) the almost timeless quality of the so-called ‘Reichsaramäische’ used by Daniel, which changed very little over a several-century stretch (beginning as early as the 6th cent. BCE);⁹³ and 3) the opinions of several scholars who have voiced legitimate

concerns over dating texts from varied, unknown locales and social circles within a typological series, as Kutscher, Sokoloff, Kaufman, Fitzmyer, and others have done.⁹⁴ This point is especially poignant in light of solid evidence that several distinct orthographies operated in Qumran Aramaic around the same time, probably due to slightly different authorial settings or individual scribal penchants.⁹⁵

Together, the above points make clear that a relative date of the Genesis Apocryphon’s Aramaic to the 1st cent. BCE on linguistic grounds breaks down significantly under scrutiny. If one were to take seriously the typological placement of the scroll in relation to BA (and it is not clear that this is the way to proceed), then the date widely agreed upon by Daniel experts should be used as an orientation point—i.e. the early 3rd cent. BCE. Theoretically, this would allow for a date for the Apocryphon as early as the late 3rd or early 2nd cent. BCE, even when taking into account the Job Targum. However, the most compelling support for a significantly earlier date comes from other Aramaic texts found at Qumran. A number of these date to the 2nd cent. BCE based on paleography and radiocarbon measurement, or are datable to this period on other grounds, and yet are written in an Aramaic that does not differ substantially from that of the Apocryphon.⁹⁶ Given the culmination of evidence, it seems time to adjust the linguistic *terminus post quem* of the Genesis Apocryphon from the 1st cent. BCE to at least the early 2nd cent. BCE.

5.2.6. *Relationship to Jubilees, 1 Enoch, and Other Works*

Fitzmyer has meticulously argued that every attempt to find concrete historical allusions in the Apocryphon so far has failed to pass muster.⁹⁷ Lacking such data, the best prospects for assigning the scroll a general date remain comparative analyses with other early Jewish works. This and other studies have stressed the Genesis Apocryphon’s affinity with texts like 1 Enoch (including the Book of Giants), Jubilees, the

⁸⁵ R. D. Wilson, “The Aramaic of Daniel,” in *Biblical and Theological Studies by the Members of the Faculty of the Princeton Theological Seminary Published in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of the Seminary* (New York: Scribner’s, 1912), 261–306.

⁸⁶ W. F. Albright, “The Date and Personality of the Chronicler,” *JBL* 40 (1921): 115–117.

⁸⁷ G. R. Driver, *An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament* (New York: Scribner’s, 1913 [rev. ed.]), 502–503.

⁸⁸ F. Rosenthal, *Die aramaistische Forschung seit Th. Nöldeke’s Veröffentlichungen* (Leiden: Brill, 1939; repr. 1964), 66.

⁸⁹ K. A. Kitchen, “The Aramaic of Daniel,” in *Notes on some Problems in the Book of Daniel* (ed. D. J. Wiseman; London: Tyndale, 1965), 31–79.

⁹⁰ Collins, *Daniel*, 17.

⁹¹ See the similar perplexity at this late date expressed by Cook, “Remarks on the Testament of Kohath,” 205–219 [217].

⁹² Kutscher, “The Language of the ‘Genesis Apocryphon,’” 2. Cf. *Le Targum de Job*, 8–9.

⁹³ See the landmark study of H. H. Schaefer, “Iranische Beiträge I,” *Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft, geisteswiss. Kl.*, 6/5 (Halle: Niemeyer, 1930), 199–296.

⁹⁴ R. I. Vasholz, “An Additional Note on the 4QEnoch Fragments and 11QgJob,” *Maarav* 3 (1982): 115–18; Wise, *Thunder in Gemini*, 103–151; and Cook, “Remarks on the Testament of Kohath,” 218–19.

⁹⁵ Cf. Cook, “Remarks on the Testament of Kohath,” 218–19.

⁹⁶ E.g. 4Q201–203 (Book of Watchers, Animal Apocalypse, Book of Giants); 4Q208–209 (Astronomical Enoch); 4Q213–14 (Aramaic Levi); 4Q542 (Testament of Qahat); 4Q543–549 (Visions of Amram); to name only the earliest manuscripts.

⁹⁷ Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon*, 26–28 (and in various other places throughout his commentary).

testamentary literature (especially Levi and Qahat), and even Daniel—all works dating from the 3rd to 2nd centuries BCE in their original forms. This affinity is evinced in the scroll's literary genre, basic (apocalyptic) worldview, specific theological concerns, stance on divine revelation, and even language of composition (with the exception of Jubilees). Put simply, the Genesis Apocryphon “belongs” with these texts. To this group might be added many of the remaining Aramaic texts from Qumran, such as the Amram and Pseudo-Daniel fragments.

The Genesis Apocryphon's relationship to Jubilees is mixed. On first inspection there are a number of striking similarities between the two, as in the case of the earth's division, some chronological details, or the basic literary genre employed. These parallels certainly speak to some sort of association. Yet, when the related motifs are scrutinized further it becomes clear that they are used in different ways, and to different extents. Along with this we find more basic differences, such as a dissimilar attitude toward apocalyptic dream-visions, disparate portrayals of Noah, and even different languages of composition. At present, the best explanation for this mixture is that both works originated in Judea around same period of time and drew from a common reserve of exegetical traditions surrounding Genesis. As argued in Chapter 4, one of the shared sources accessible to both authors seems to have been a map re-visioning the Table of Nations from Gen 10 according to an Ionian scheme and in concert with a robust apologetic stance on the Land of Israel.⁹⁸ However, the Genesis Apocryphon and Jubilees do not appear dependently related such that one drew directly from the other, and this should exhort the utmost care in using their parallel passages for relative dating.

A similar picture emerges with regard to the Enochic literature. Again there are some striking similarities, most noticeably the birth of Noah parallel (1QapGen 2–5 and 1 En. 106–107). But there are also marked differences in details of the stories and their handling. In 1 Enoch, the purpose of chapters 106–107 is somewhat ambiguous, although it seems to be primarily paraenetic, warning its hearers of acting in a way akin to the Watchers and tying into the surrounding Epistle of Enoch. In the Apocryphon the story functions very differently, being largely directed toward the exaltation of Noah and his unique, salvific role in human history. The connection of the

Book of Giants to 1 Enoch remains uncertain,⁹⁹ but here too we have seen similarities with the Genesis Apocryphon. Although the relationship between the Enochic corpus and the Apocryphon has not been a focus of the present study, it is an area highly deserving of further research.

The publication of all of the Genesis Apocryphon's extant columns has finally made it possible to place each of its fragmentary portions within a broader (albeit still patchy) narrative framework. This has revealed what may be the most striking and important difference between the scroll and the two works with which it is so often compared: the two most significant parallels (1QapGen 16–17//Jub. 8:11–9:15 and 1QapGen 2–5//1 En. 106–107) are much more at home in the Genesis Apocryphon than they are in the other books. We have seen that the division of the earth in the Apocryphon is the culmination of a process that begins at Noah's birth, and is stressed multiple times throughout the scroll. Moreover, the theme continues on with Abram, who is unambiguously cast as Arpachshad's *geographic* successor. The same cannot be said for Jubilees, where the theme pops onto the narratological scene for a brief time, and then disappears again. The story of Noah's birth is even starker. In 1 Enoch these chapters have every indication of being an add-on, largely unmoored from their surroundings.¹⁰⁰ In contrast, the tale plays several important roles in the larger narrative structure of the Apocryphon, not least of which is a heightening of Noah's status and a foreshadowing of his future roles. If Milik and Nickelsburg are correct in supposing that 1 En. 106–107 incorporated older Noachic traditions, then it is likely that 1QapGen 2–5 looks very much like what was used. In the Apocryphon both stories are parts of an organic whole. This does not seem to be the case in Jubilees and 1 Enoch.

It is not entirely certain what to make of this situation, but the most logical conclusion seems to be that the Genesis Apocryphon preserves the stories in their original setting (or something rather close to it), while Jubilees and 1 Enoch do not. If this is deemed correct, then we have perhaps the strongest argument yet for the preliminary suggestion of Avigad and Yadin that the Apocryphon is an earlier witness to these Noah traditions than any other known works.

⁹⁸ If one were to subscribe to a “Book of Noah,” it is certain that this tradition was part of it. Cf. Chapter 1, n. 85.

⁹⁹ See Nickelsburg, *1 Enoch 1*, 8, 11, 172–73.

¹⁰⁰ *Ibid.*, 539–42.

5.2.7. *Summary: A Second Century BCE Companion to Genesis*

After surveying the evidence, there are a number of factors recommending an early to mid 2nd cent. BCE date for the Genesis Apocryphon, rather than the now standard 1st cent. BCE thesis:

1. Its fondness of apocalyptic, symbolic dream-visions
2. The literary genre it employs (so-called rewritten Bible/scripture)
3. The unique portrayal of Noah, which seems to predate the more suppressed Noah sections of 1 Enoch
4. The name Herqanosh (חרקנוש), which probably does not refer to one of the historical figures mentioned by Josephus, but is only known as a name from the late 3rd cent. BCE (Hyrcanus the Tobiad) to early 1st cent. BCE (the Jewish high priest Hyrcanus II)—i.e. the pre-Hasmonean and Hasmonean periods
5. The brevity and simplicity of its account of the earth's division relative to Jubilees
6. The fact that the parallels with Jubilees and 1 Enoch are more integrated into the narrative of the Apocryphon
7. The scroll's apologetic tenor regarding the exclusive Israelite right to inhabit the Land of Israel, which seems most at home in a pre-Hasmonean (i.e. Diadochian) or Hasmonean setting

None of these points is very convincing on its own, but their cumulative weight is more significant. In general, the above features demonstrate that the Genesis Apocryphon is allied most closely with other literature from the 3rd–2nd cents BCE—it is in this period that the scroll finds its literary home. Additionally, we have seen that the Aramaic of the Apocryphon does not stand in the way of a 2nd century date. In fact, it may now be possible to list the scroll's language as one of the factors arguing *for* this period. I favor a date close to that of Jubilees; perhaps slightly earlier based on points 1, 5, and 6, as well as its employment of Aramaic as the language of composition. A safe range would be 200–150 BCE, although an even earlier, 3rd century date should not be ruled out absolutely.

The Genesis Apocryphon is a remarkably creative and rare example of second temple period Jewish exegesis from the Hellenistic era. At one and the same time it embraced a Hellenistic understanding of

the earth, and used that understanding to advocate a radical adherence to the “Most High God” and an exclusive Israelite right to inhabit the Levant. Along with Jubilees and some other Jewish Hellenistic works it demonstrates how biblical exegesis transitioned between so-called inner-biblical exegesis and later, lemmatized commentaries such as the Pesharim (although it was no doubt synonymous with both of these for a period). Behind our scroll was a community aware of the culture around it, but eminently concerned to uphold its own traditions and system of beliefs. One can only hope that with future discoveries in the partially unpublished Aramaic and Syriac corpora we might find further attestation of some of the Genesis Apocryphon's missing pieces, and gain a yet better understanding of this fascinating text.

ILLUSTRATIONS

Proper accreditation for images ISF_DO_00667 and ISF_DO_00665 on p. 7: photograph by Bruce Zuckerman and Marilyn Lundberg, West Semitic Research. Courtesy Department of Antiquities, Jordan; ISF_DO_00661 on p. 8: photograph by Bruce and Kenneth Zuckerman, West Semitic Research. Courtesy Department of Antiquities, Jordan.



“Soft” Side before Unrolling



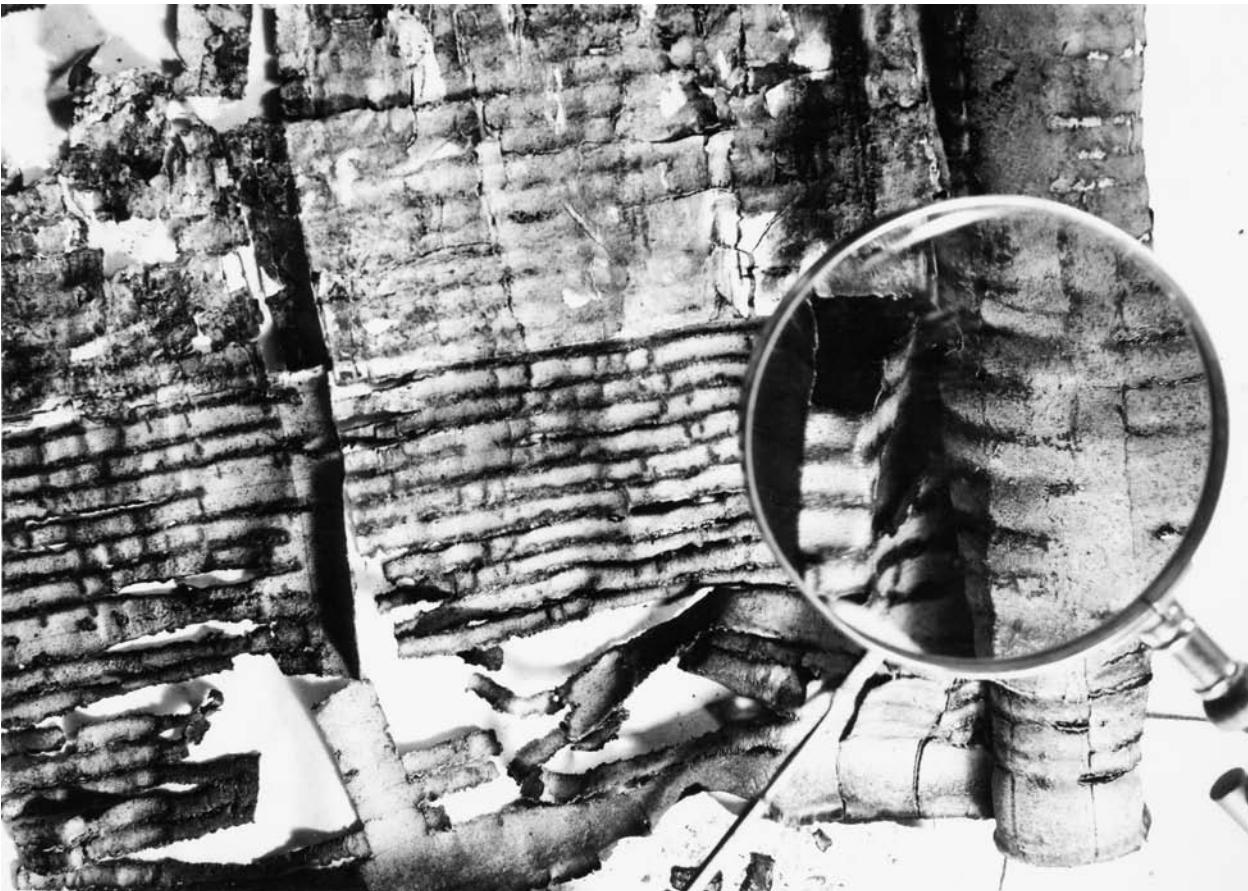
“Brittle” Side before Unrolling



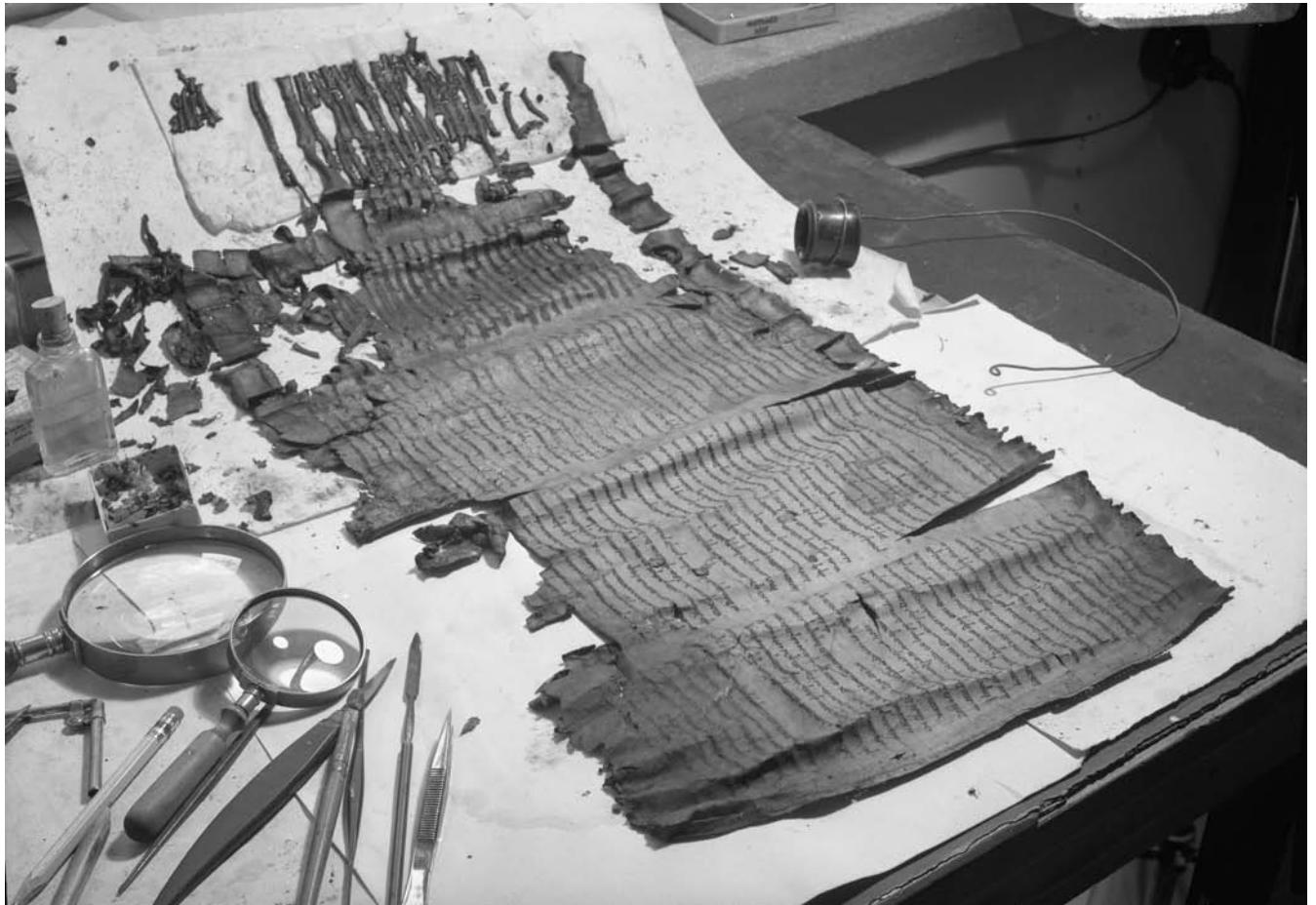
Another View before Unrolling



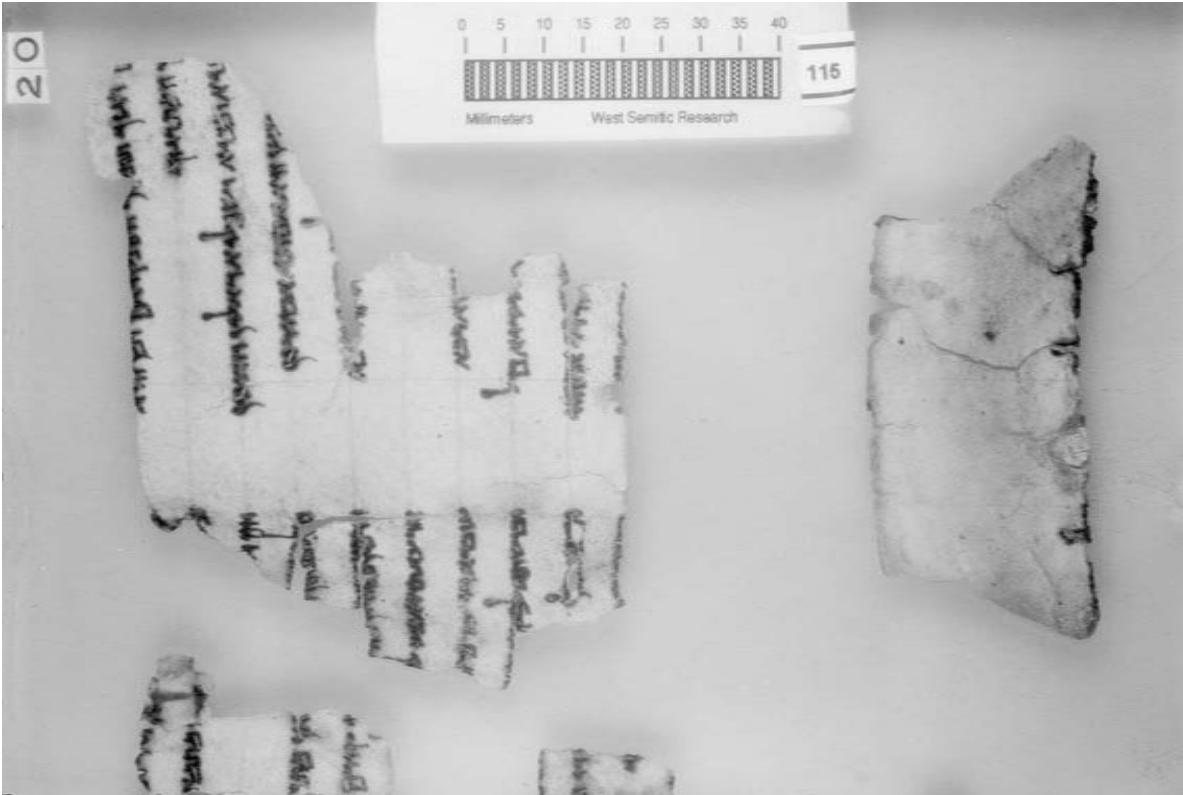
End View before Unrolling



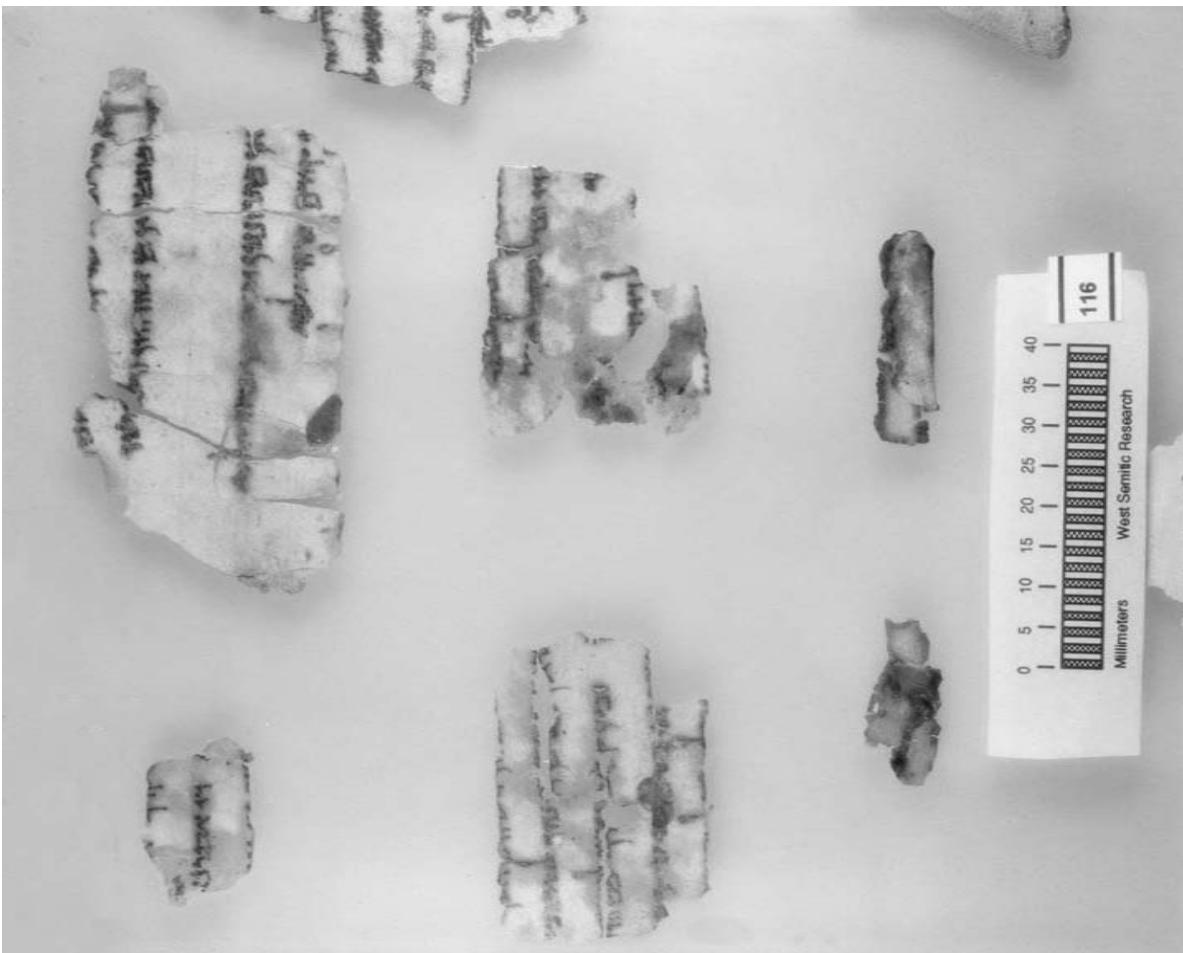
Open Scroll with Enlarging Lens



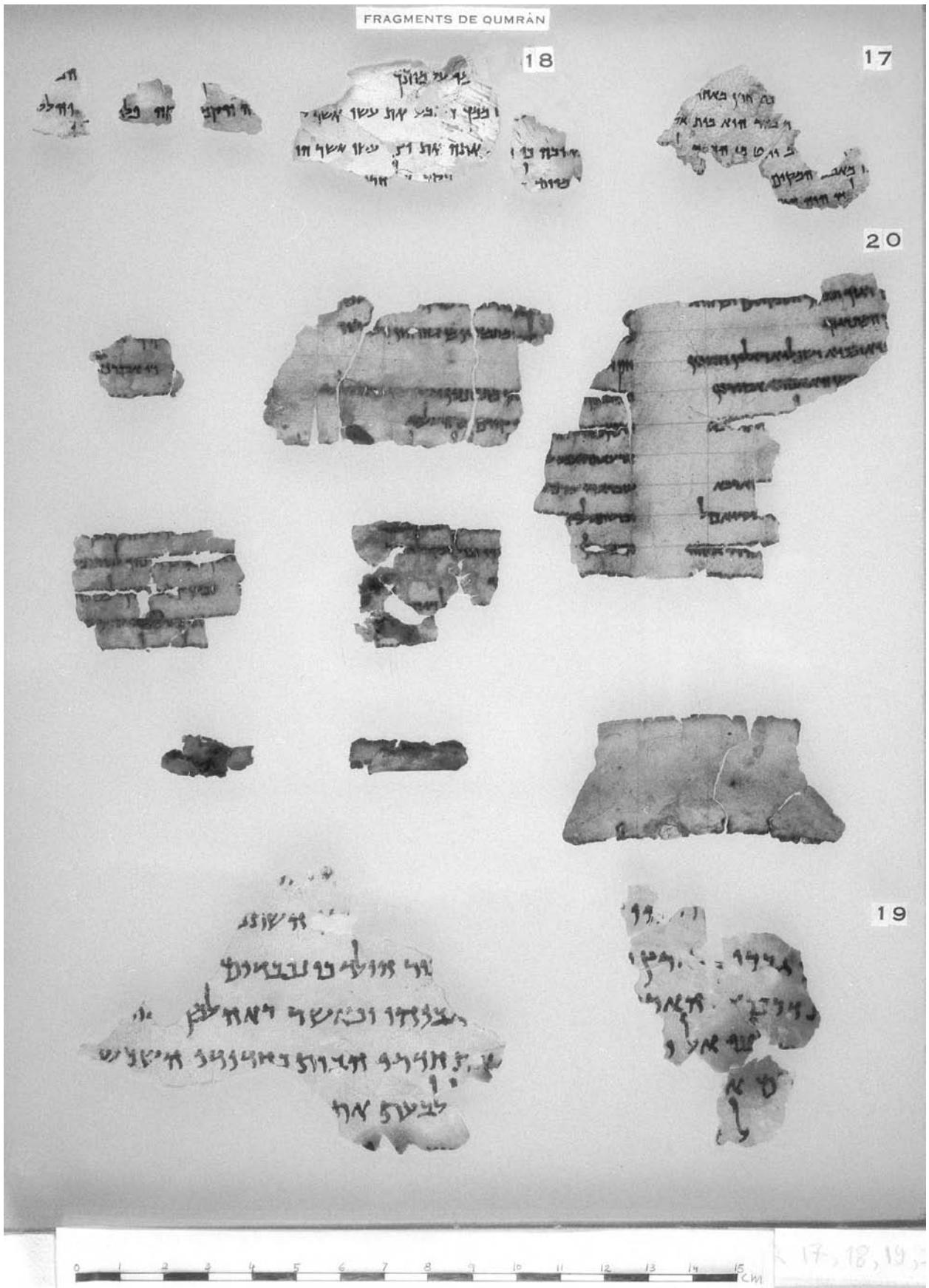
Columns 18-22 after Unrolling



ISF_DO_00665

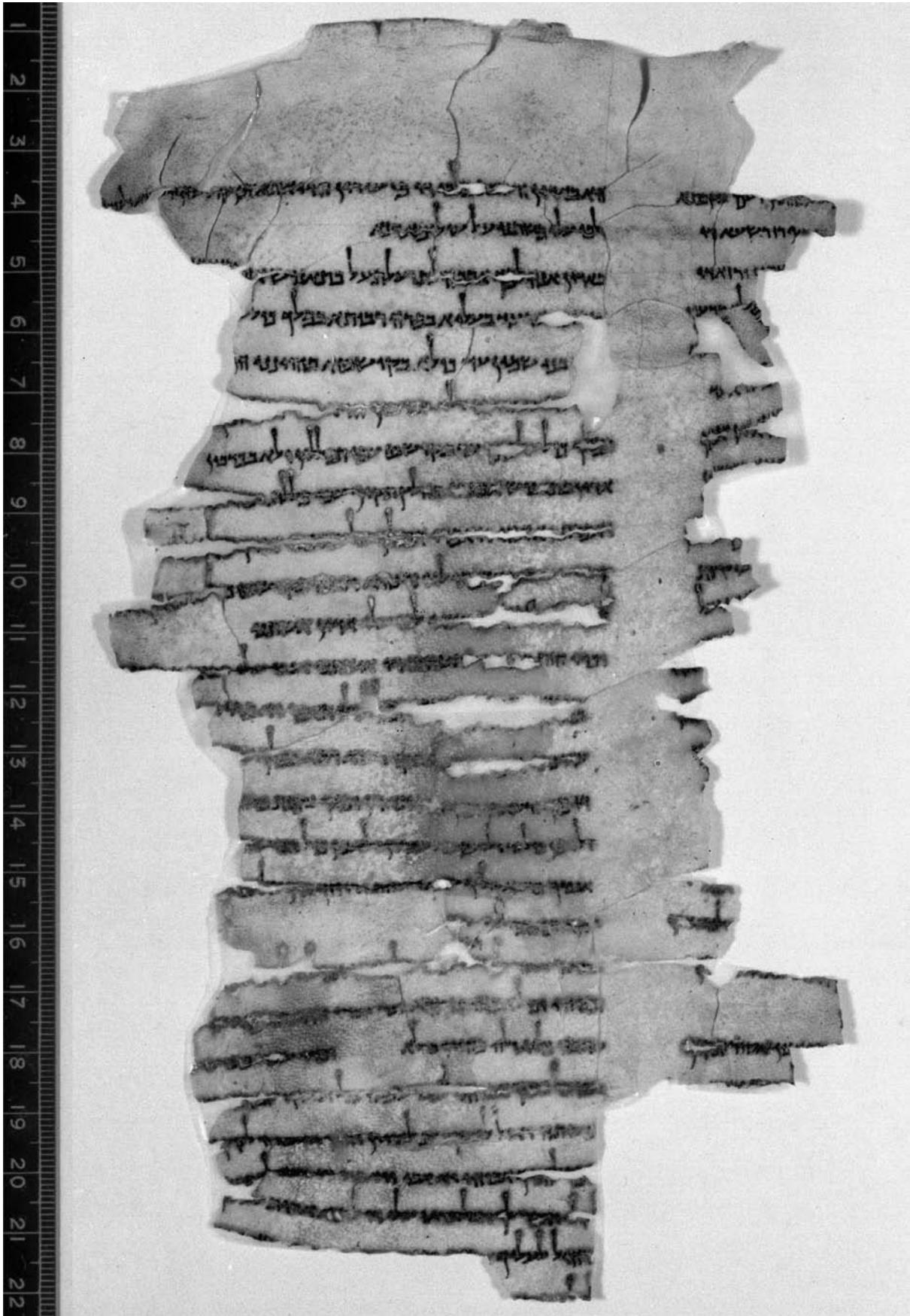


ISF_DO_00667





IMneg. 6x6



IMneg. 3853

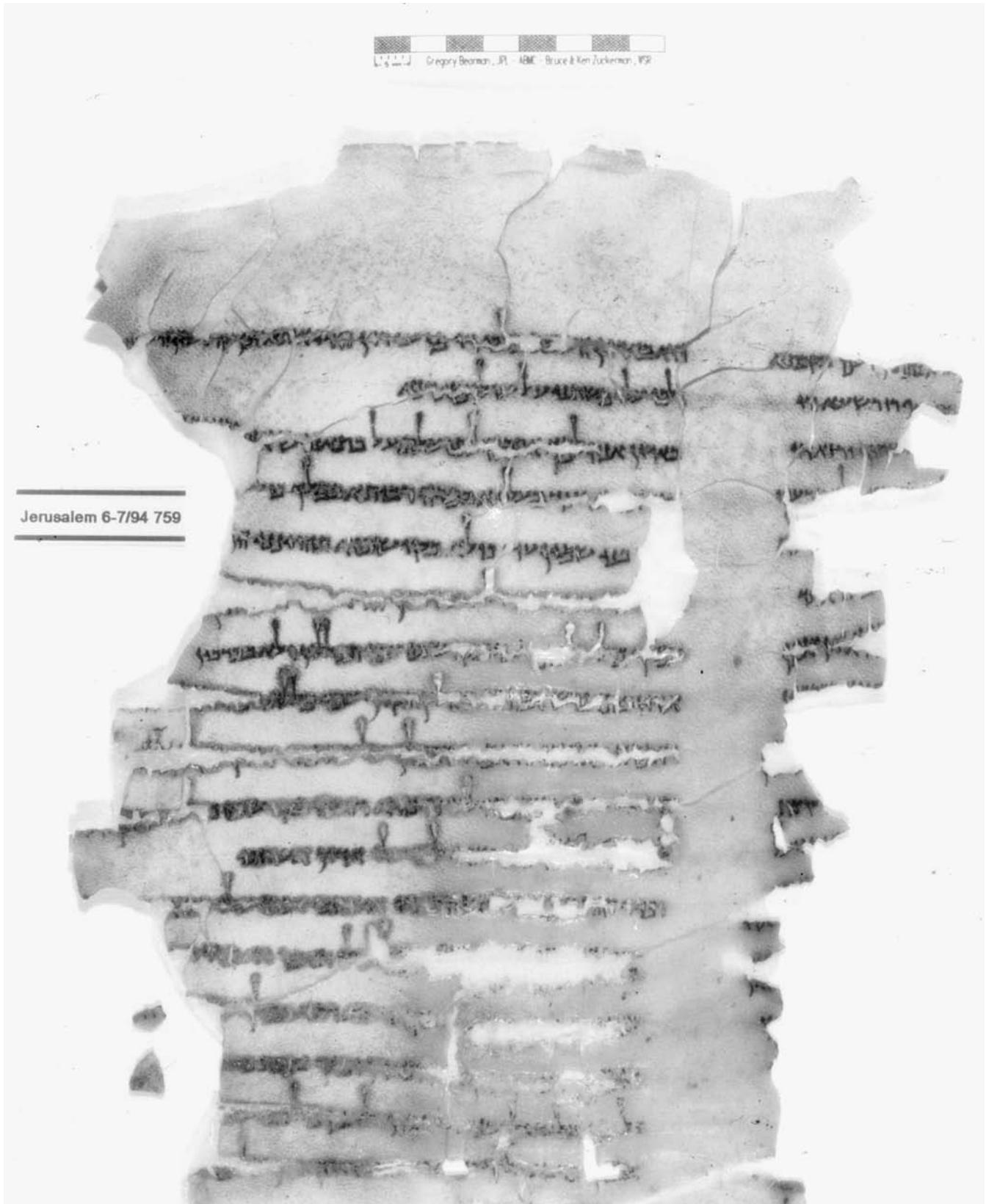


IMneg. 3854

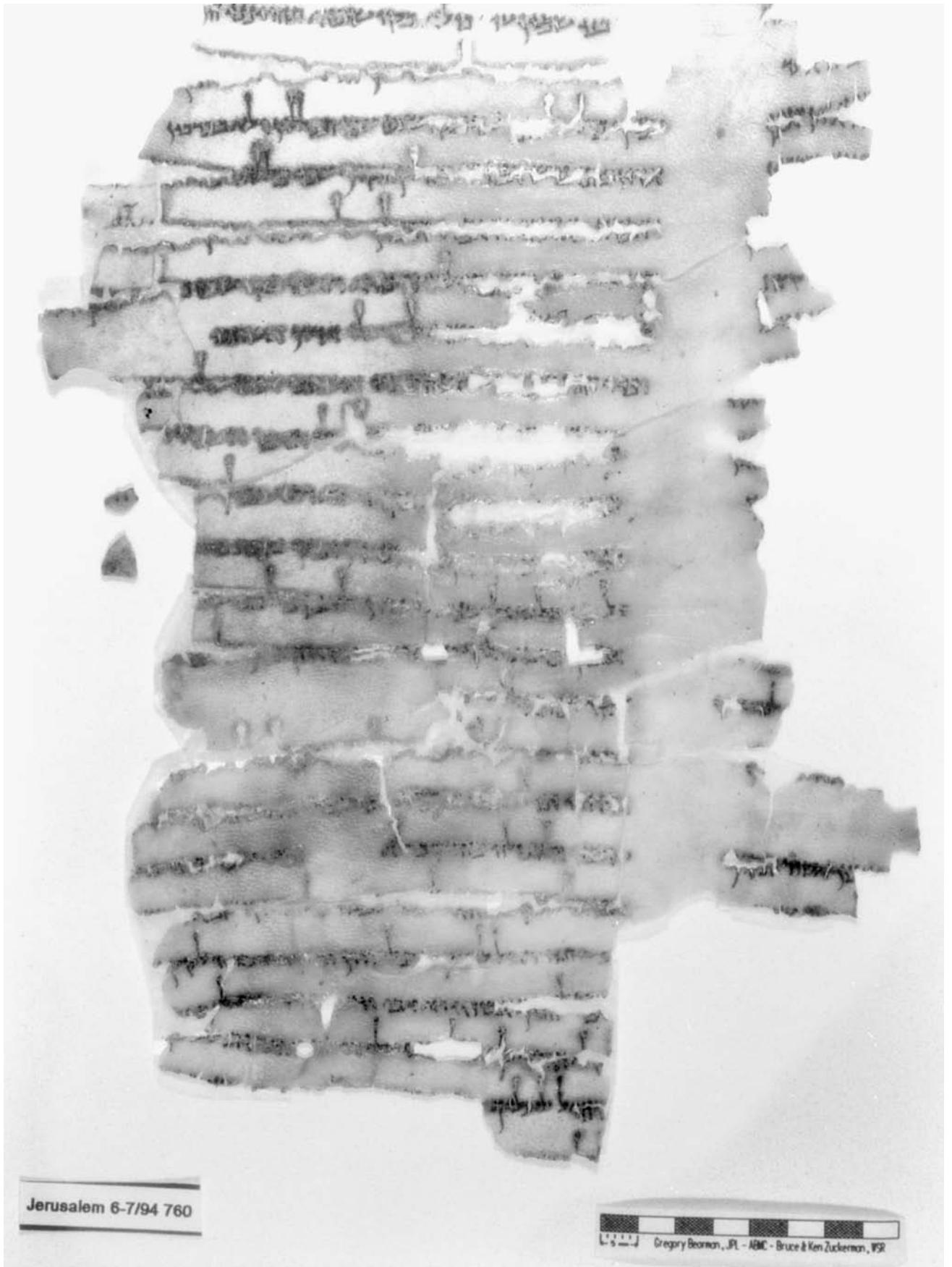
ARAMAIC FOURTH SCROLL - FRAGMENT FROM SOFT SIDE
REMOVED, APRIL 11, 1949



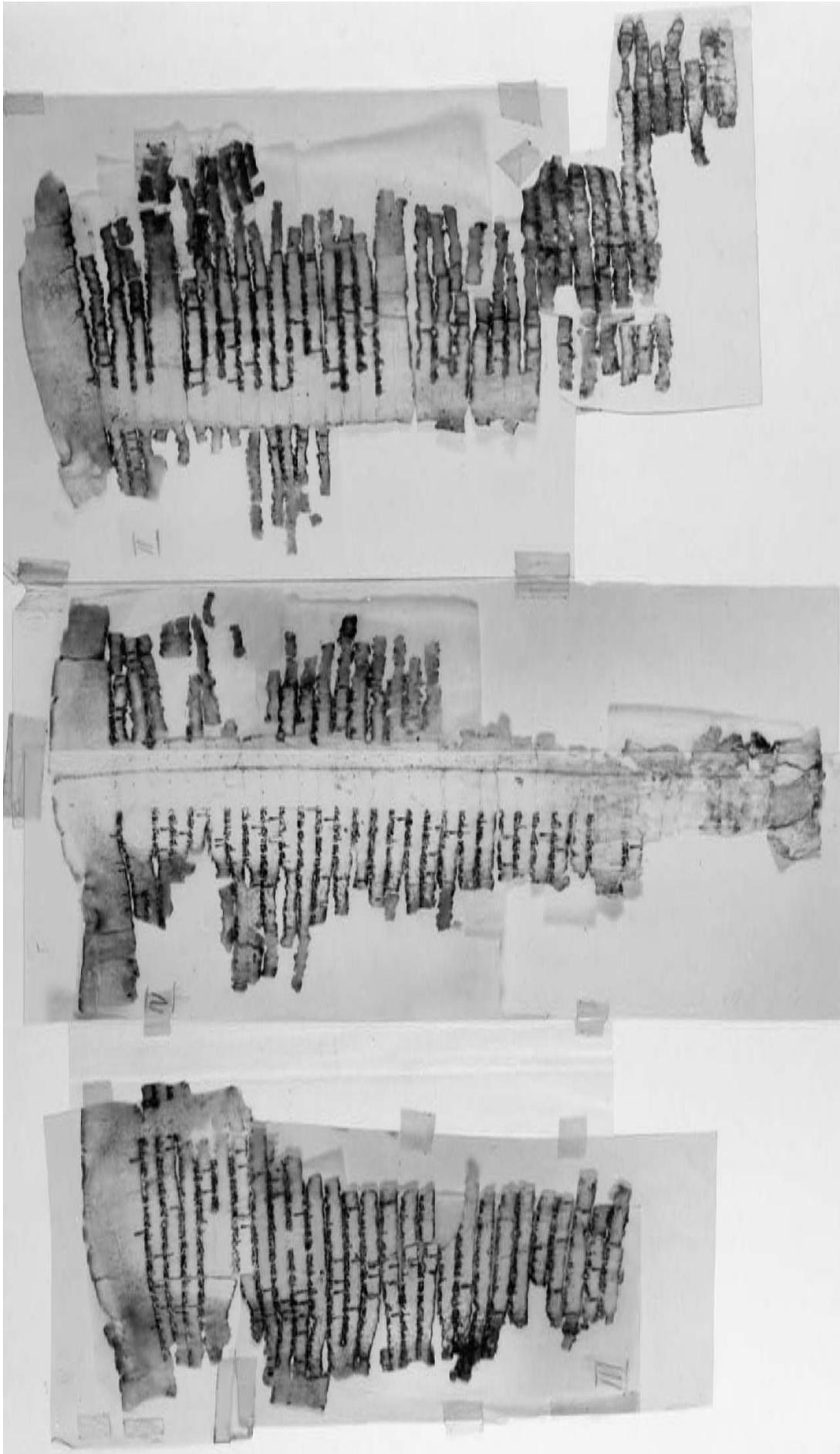
IMneg. 3854#1



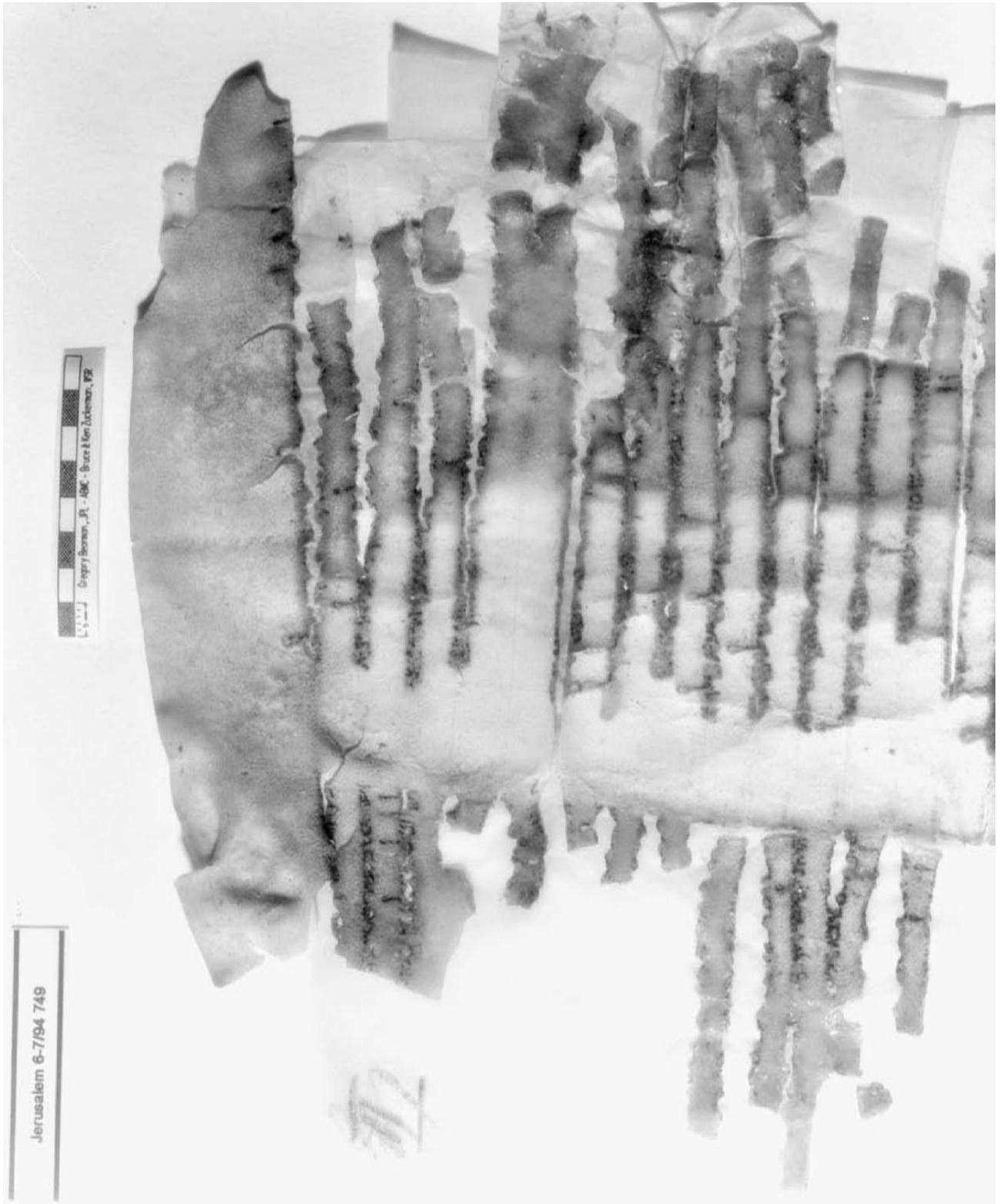
BZ1-2T



BZ1-2B



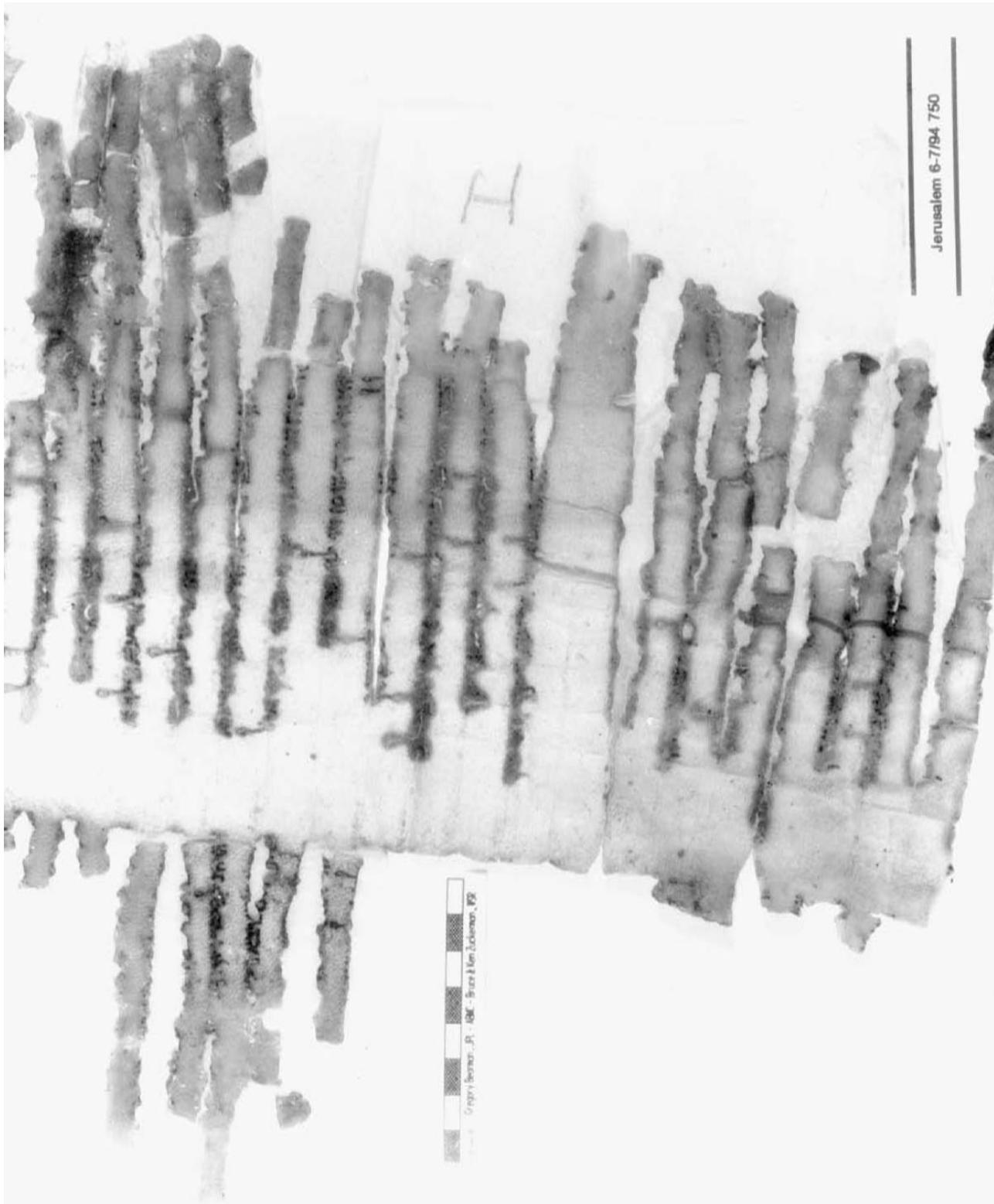
IMneg. x 86-4447 [3-6]



Jerusalem 6-7/94 749

Gregy Bonan, R. - ABC - Buz & En Ackeran, 192

BZ3-4T



Jerusalem 6-7/84 750

Gregory Bevan, JF, ABC - Bruce & Ann Zuckerman, KP

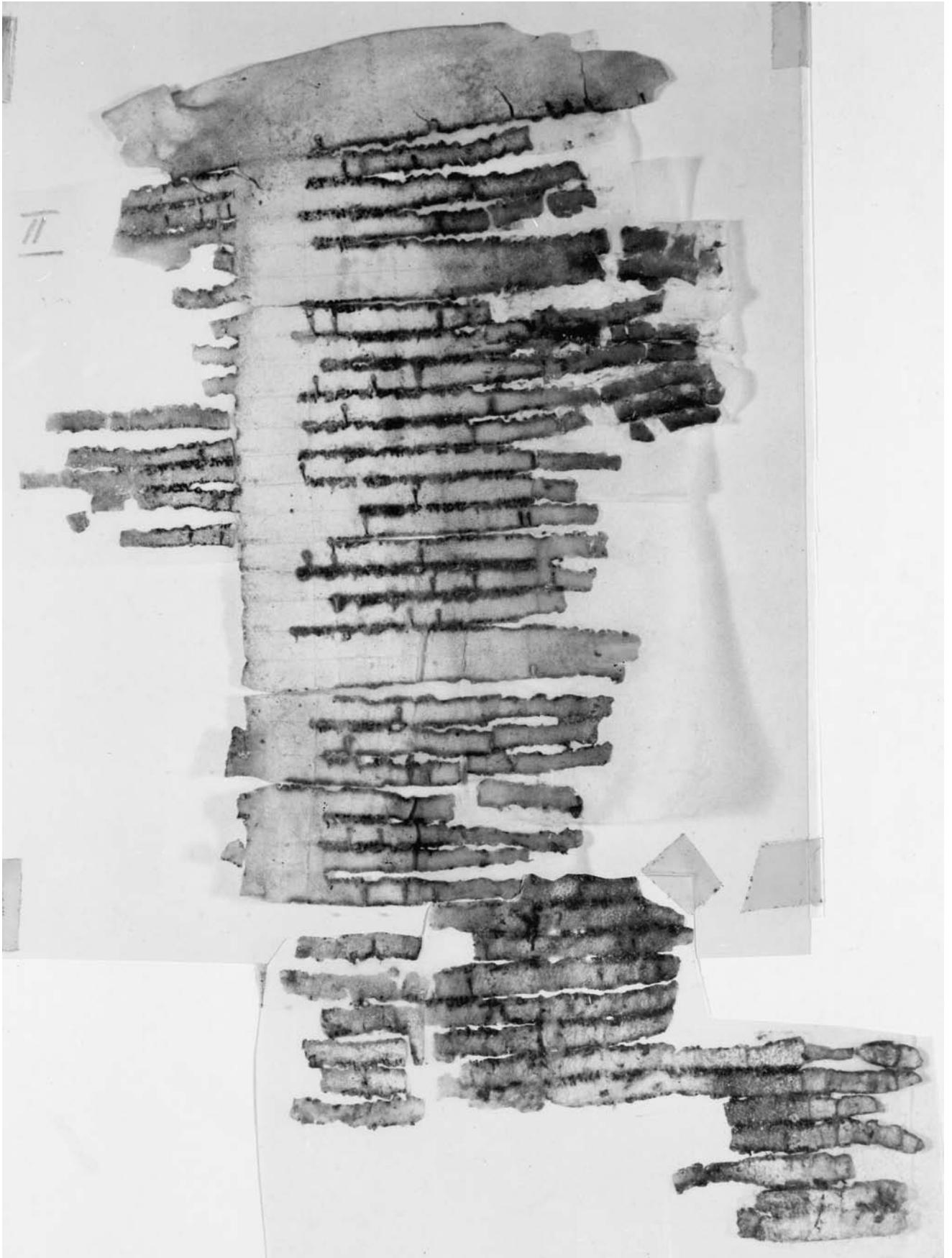
BZ3-4M



BZ3-4B



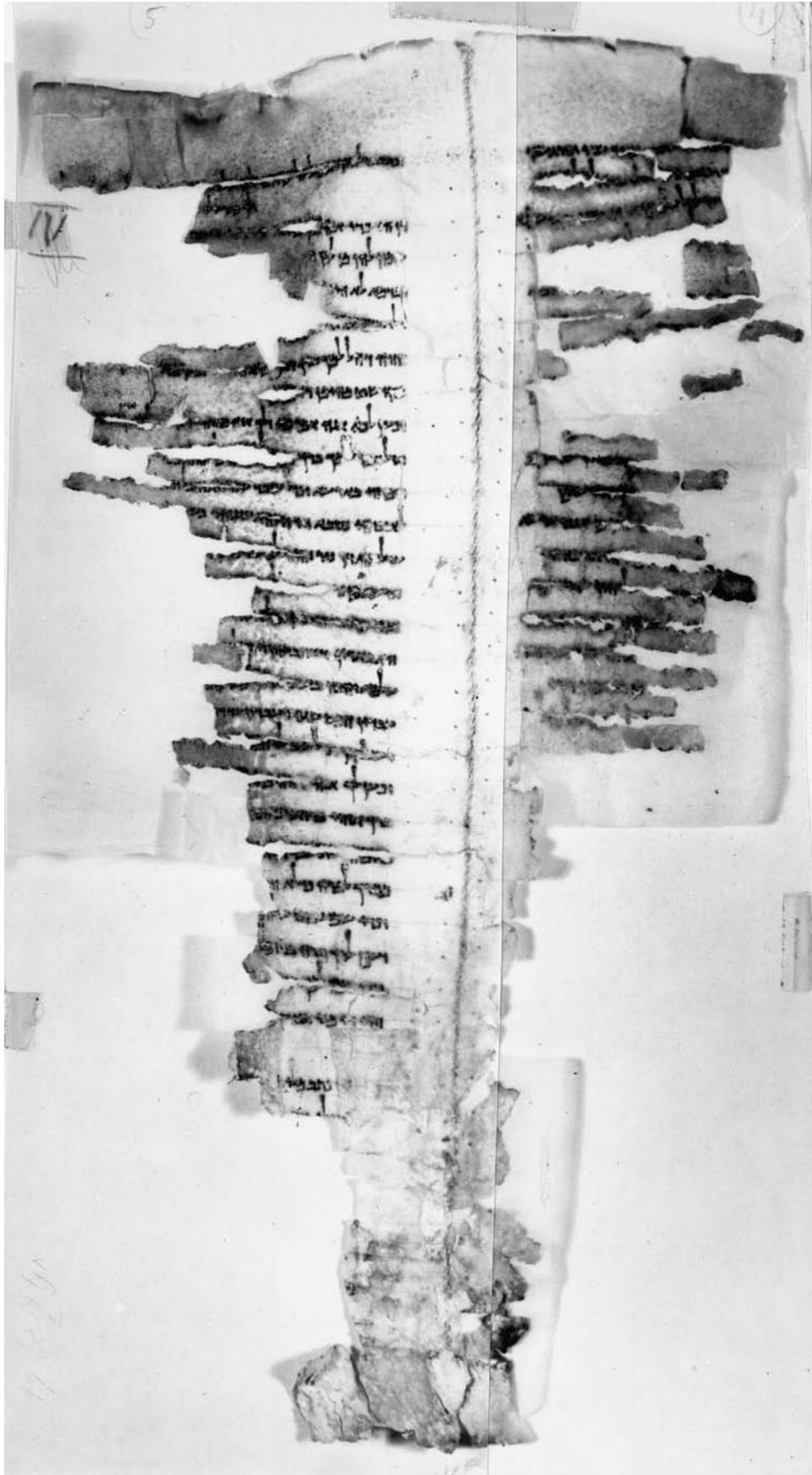
IMneg. x 86-4447 [3]



IMneg. x 86-4447, 4453



IMneg. 3837



IMneg. 4445



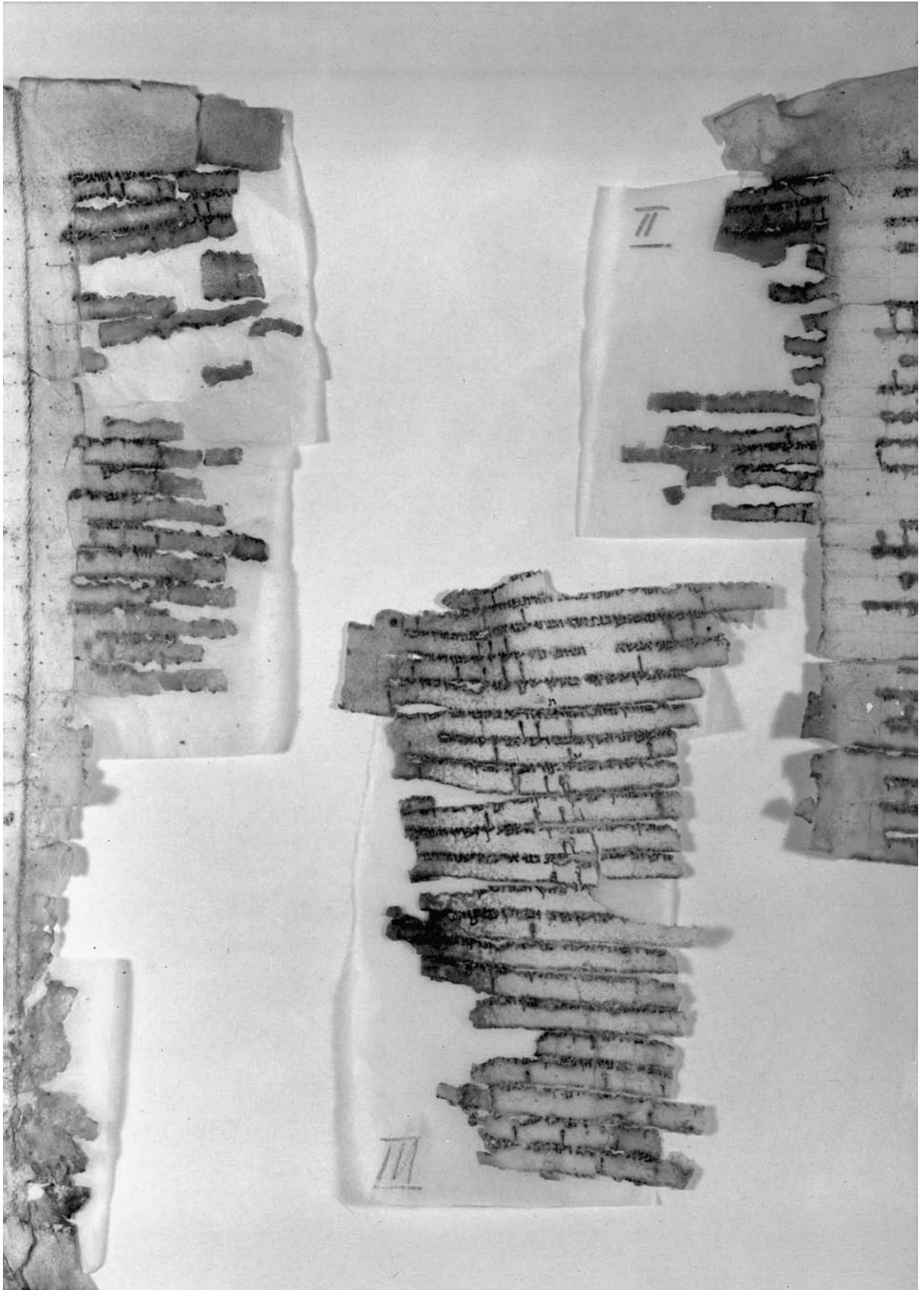
BZ4-5T



BZ4-5M



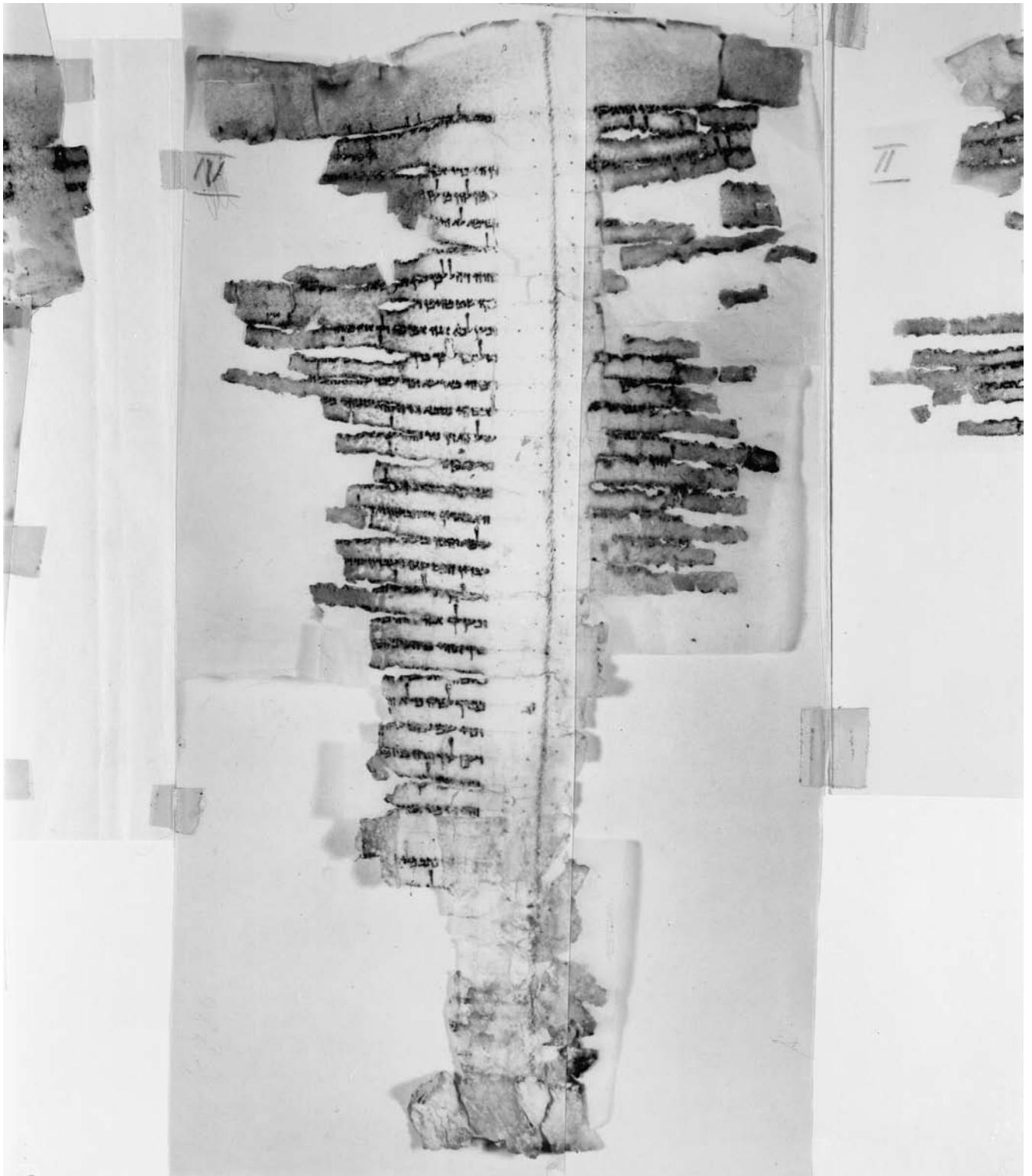
BZ4-5B



IMneg. 3838



IMneg. x 86-4447 [4]



IMneg. x 86-4445



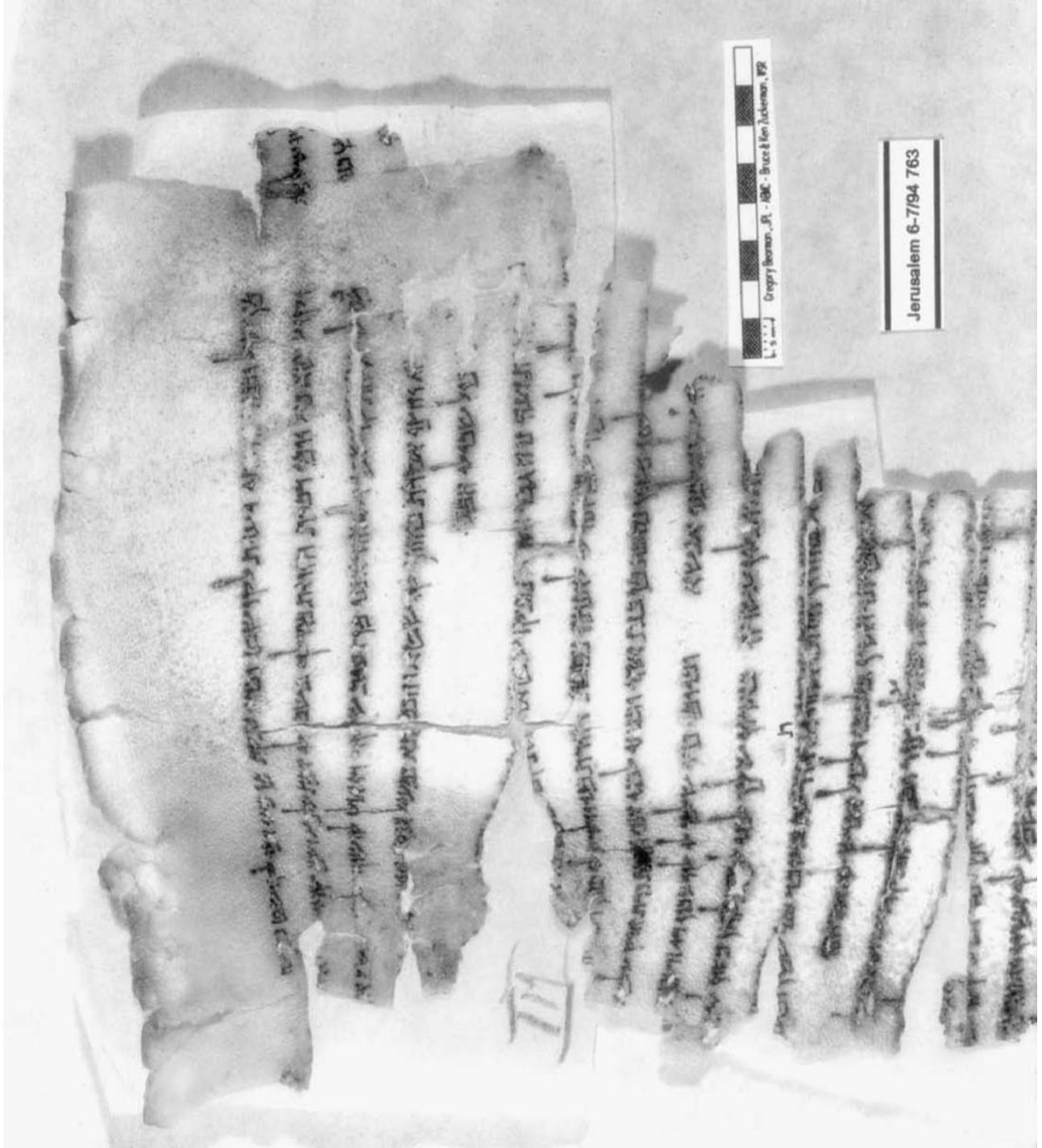
BZ5NoahFrg.



IMneg. x 86-4447 [6]



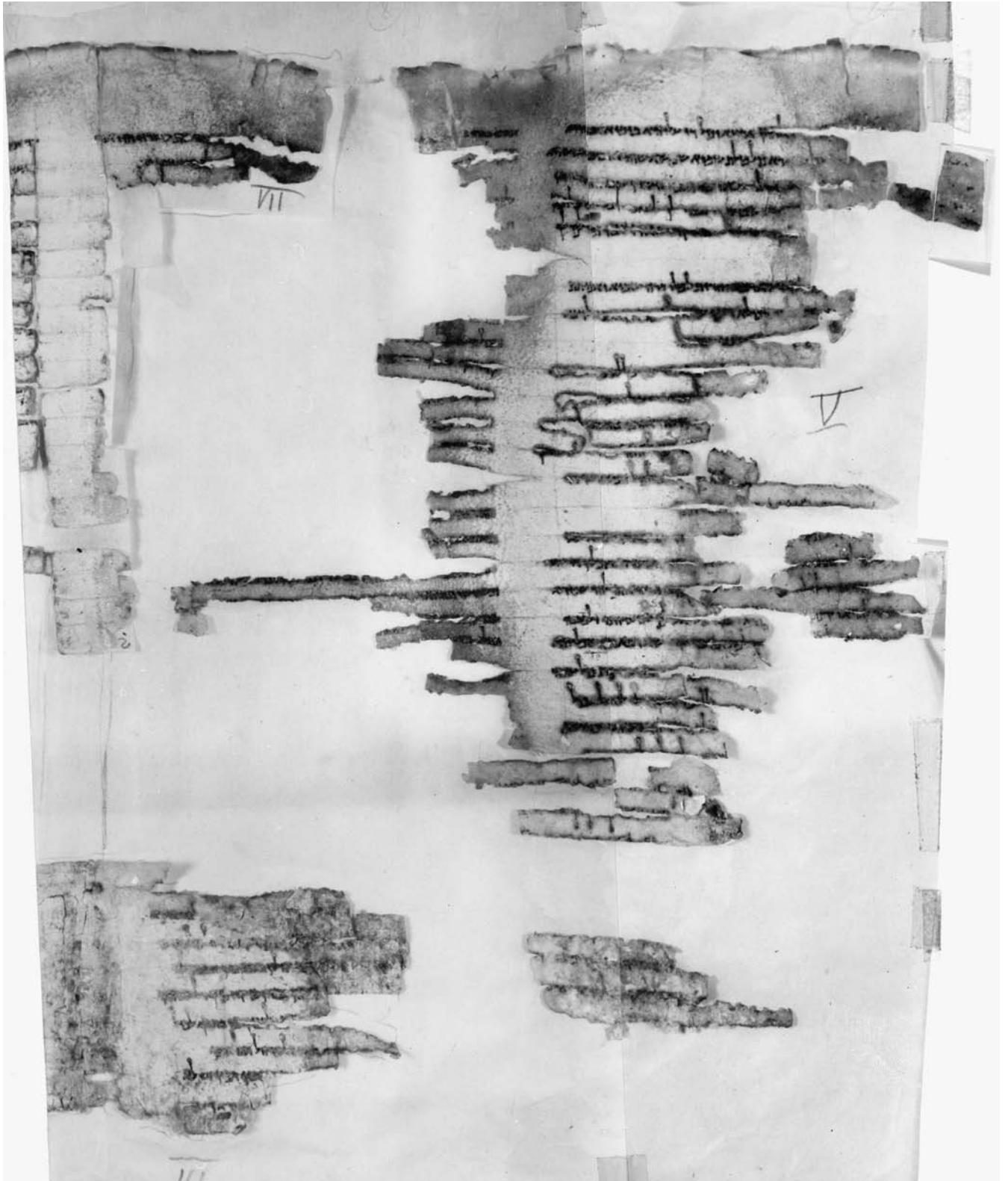
IMneg. x 86-4447, 4452



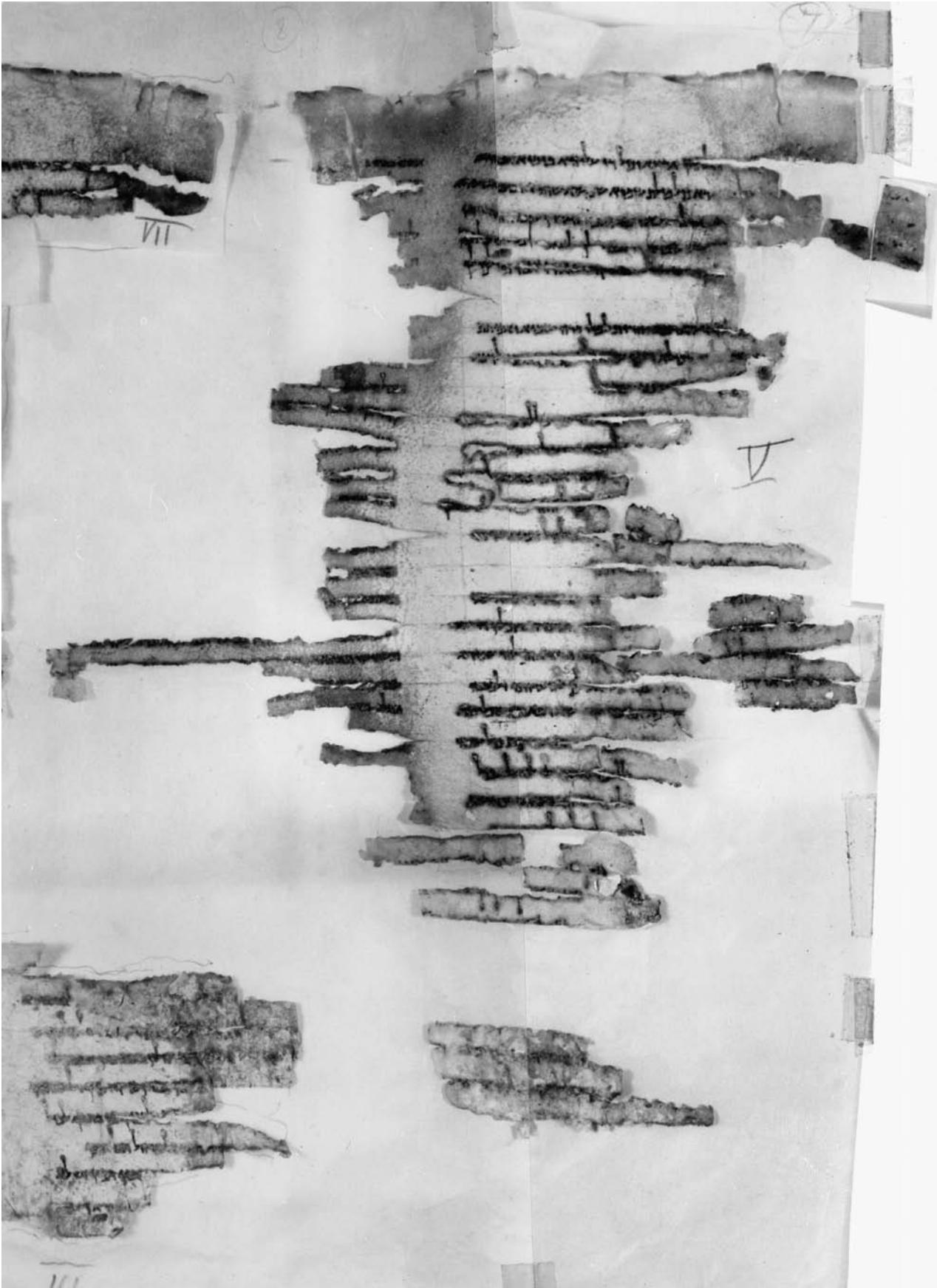
BZ6T



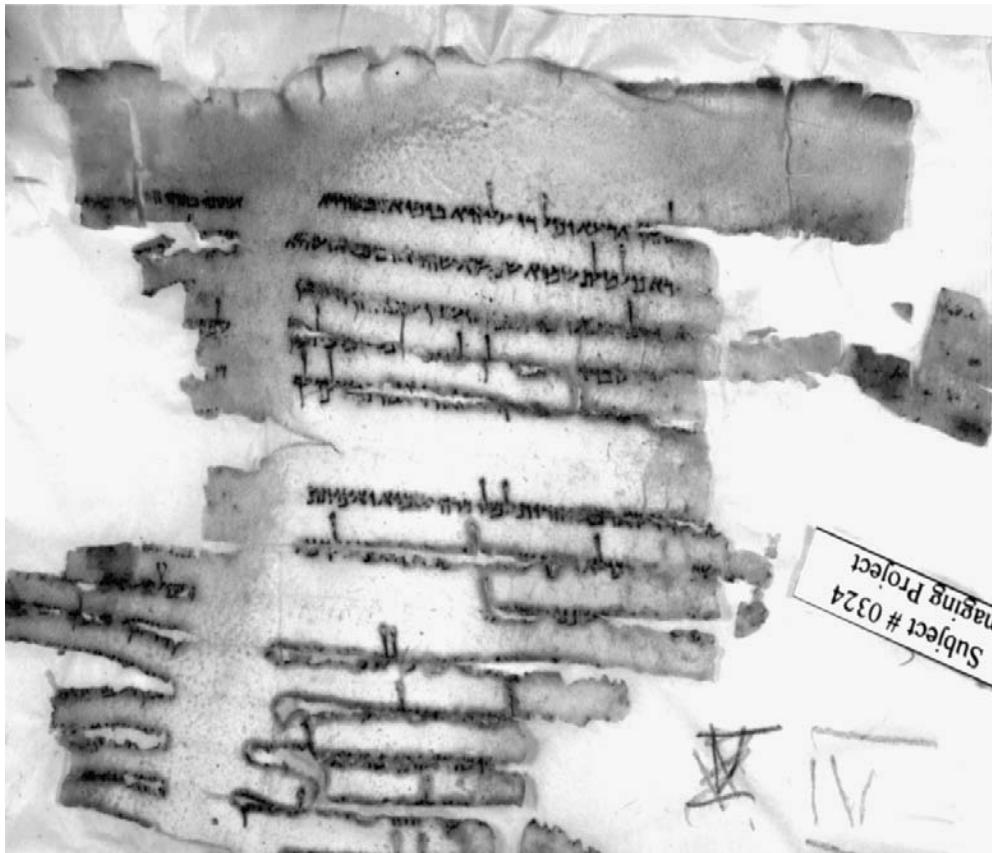
BZ6B



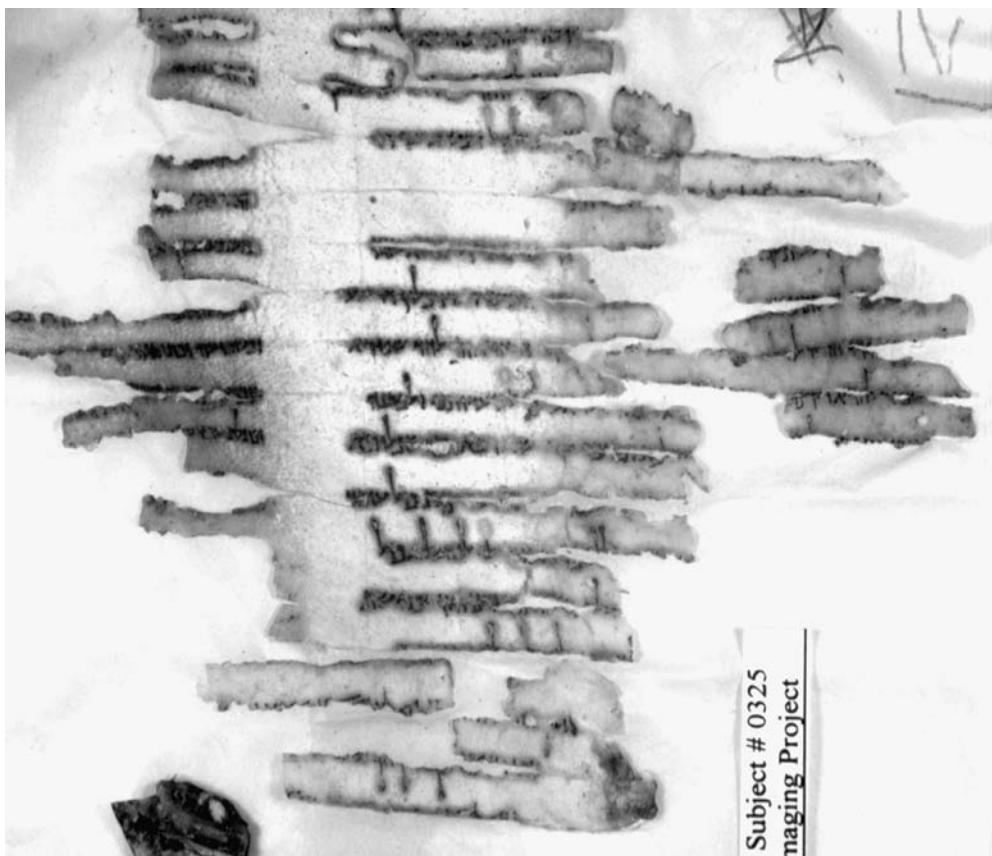
IMneg. x 86-4444



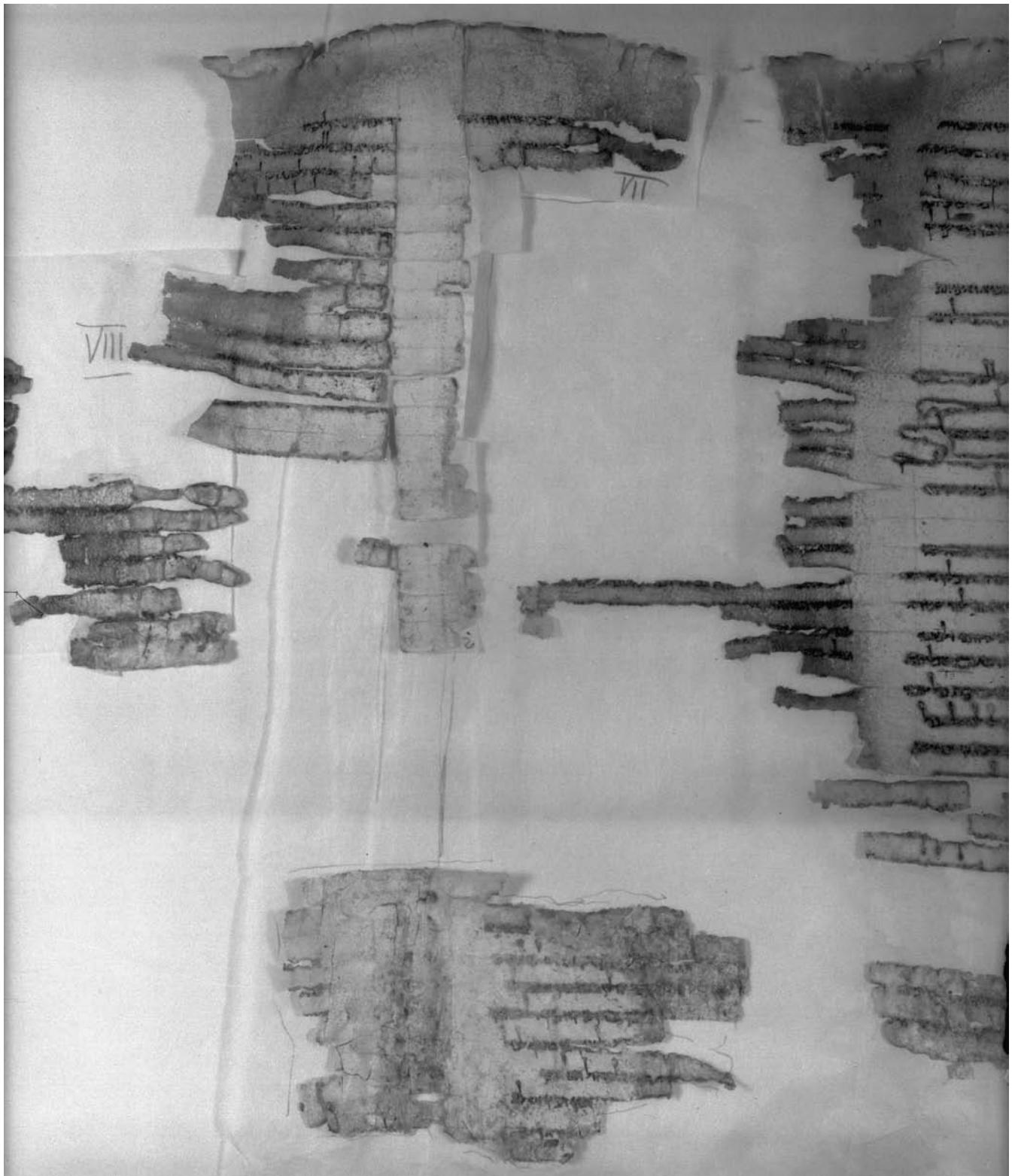
IMneg. x 86-4446



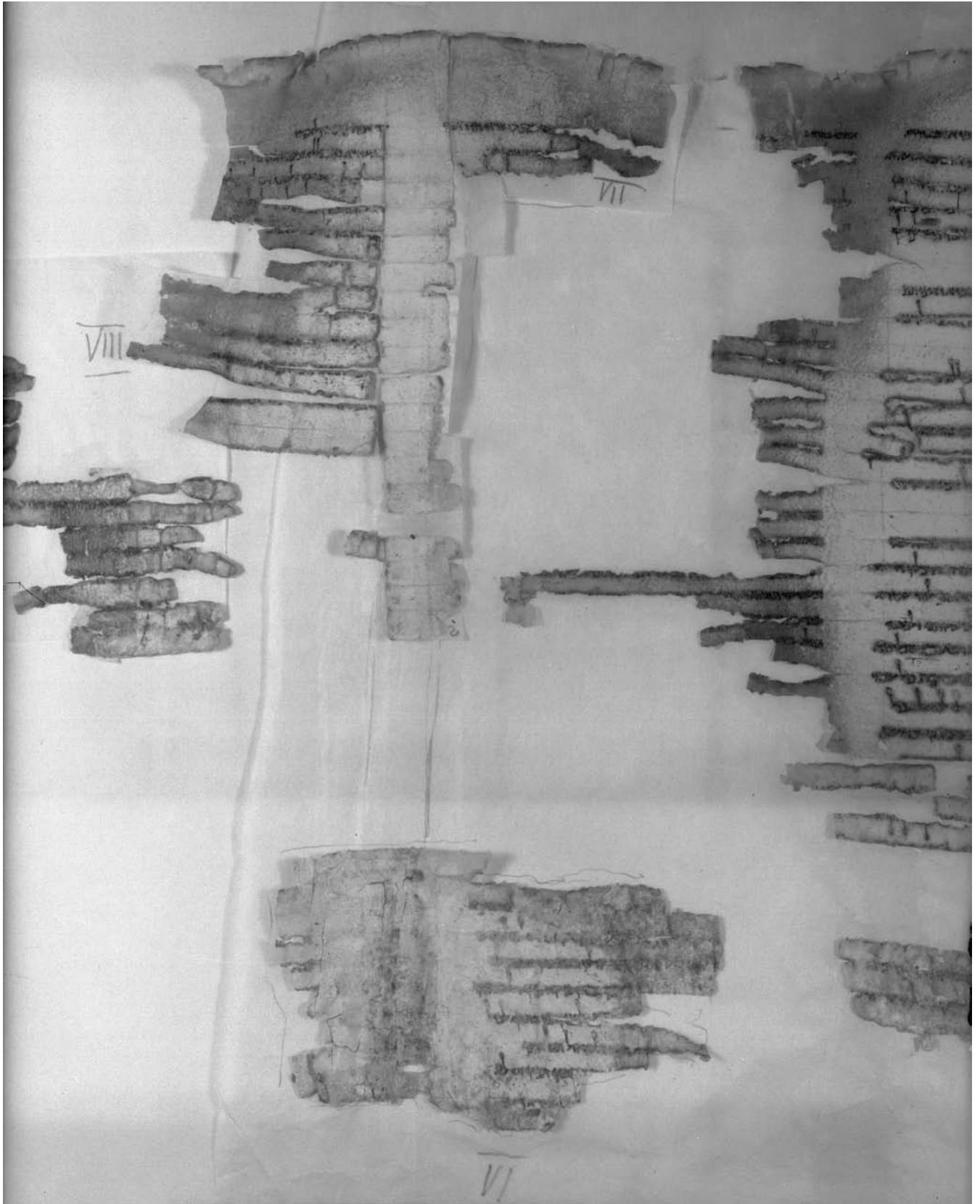
Bearman #0324



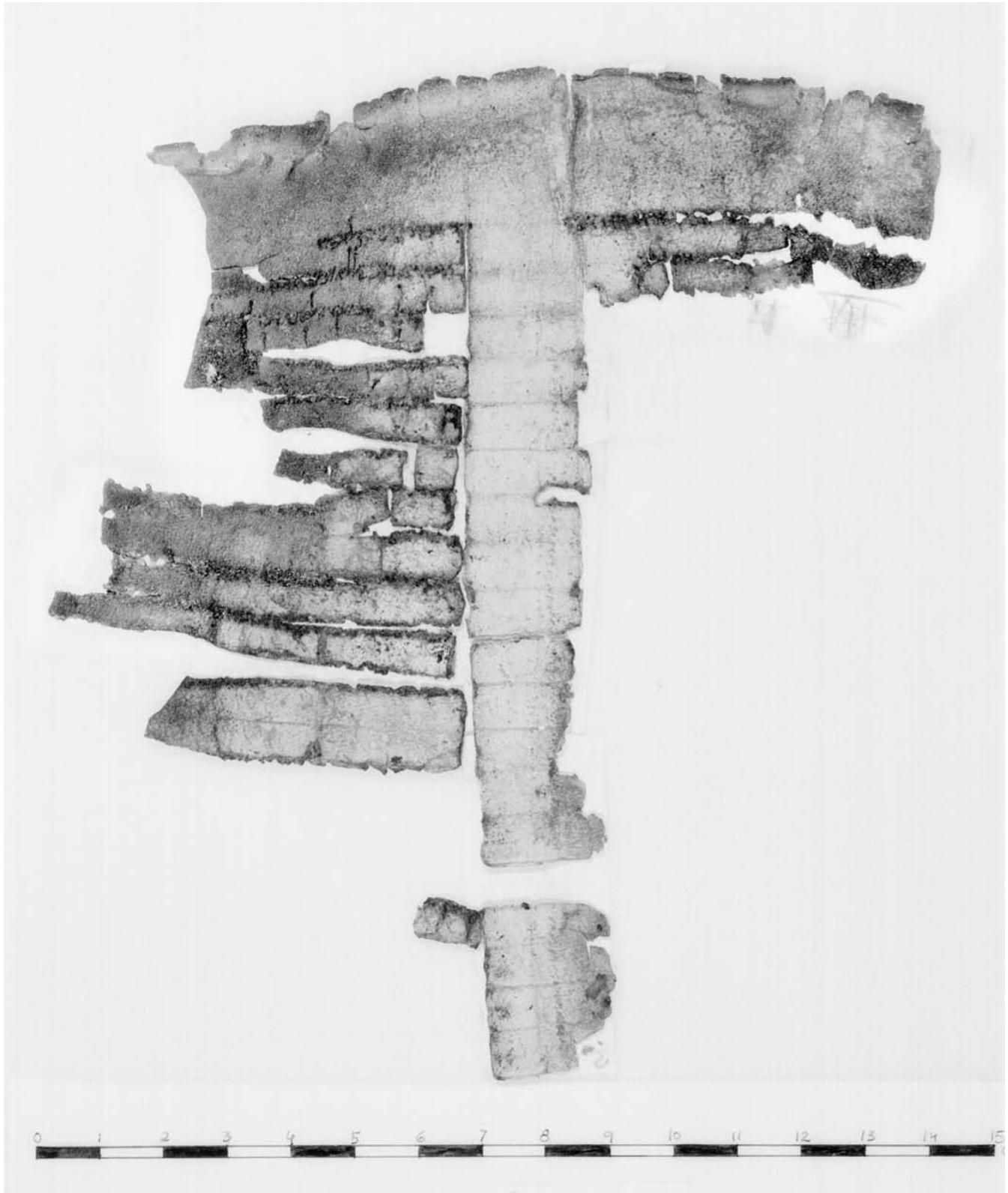
Bearman #0325



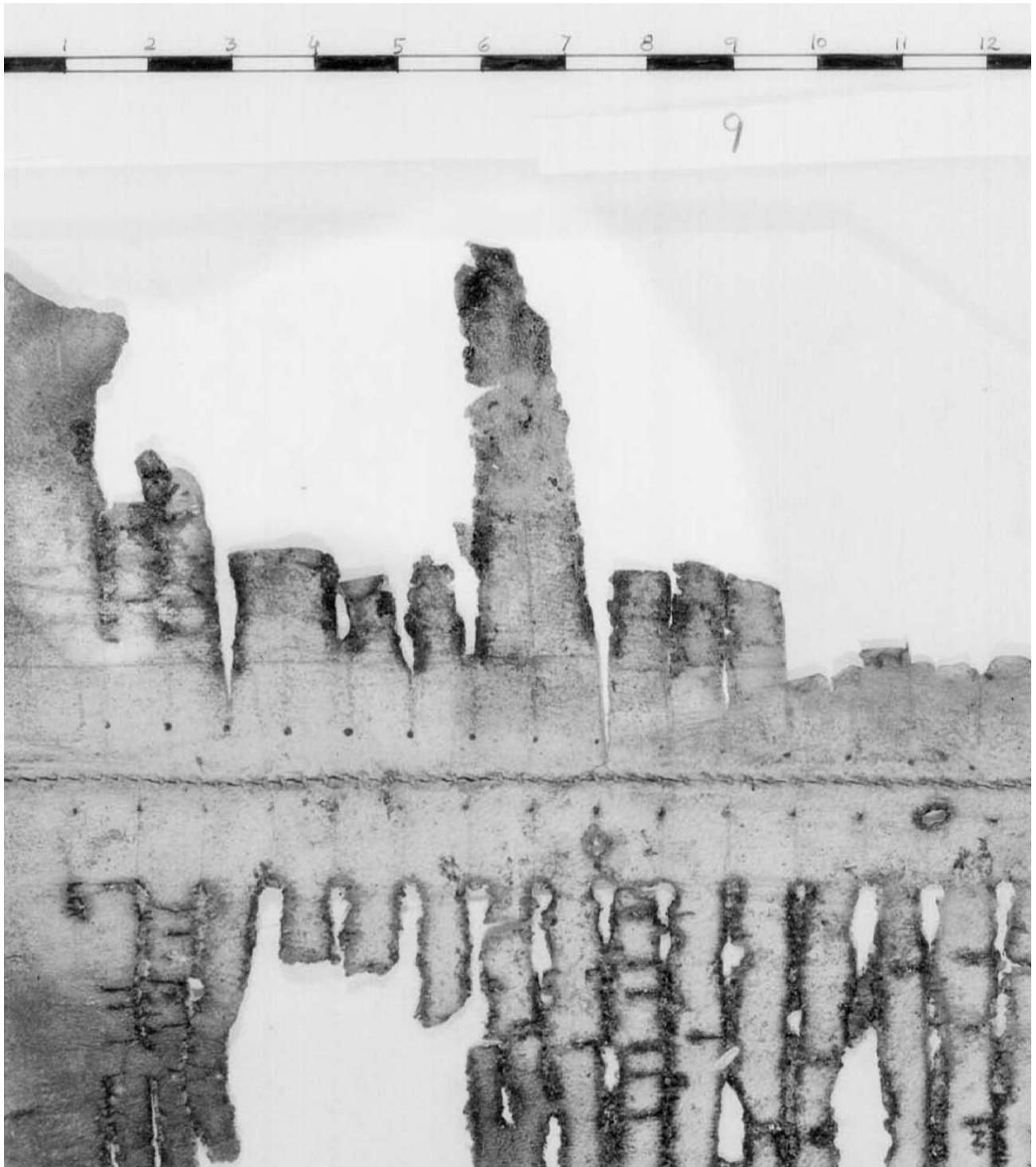
IMneg. 3839



IMneg. 3839#1



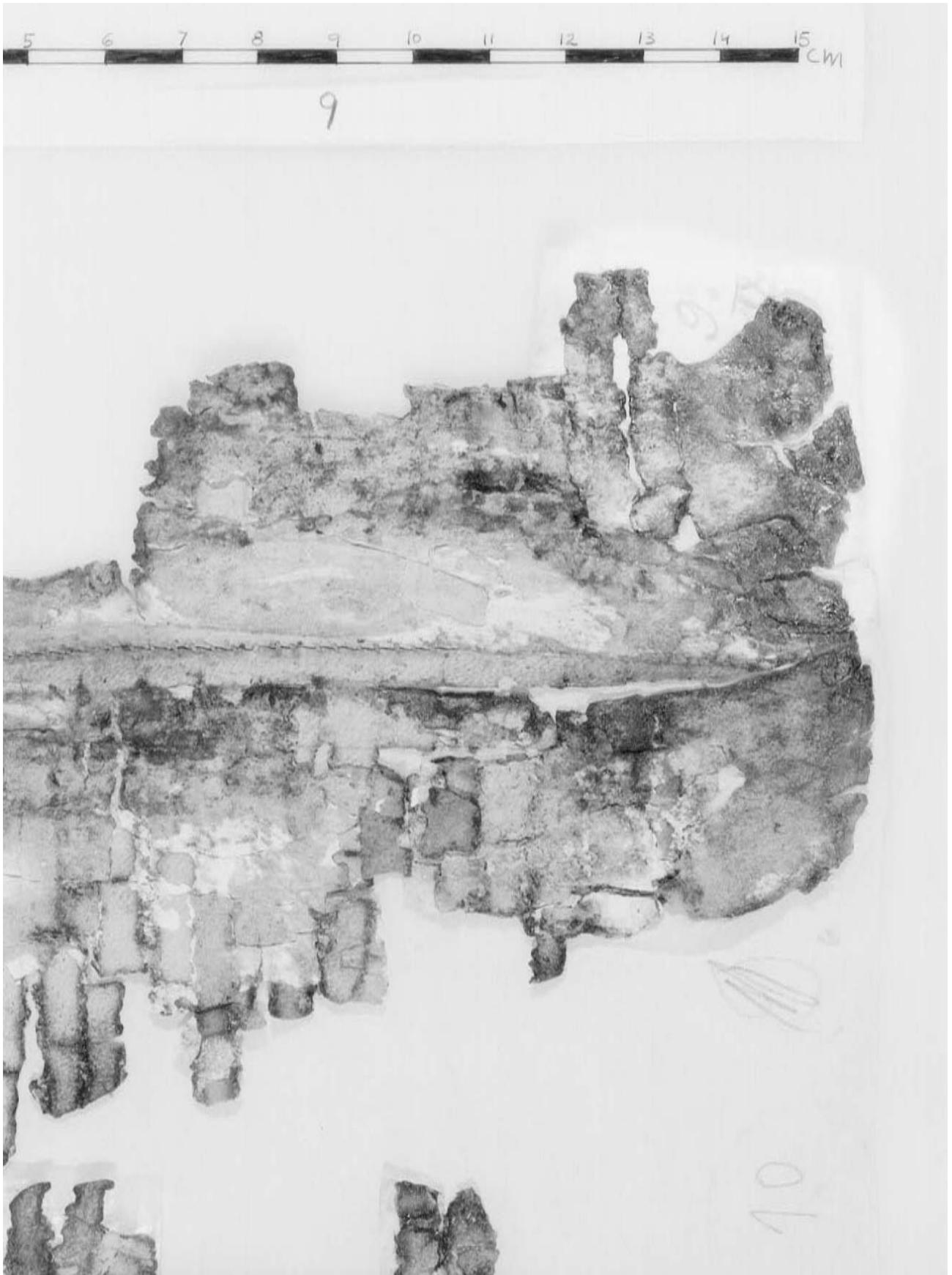
BZ8-9



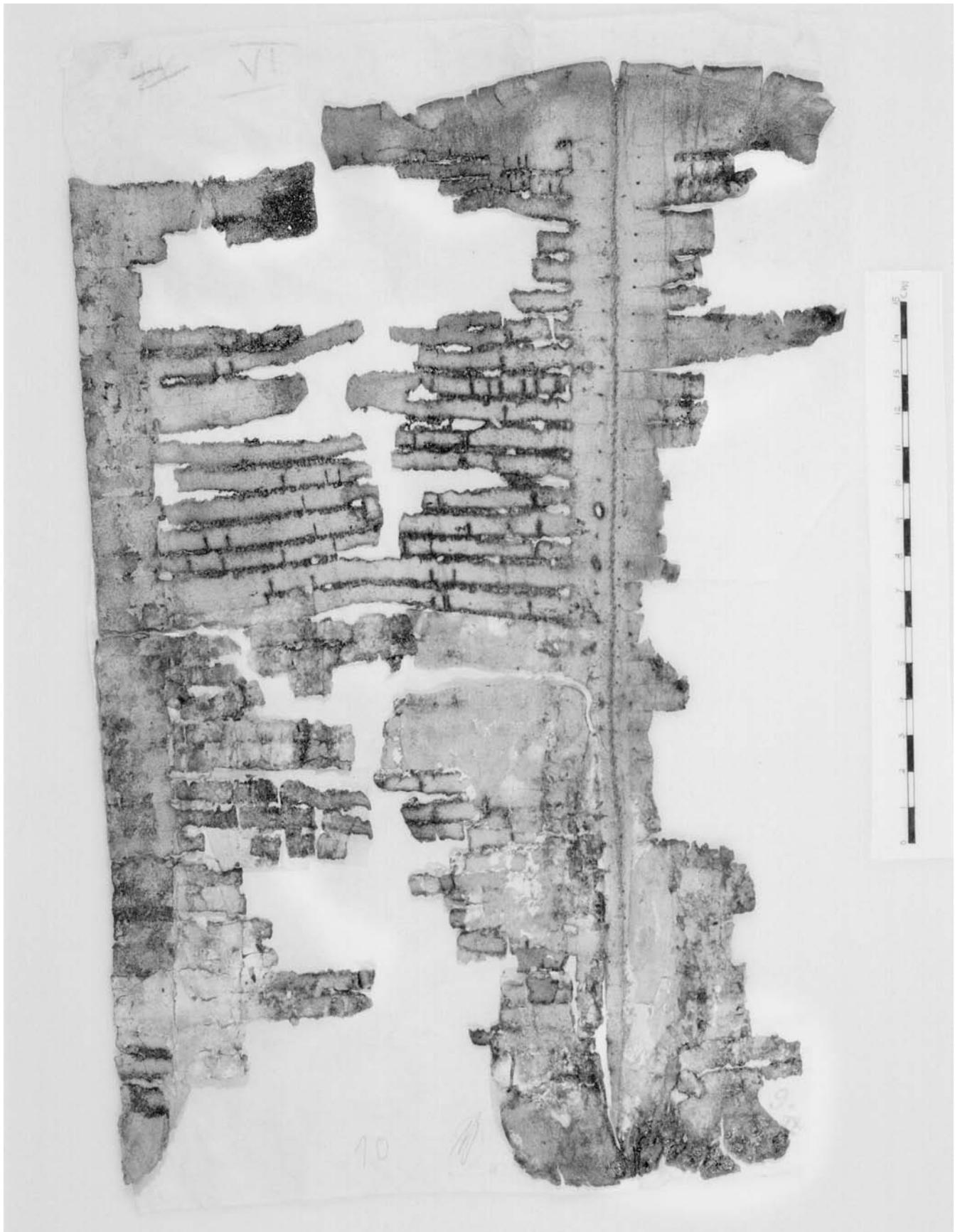
BZ9T



BZ9M



BZ9B



BZ9-10



IMneg. x 86-4451



IMneg. 3840



BZ10T



BZ10M



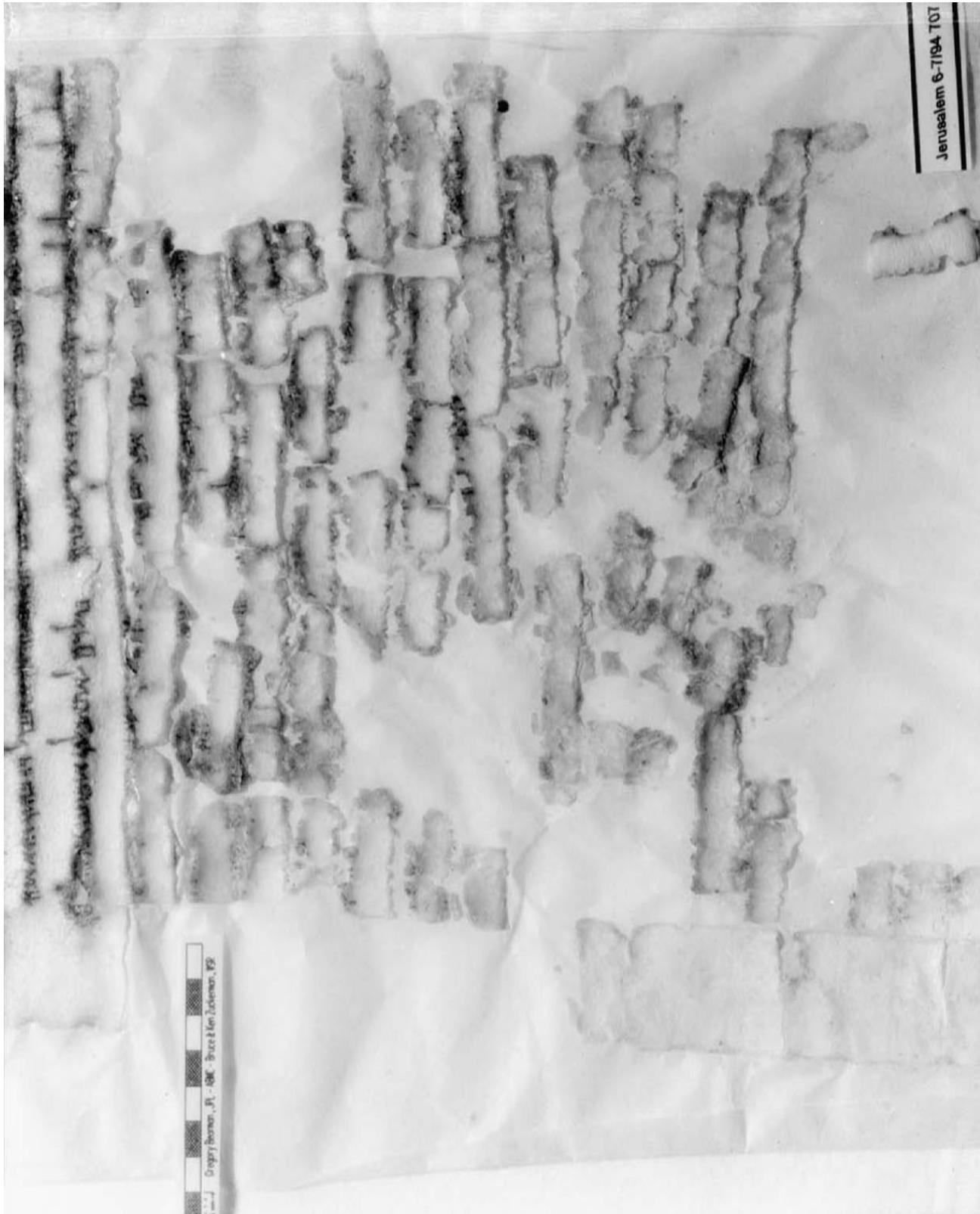
BZ10B



BZ11T



BZ11TM



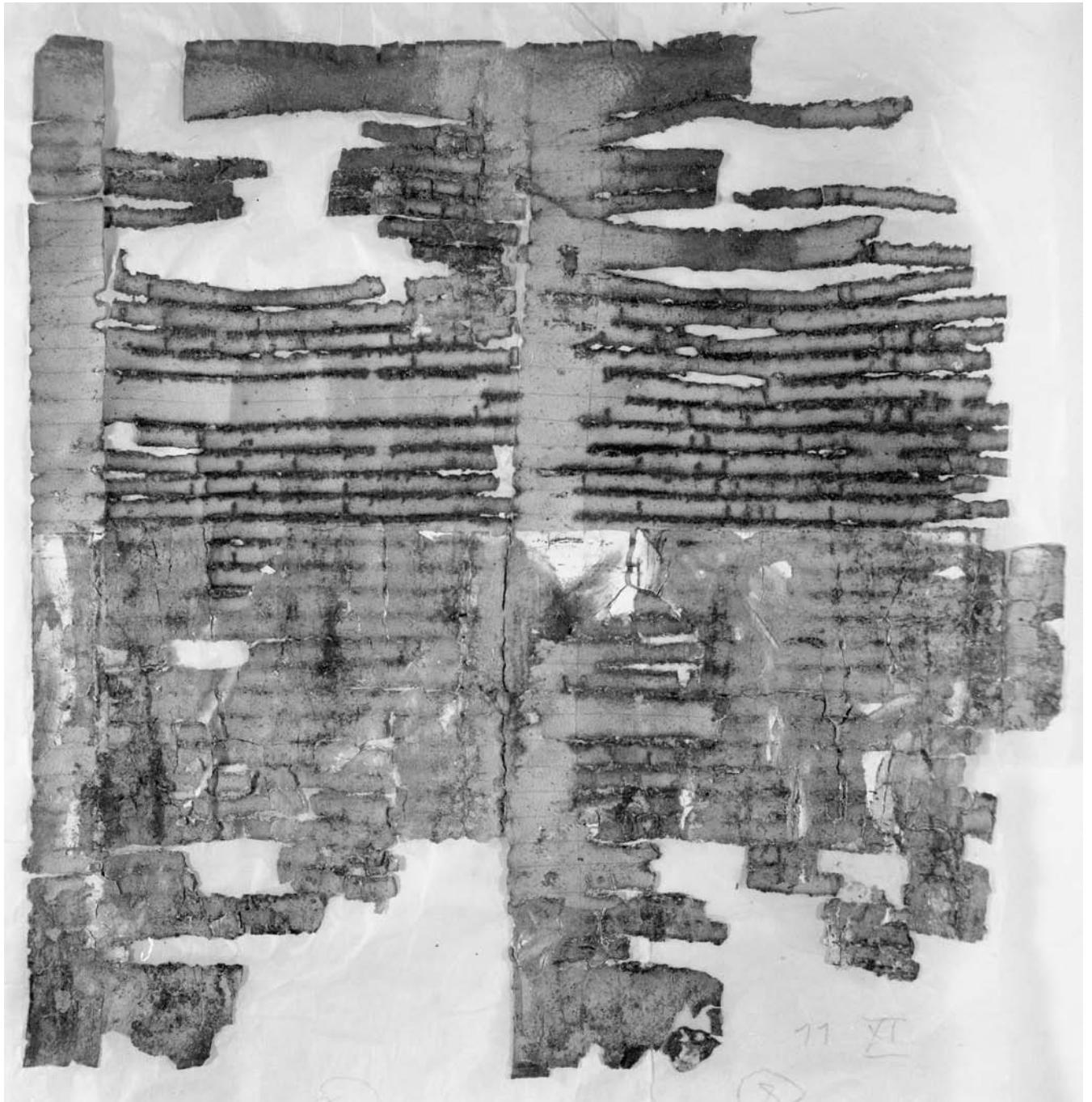
BZ11BM



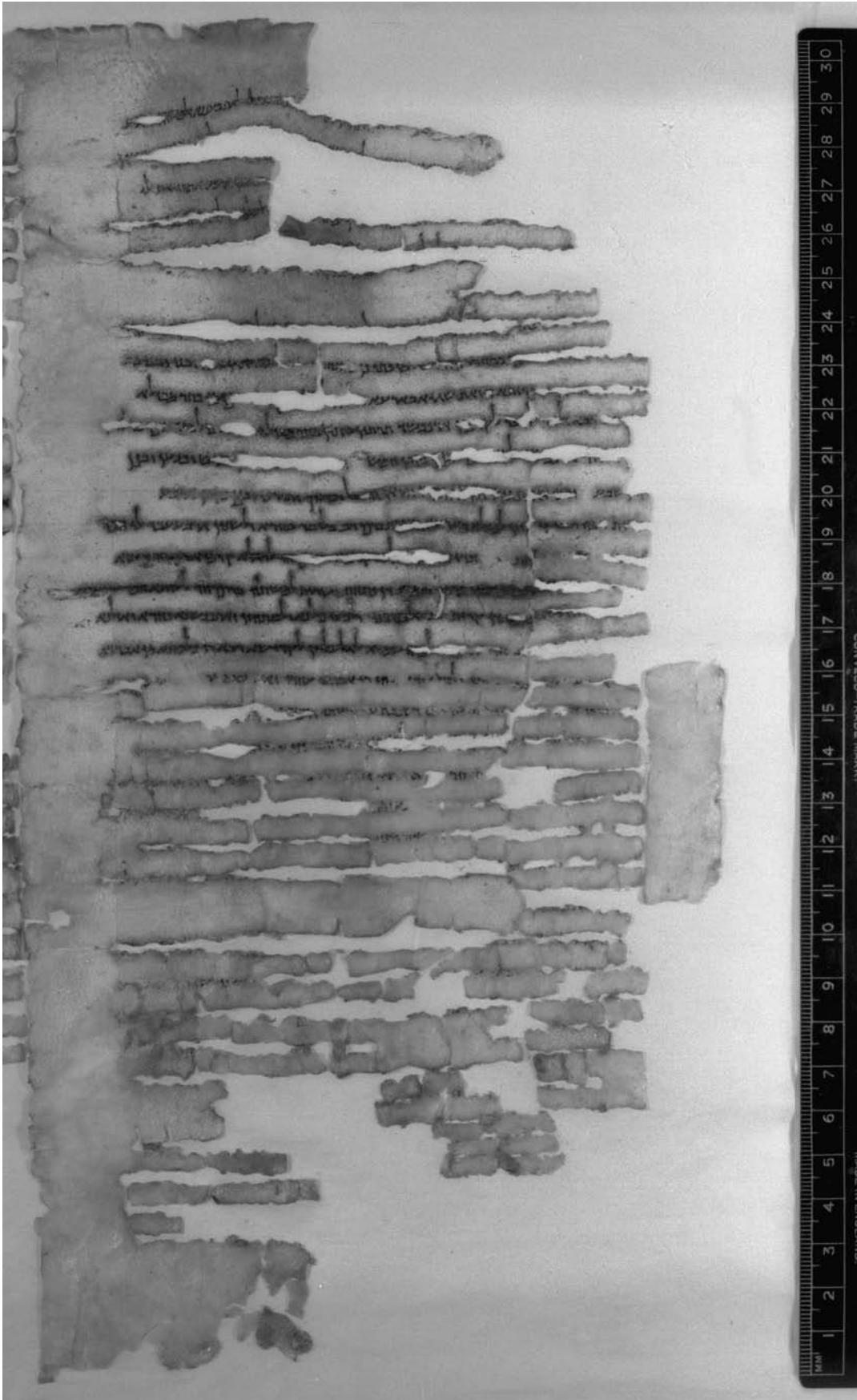
BZ11B



IMneg. x 86-4449



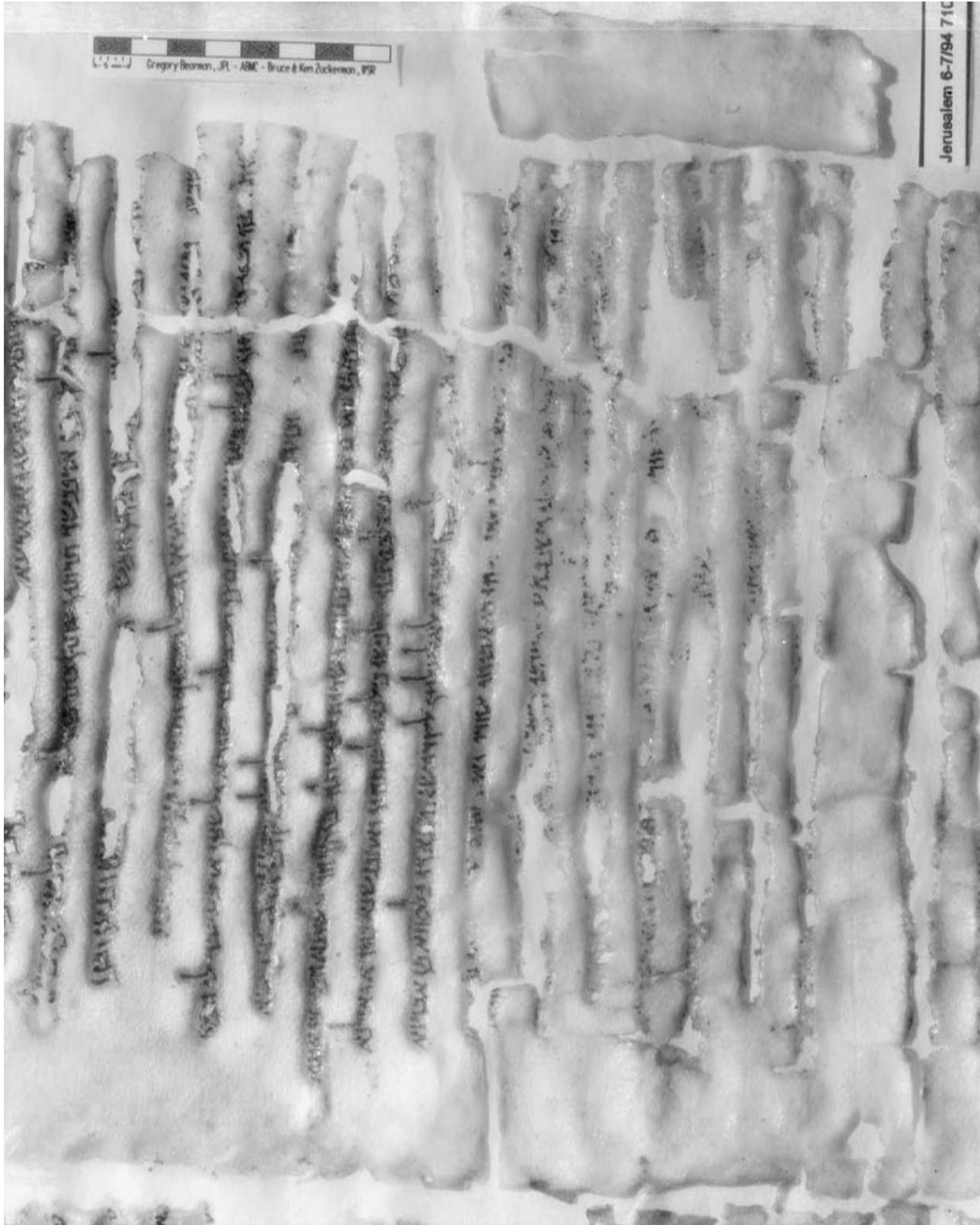
IMneg. 3842



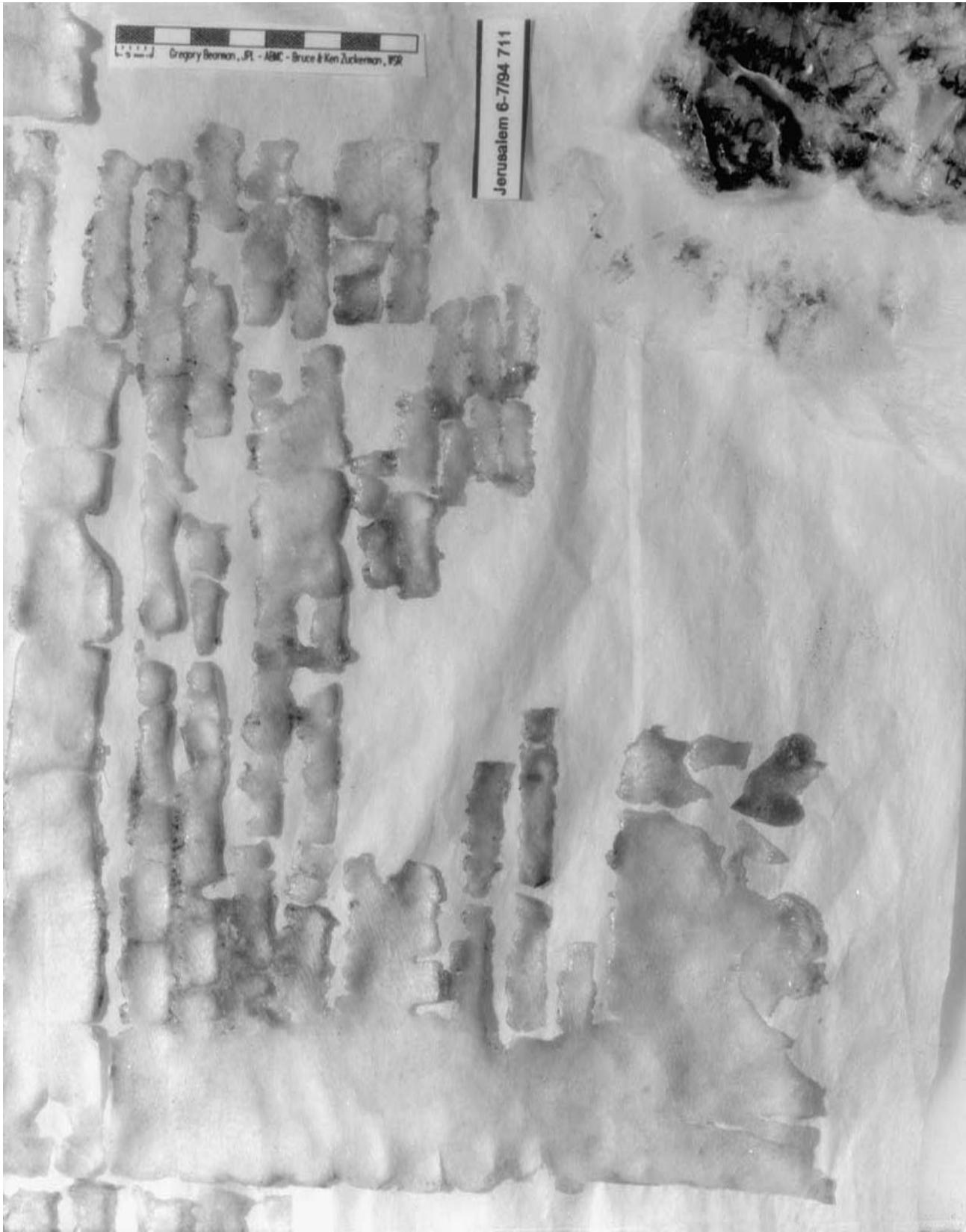
IMneg. 3841



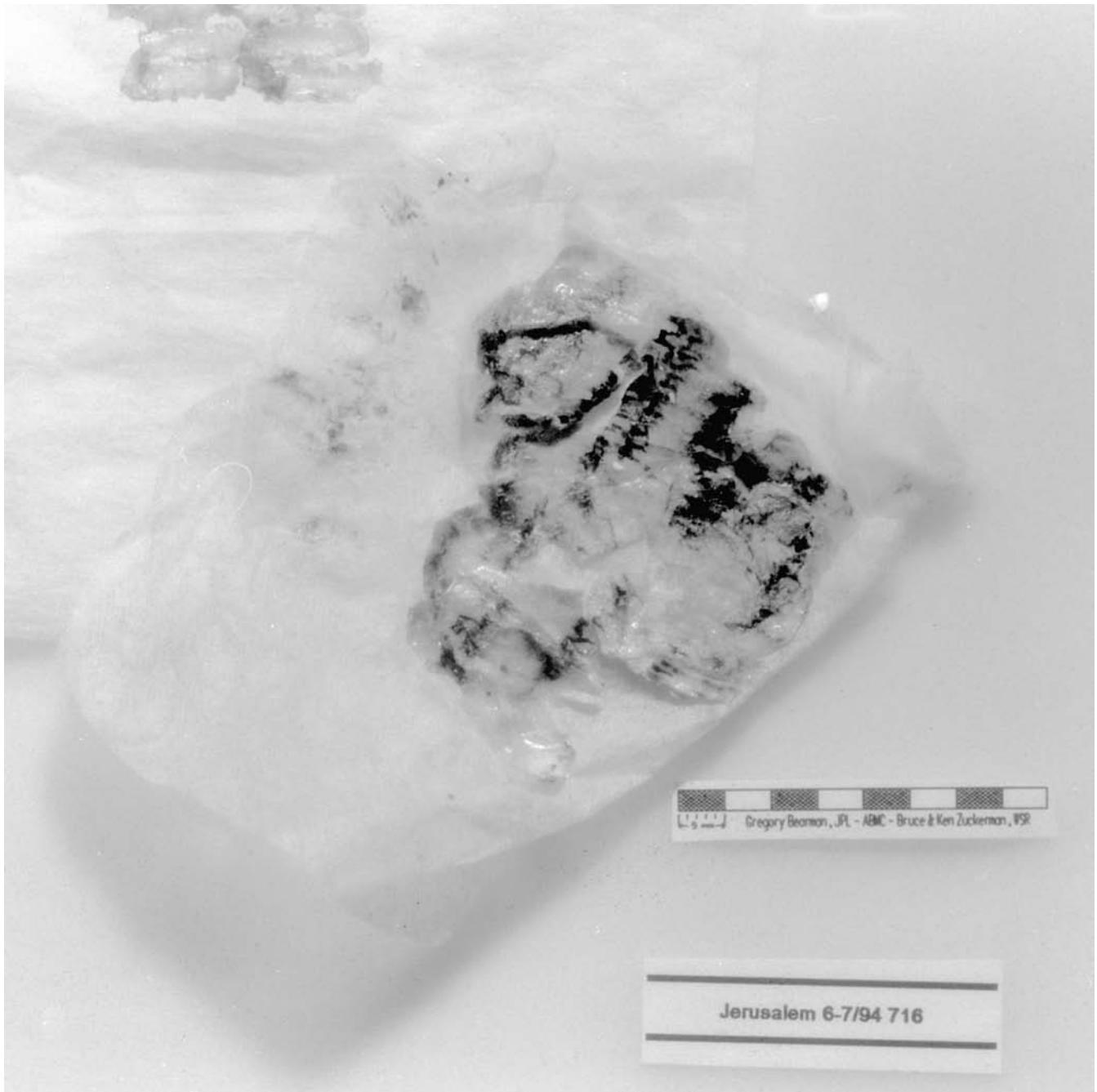
BZ12T



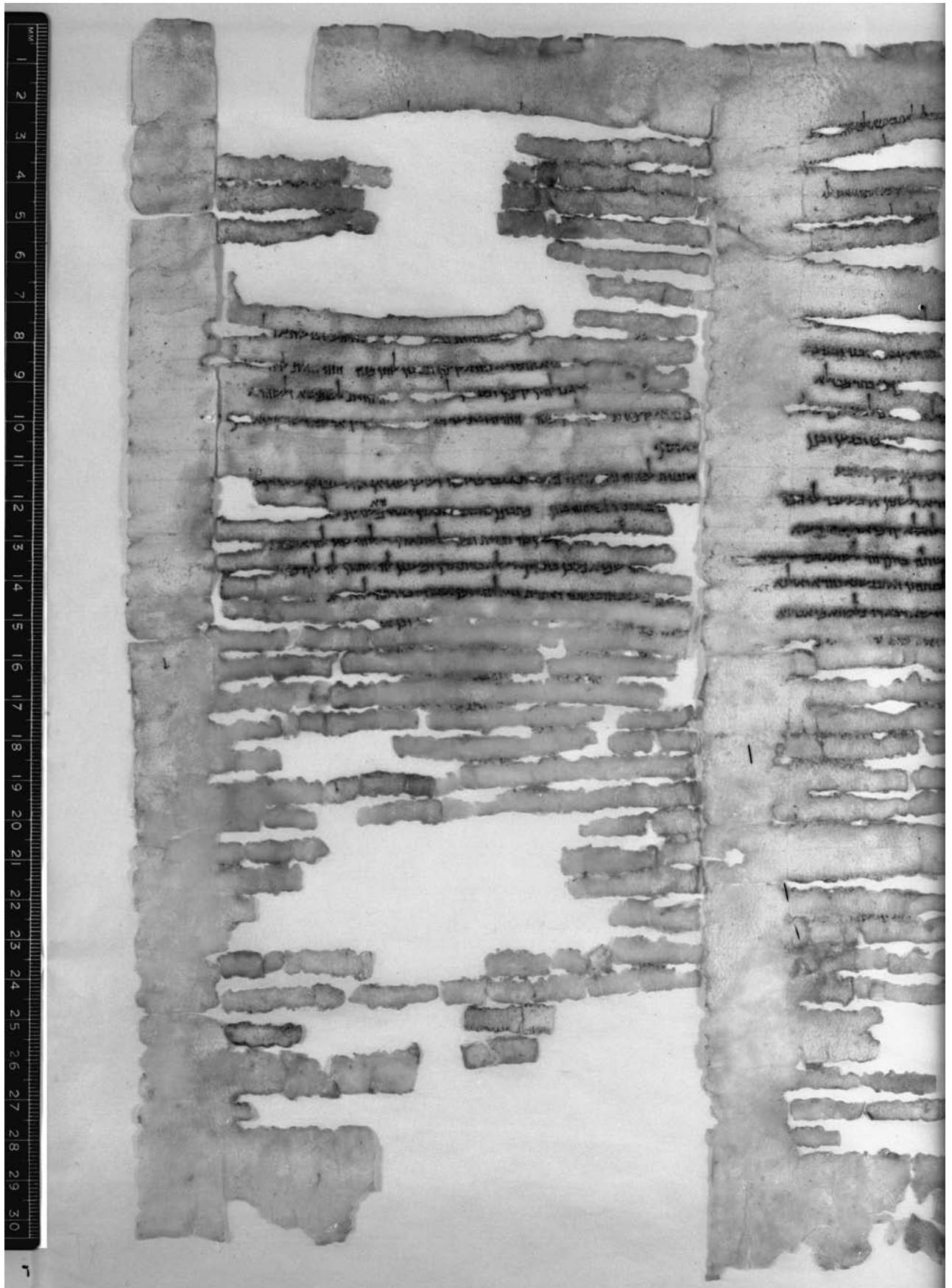
BZ12M



BZ12B



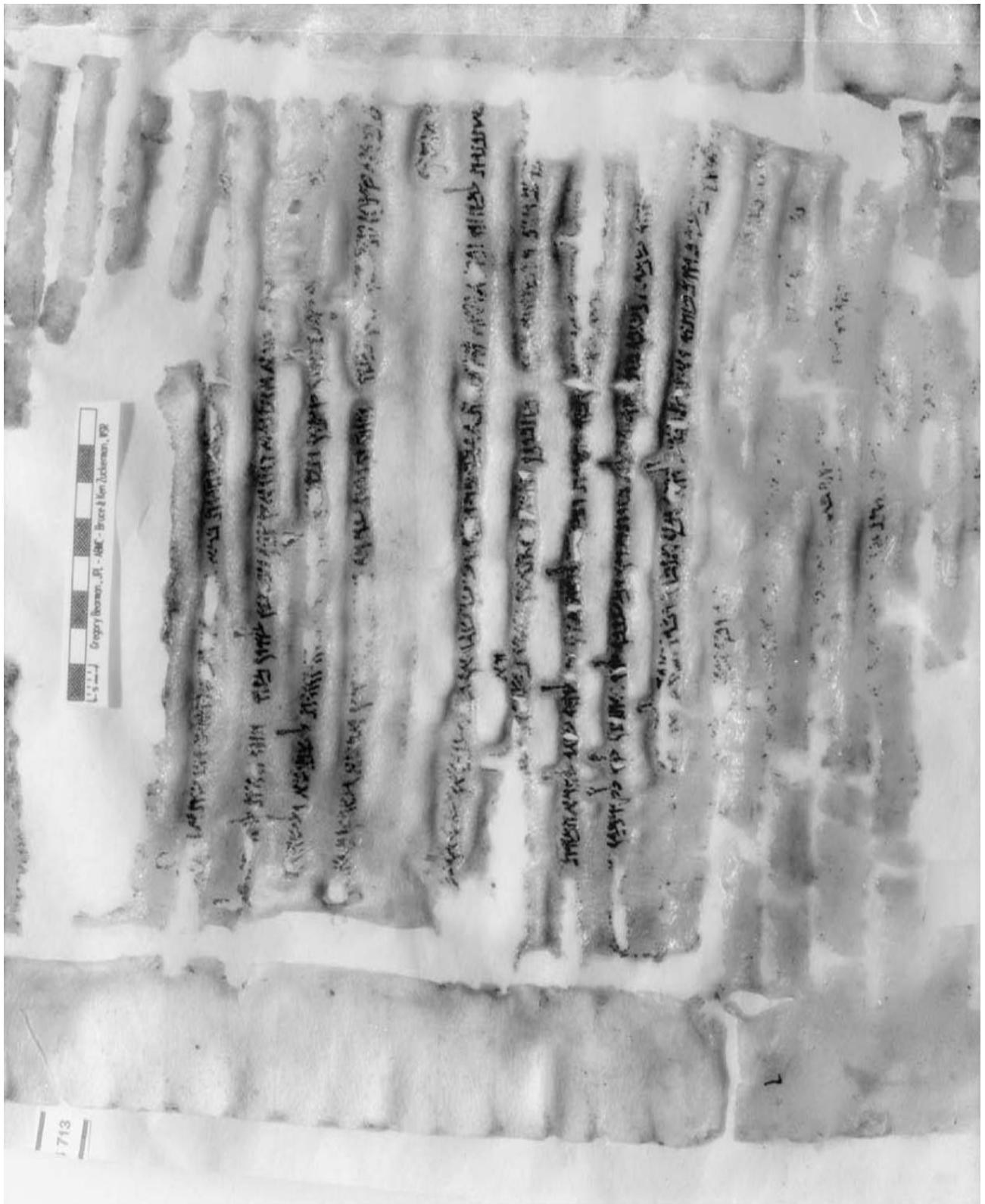
BZ12Frg.

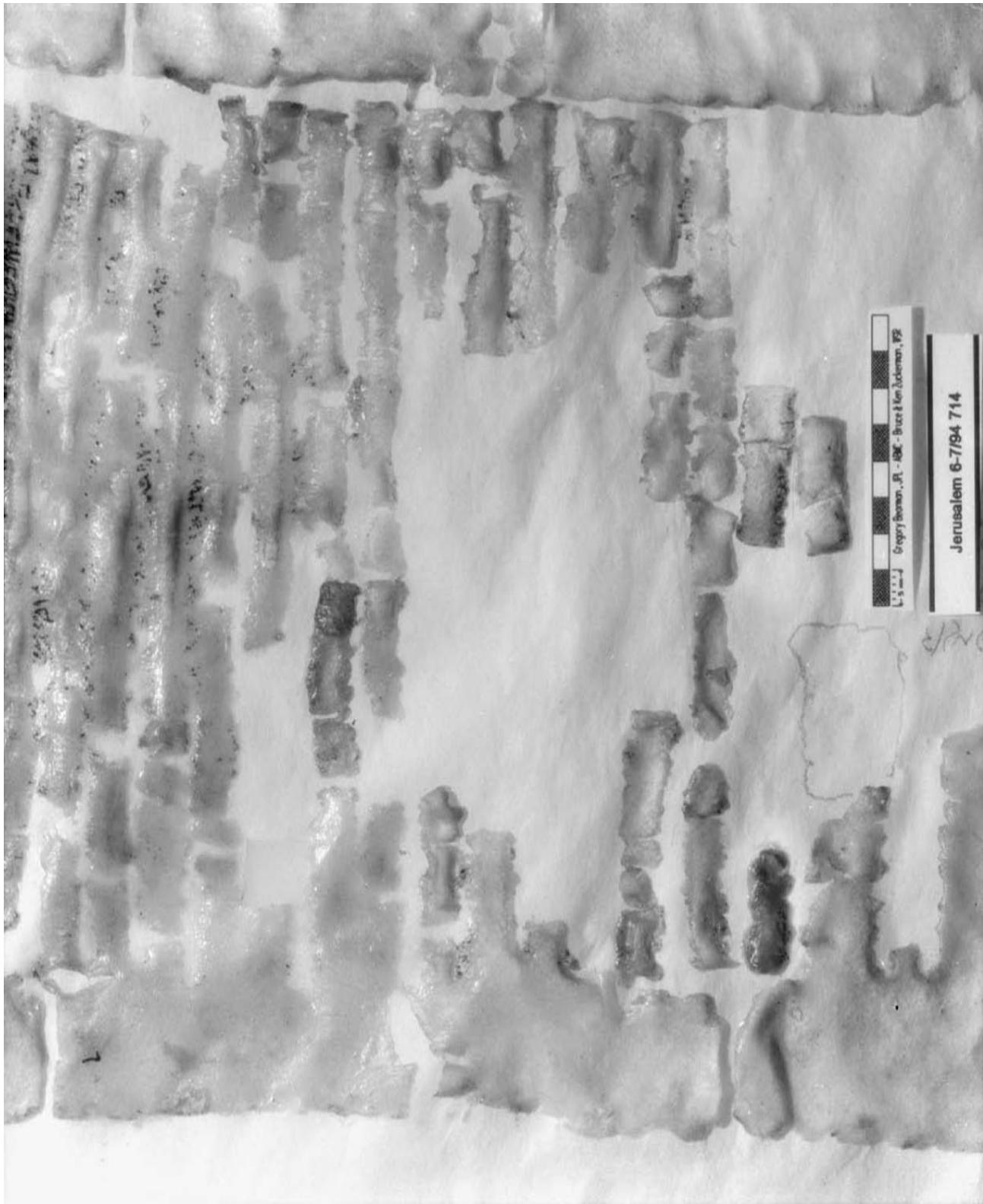


IMneg. 3843

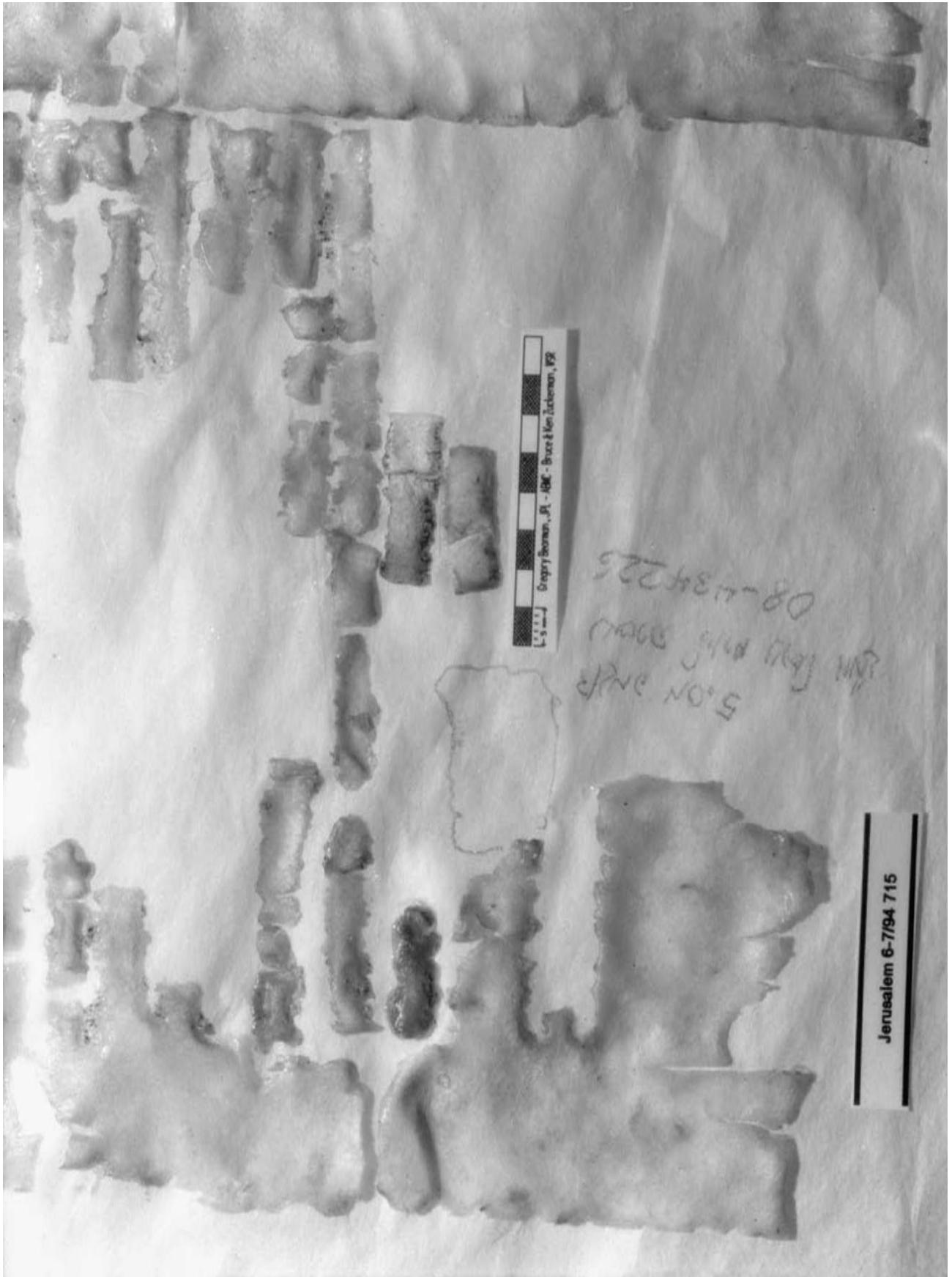


BZ13T





BZ13BM



BZ13B



IMneg. 3846



BZ14-15



BZ14T



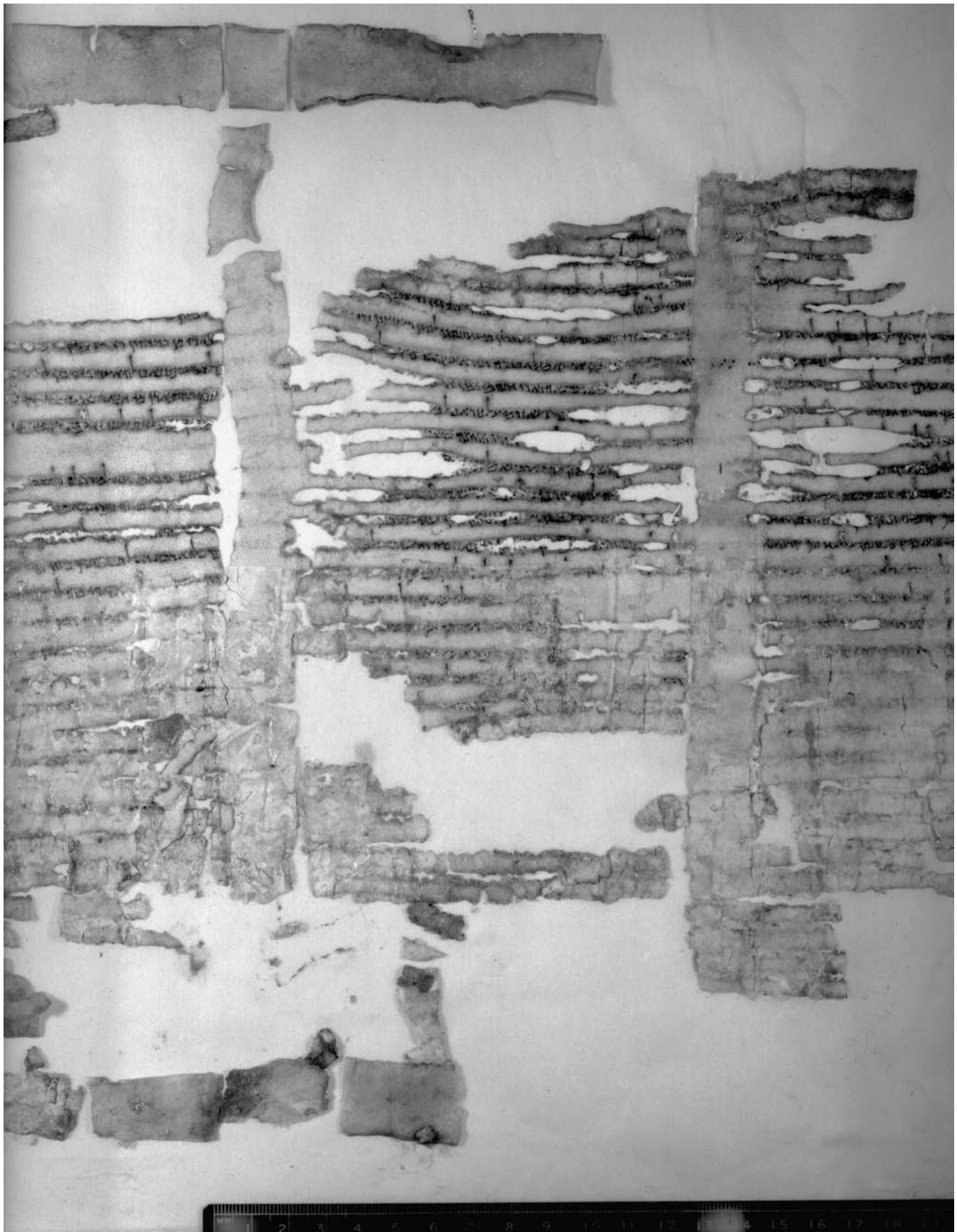
BZ14M



BZ14B



IMneg. x 86-4448



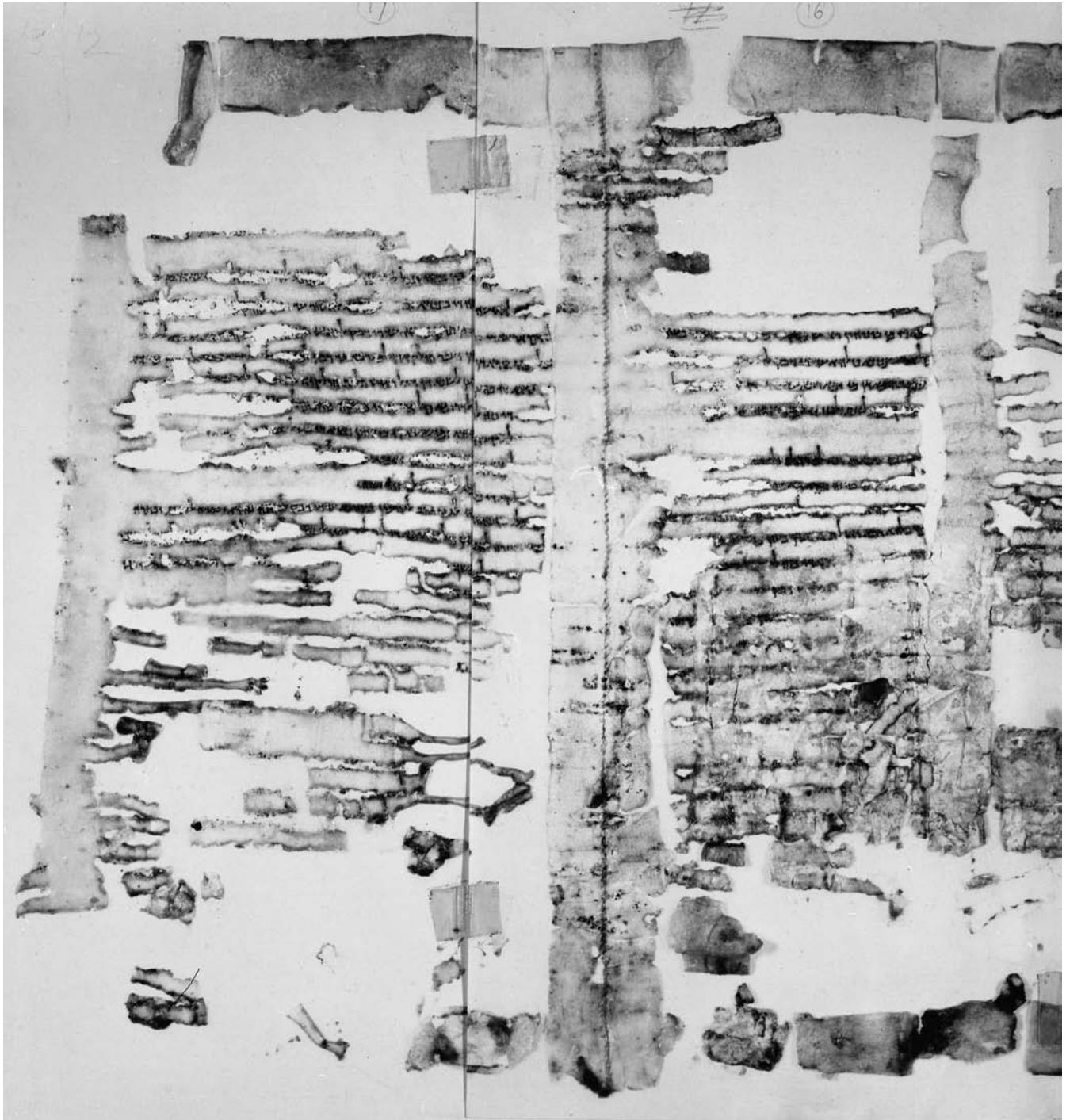
IMneg. 3844



BZ15T



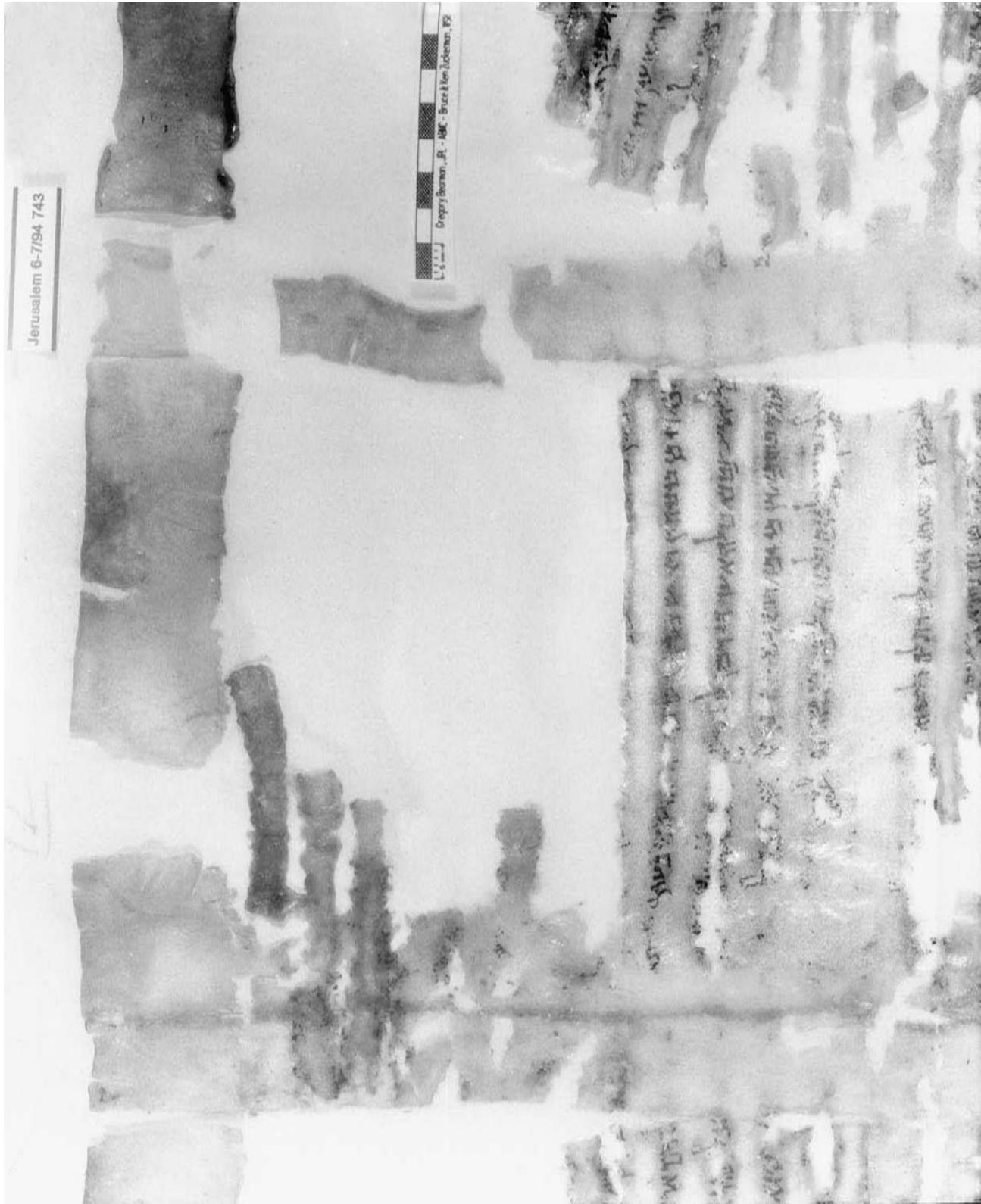
BZ15B



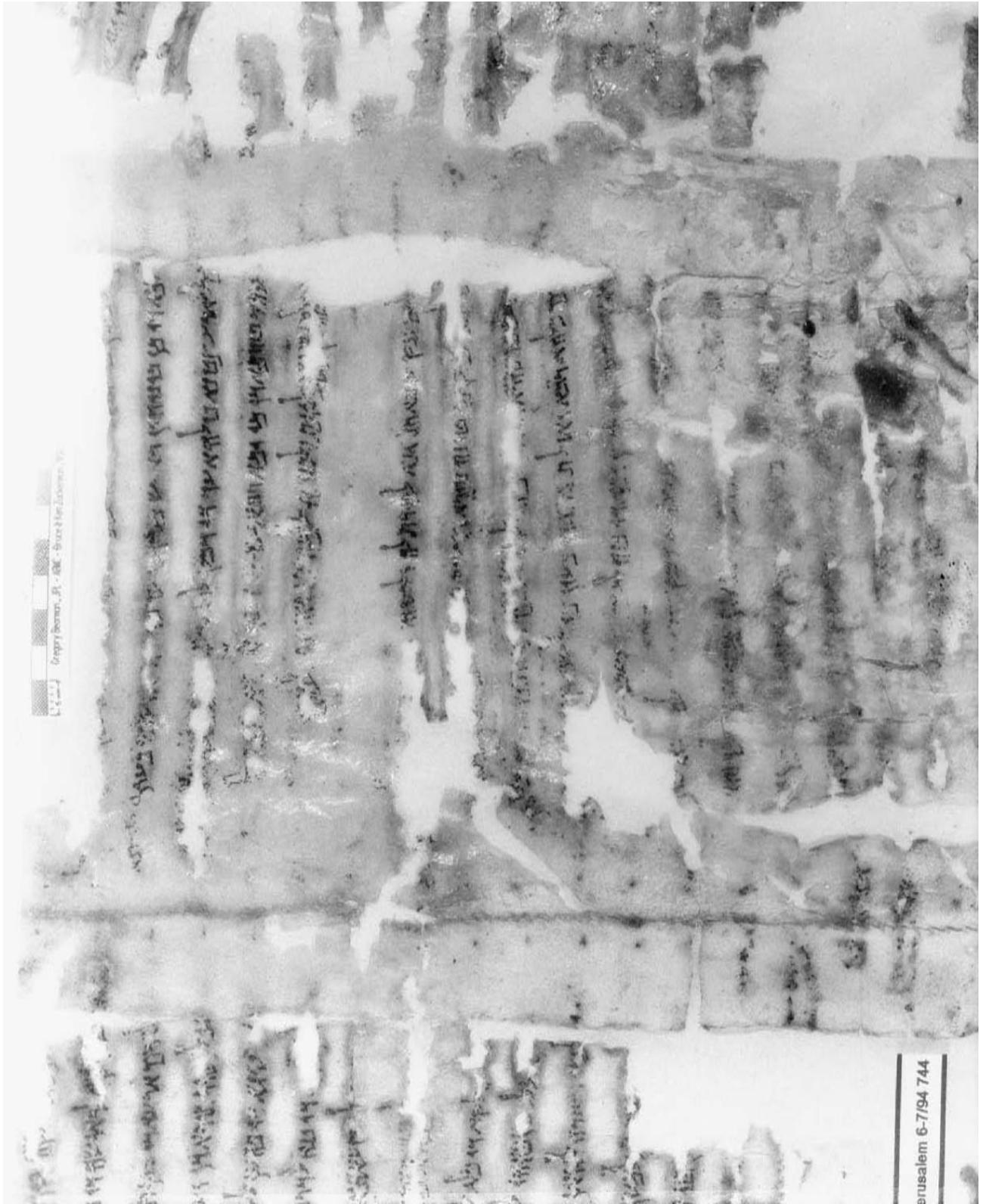
IMneg. x 86-4450 [16-17]



IMneg. 3845



BZ16T



BZ16M



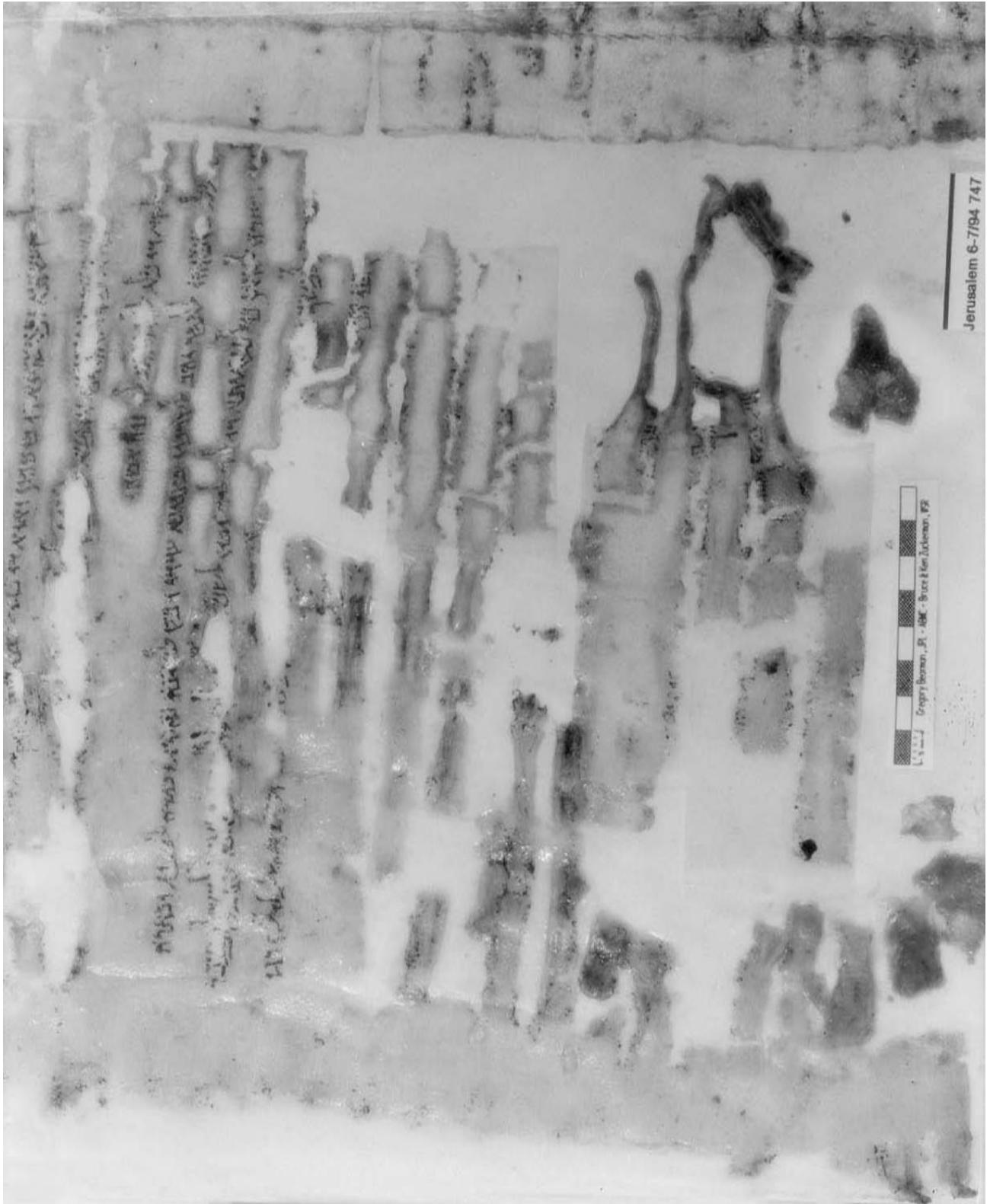
BZ16B



IMneg. x 85-4450 [17]



BZ17T

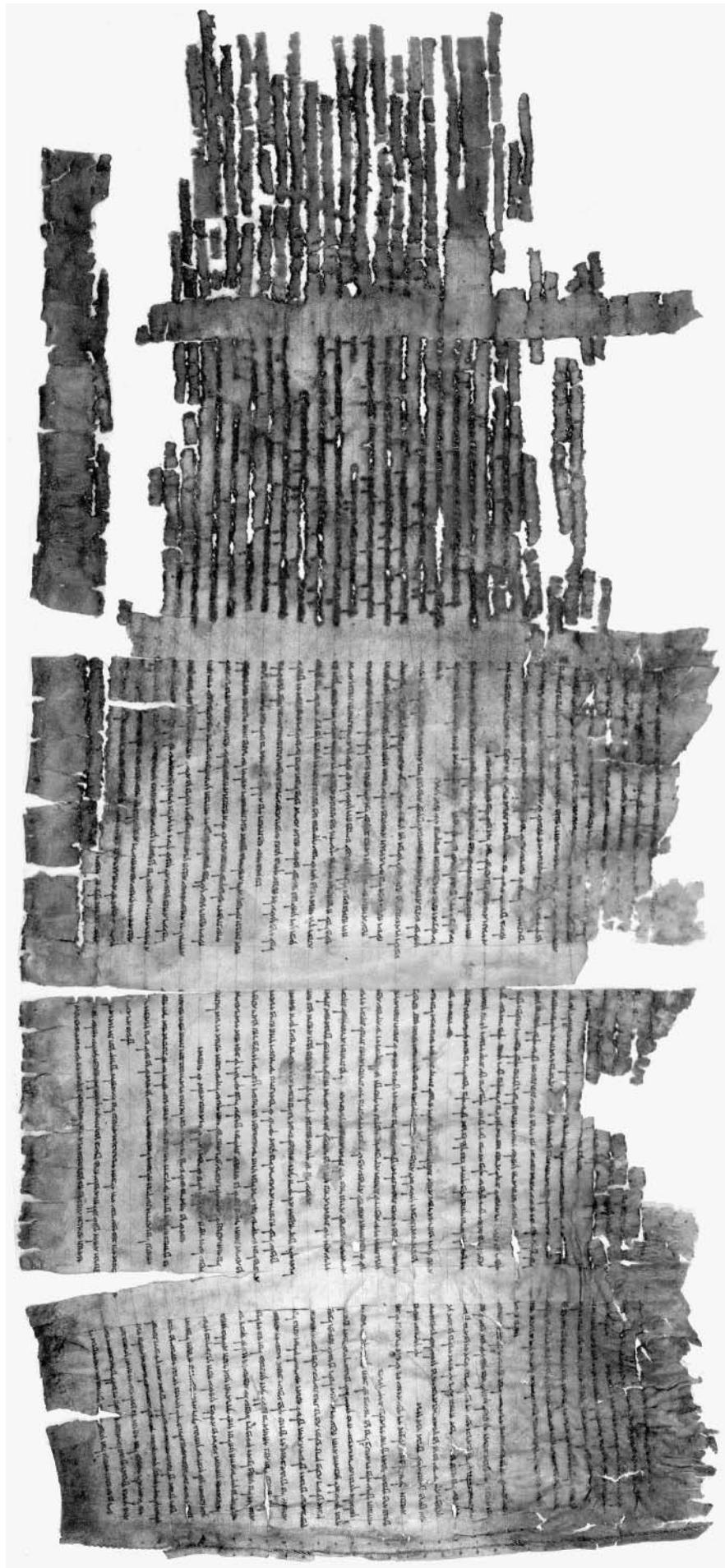


BZ17M

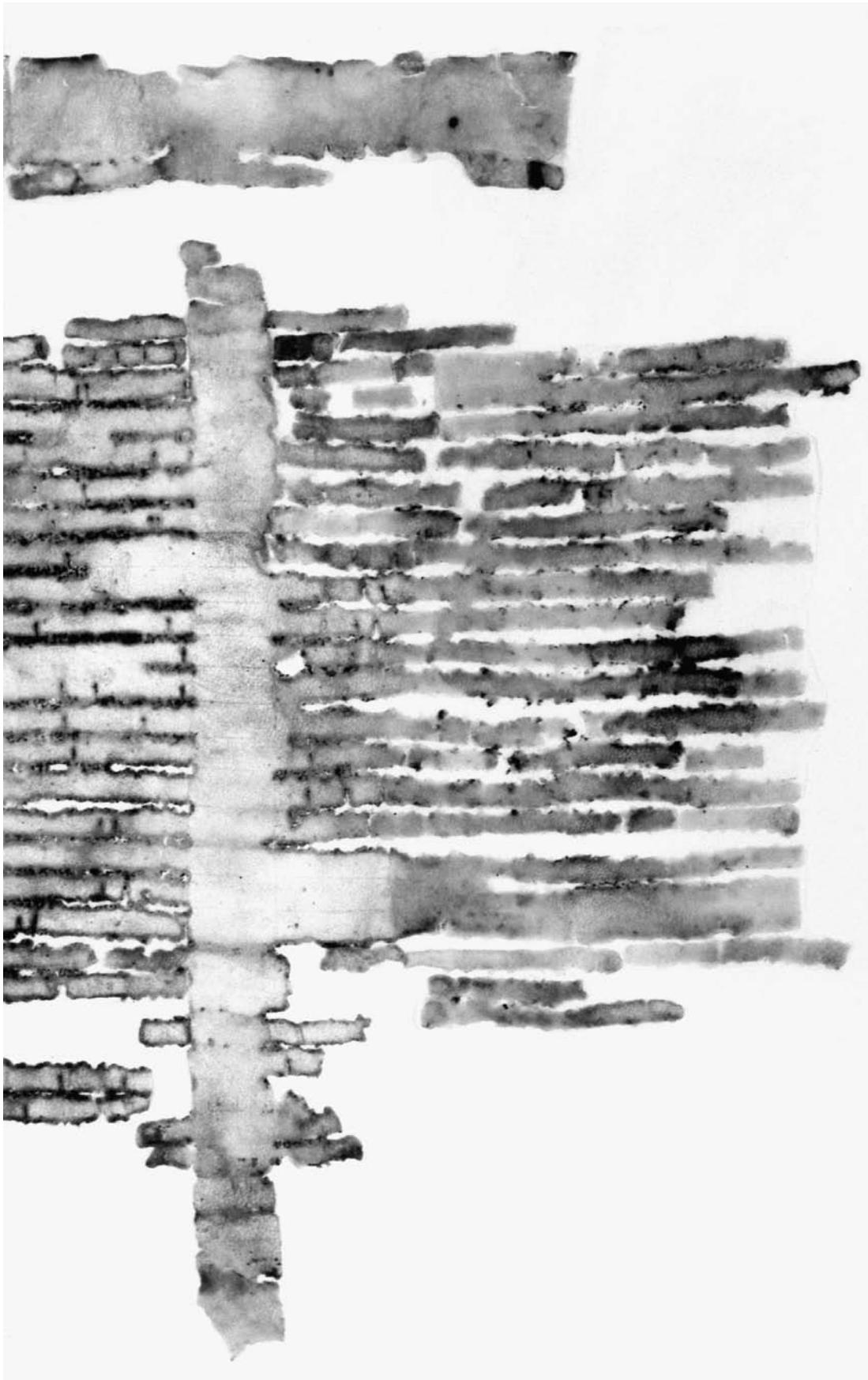


BZ17B

Jerusalem 6-7/94 748



IMneg. 3849



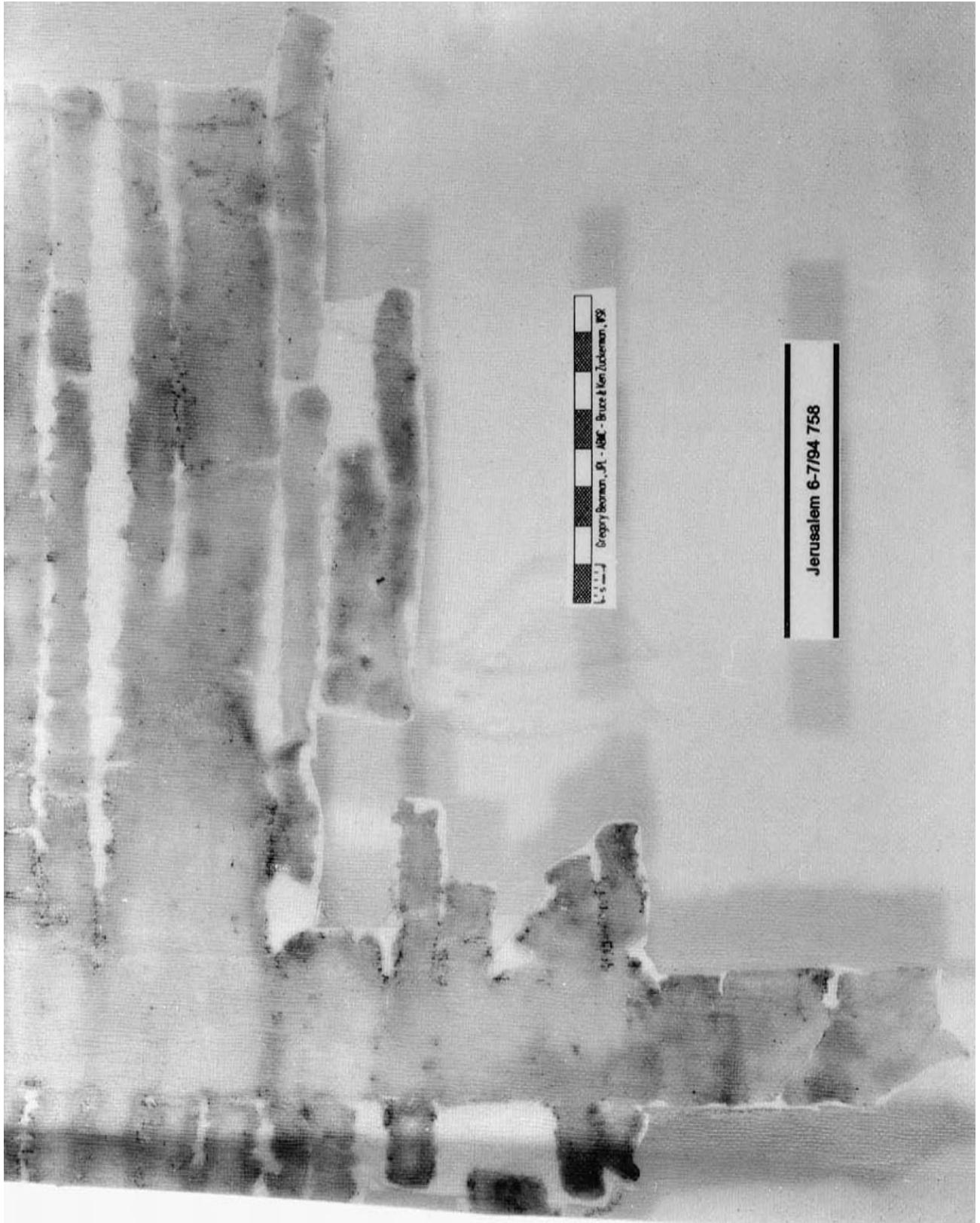
IMneg. 3855 [18]



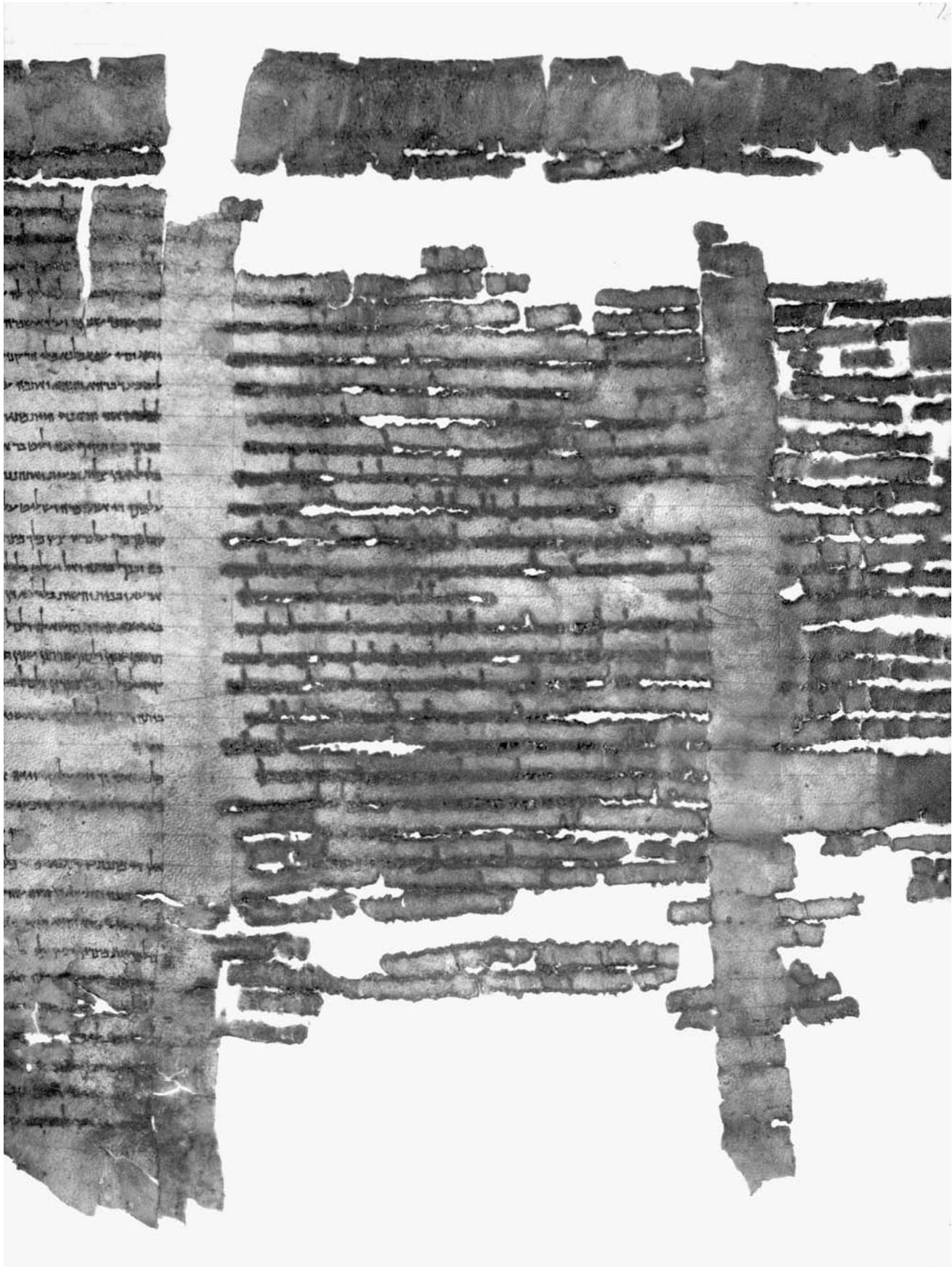
BZ18T



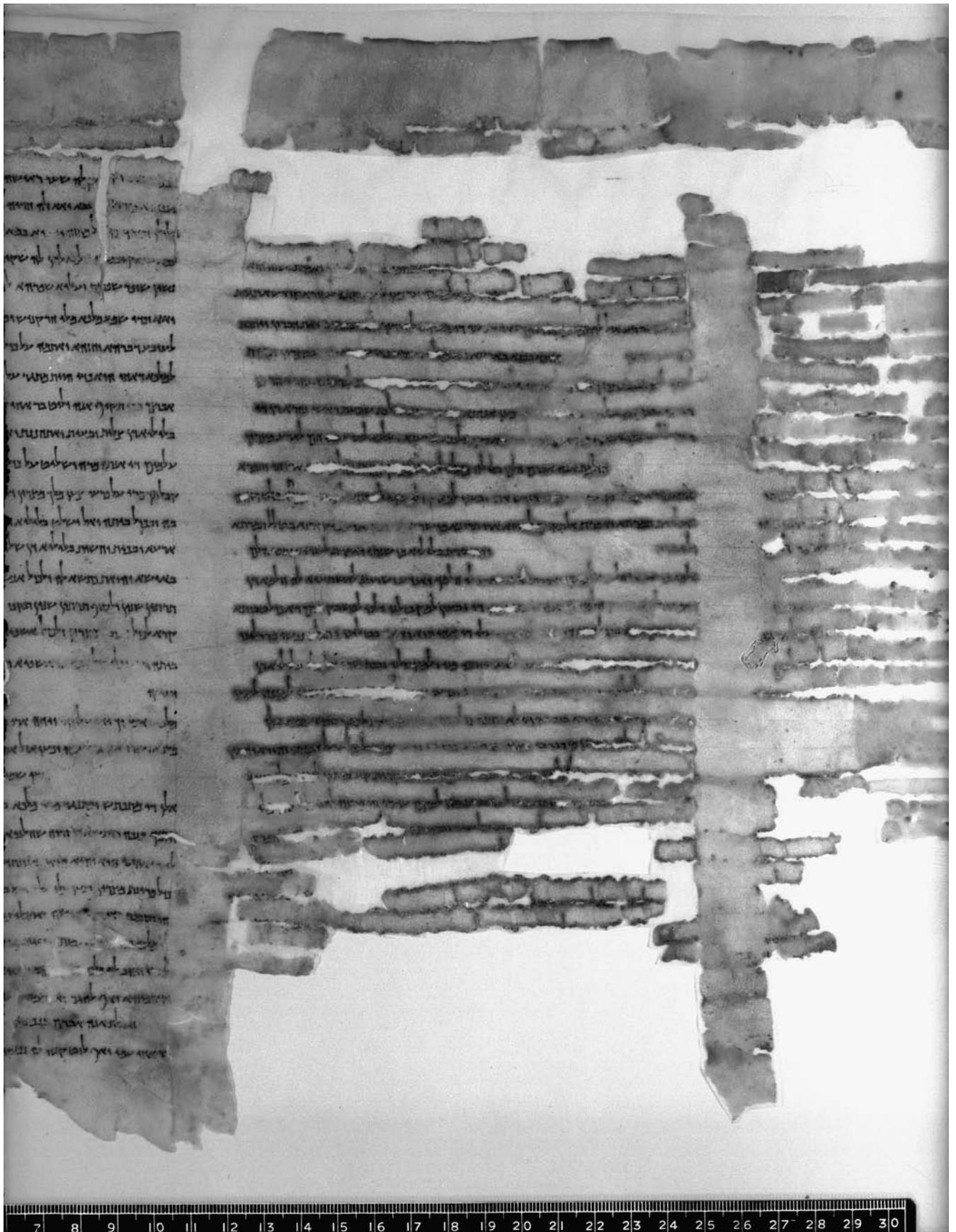
BZ18M



BZ18B



IMneg. 3855 [19]



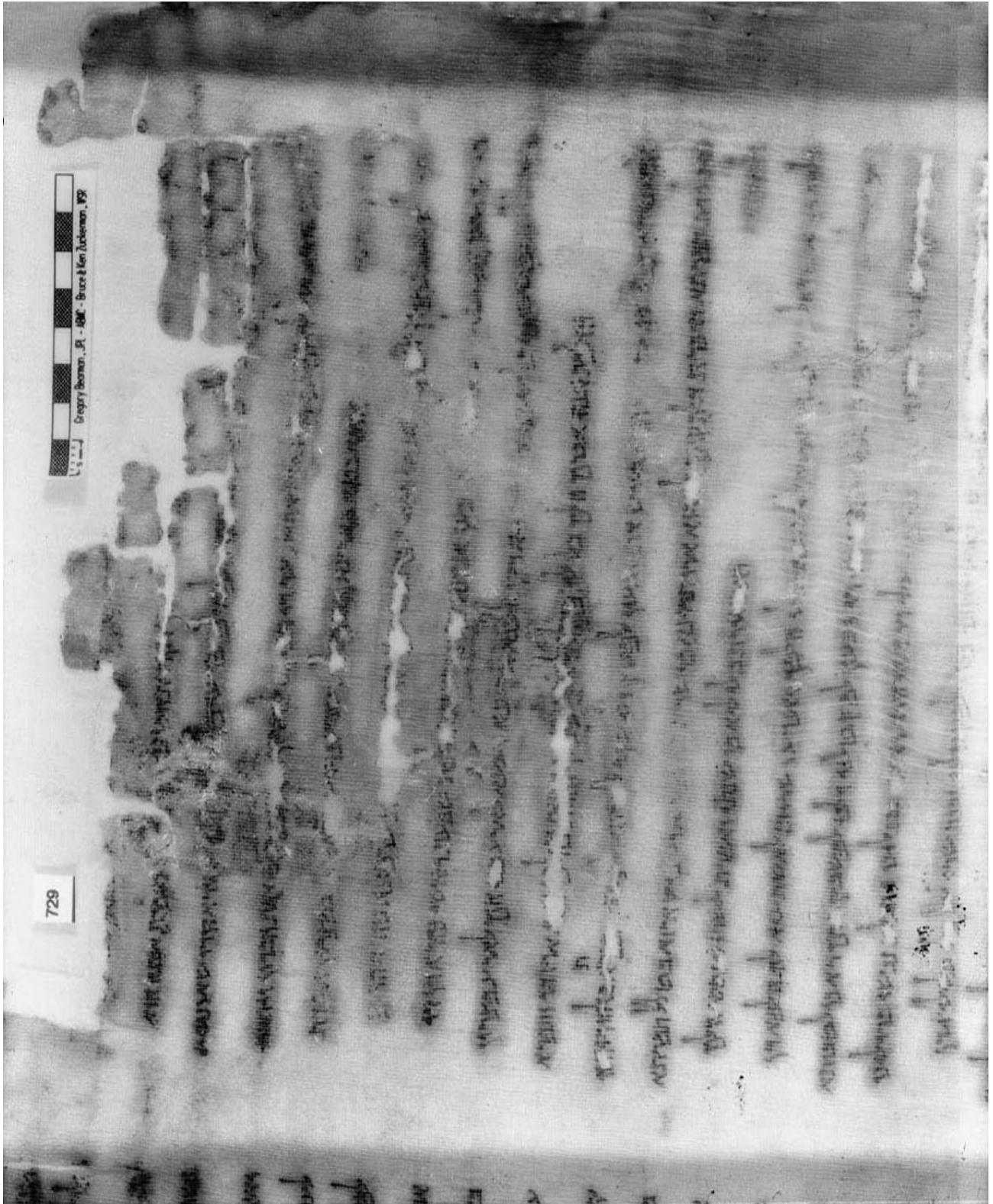
IMneg. 3856



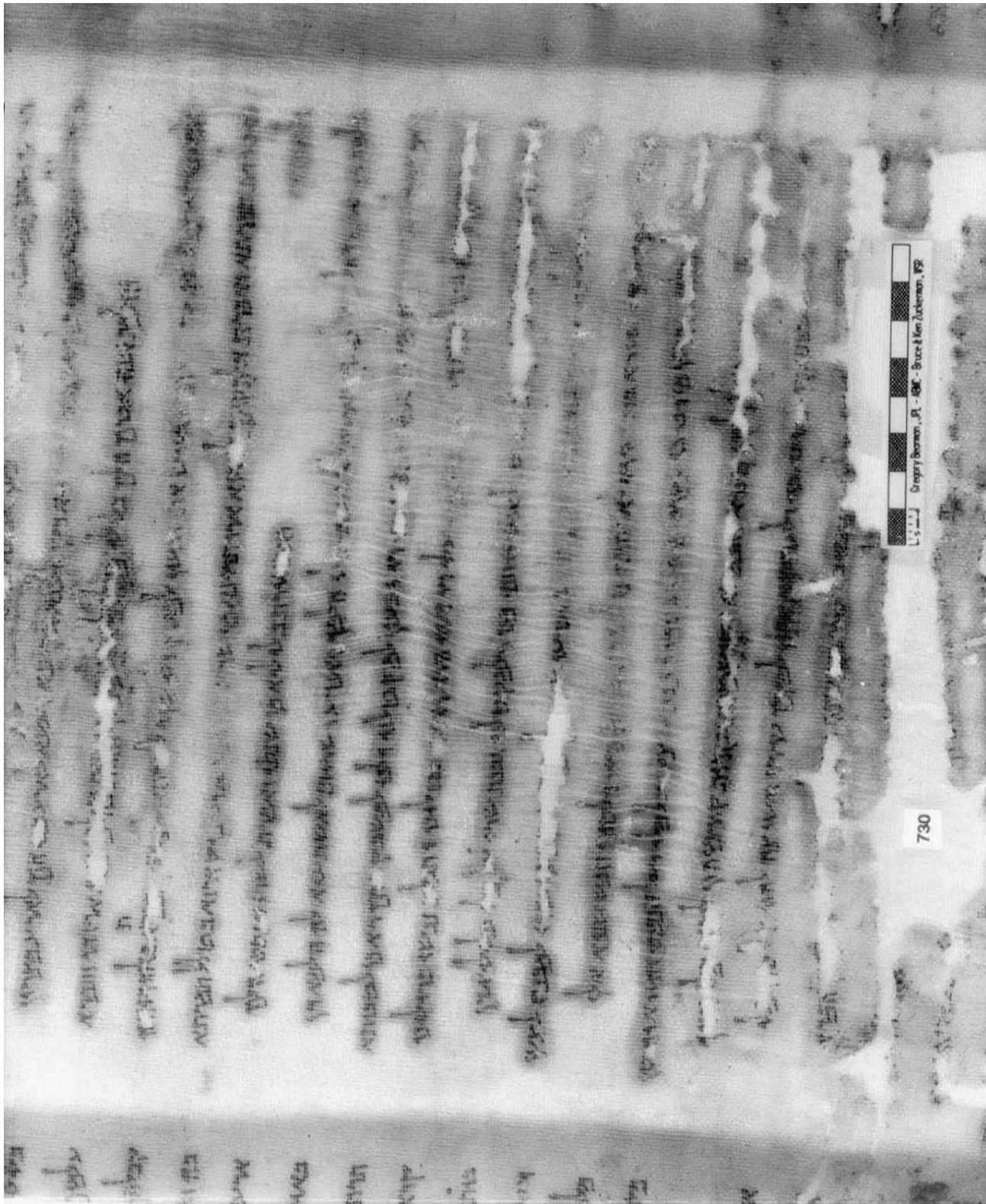
Jerusalem 6-7/94 728

Gregory Beaman, Fl. - 188C - Bruce & Ken Tuckman, 1988

BZ19T



BZ19TM



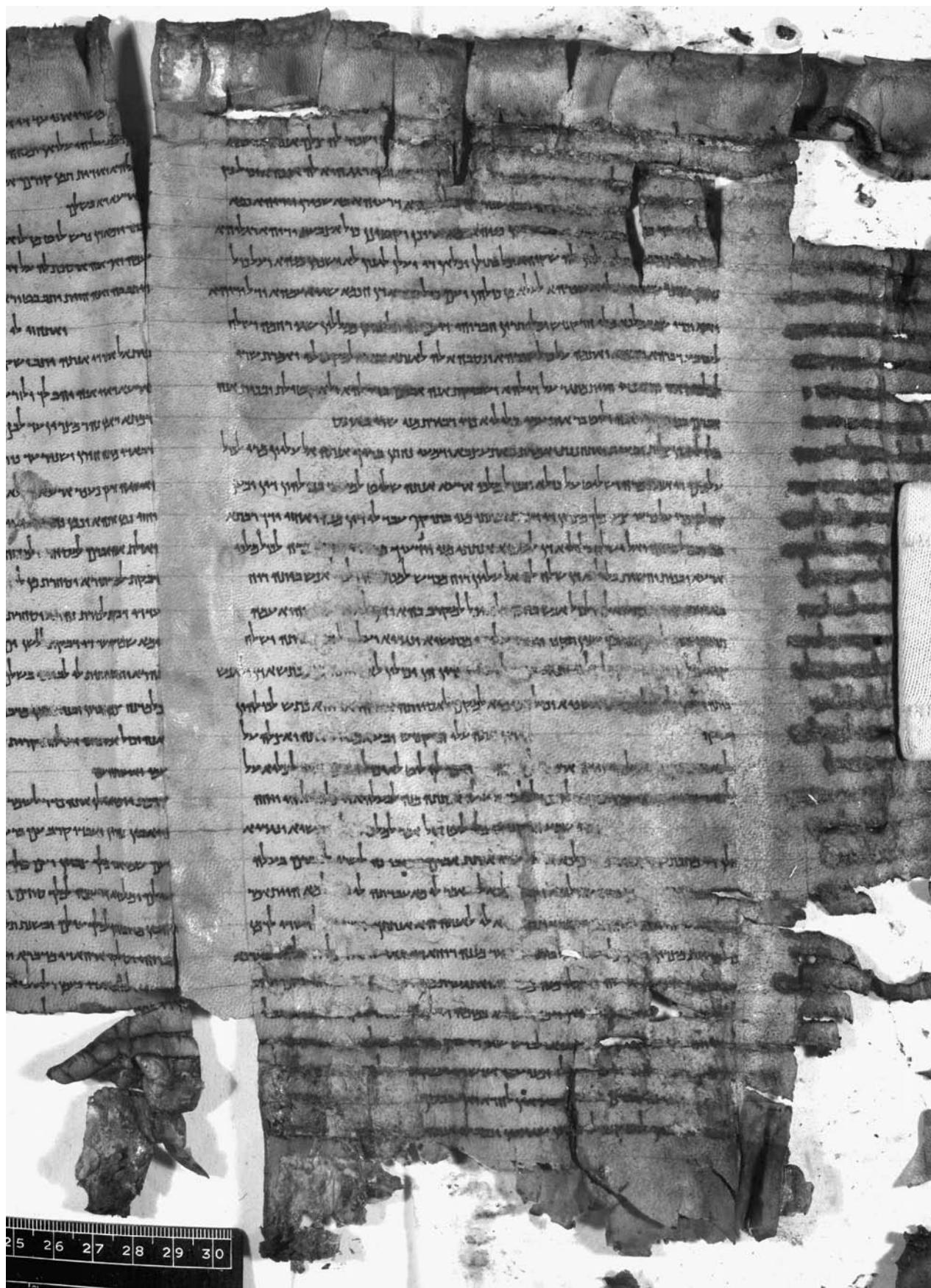
BZ19BM



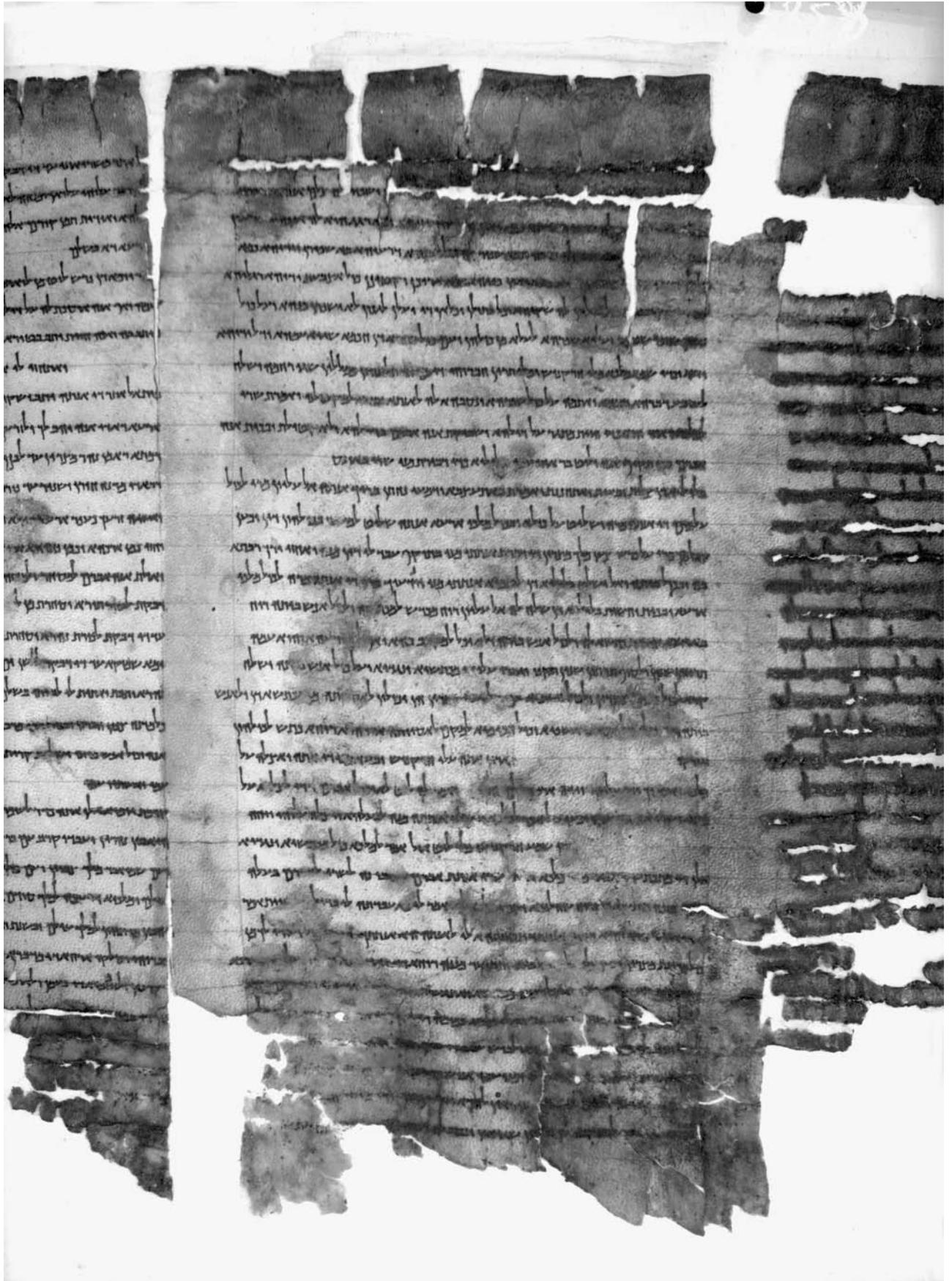
Jerusalem 6-7/94 731

Gregory Beaman, Ph.D. - ABC - Bruce & Ken Johnson, WS

BZ19B

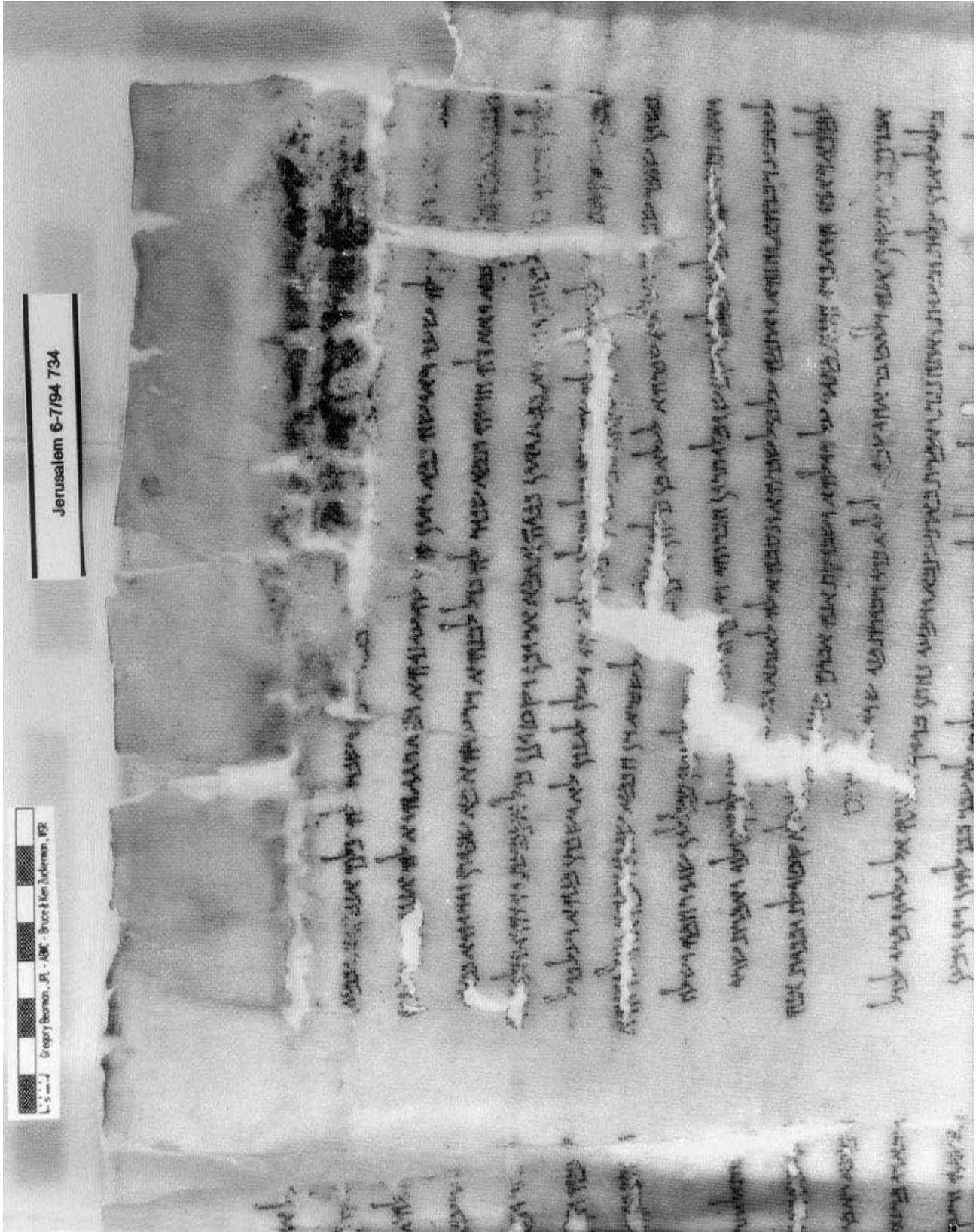


IMneg. 3857

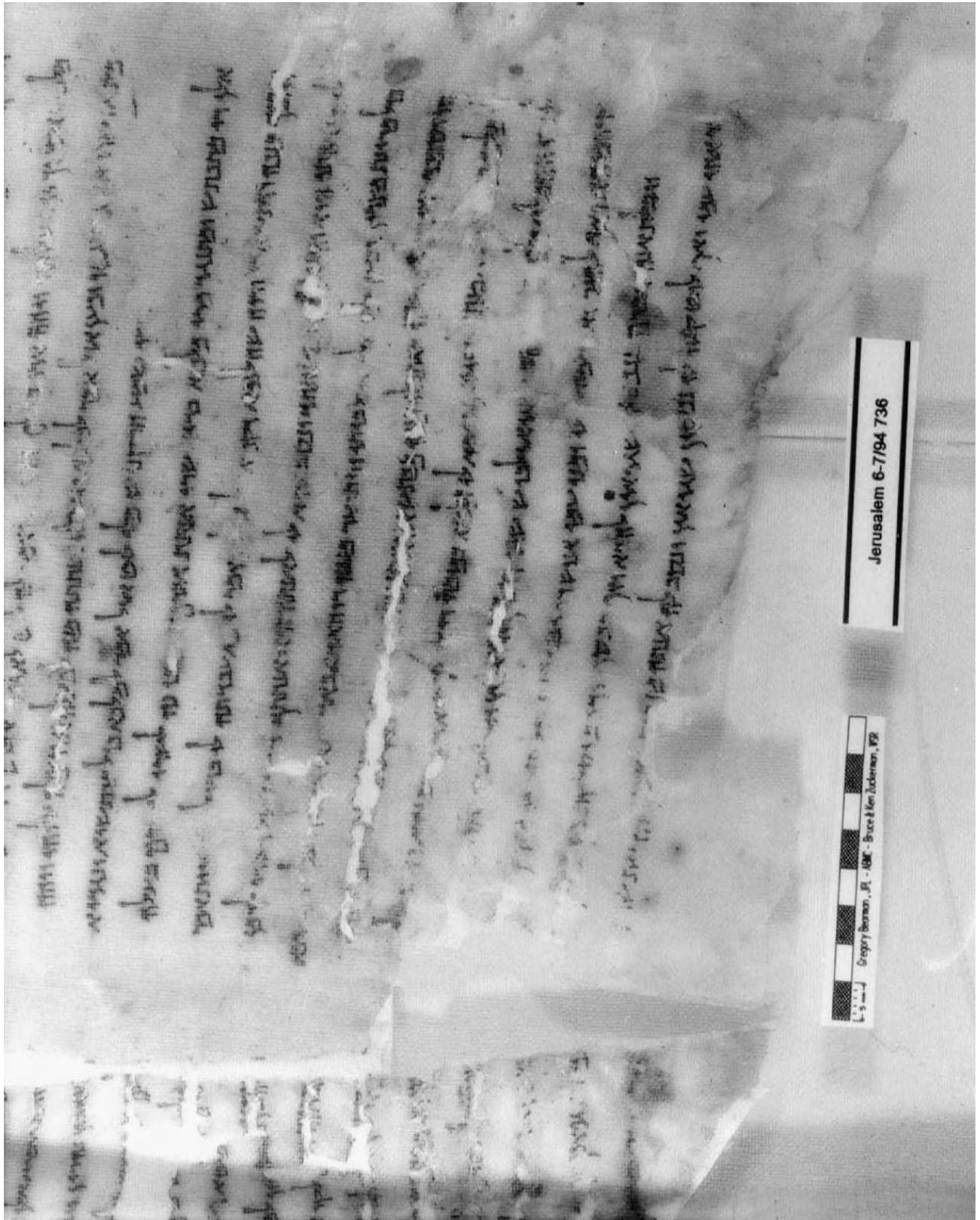


IMneg. 3858, 3859

Fragment of a Hebrew manuscript with approximately 25 lines of text in a medieval script. The text is written on a parchment strip that is heavily damaged, with significant portions missing, particularly at the top and bottom edges. The script is dense and appears to be a form of medieval Hebrew or Aramaic. The fragment is mounted on a light-colored background.



BZ20T



Jerusalem 6-7/94 736

Gregory Beaman, JPL - IJMC - Bruce M. Metzger, IFR

BZ20B

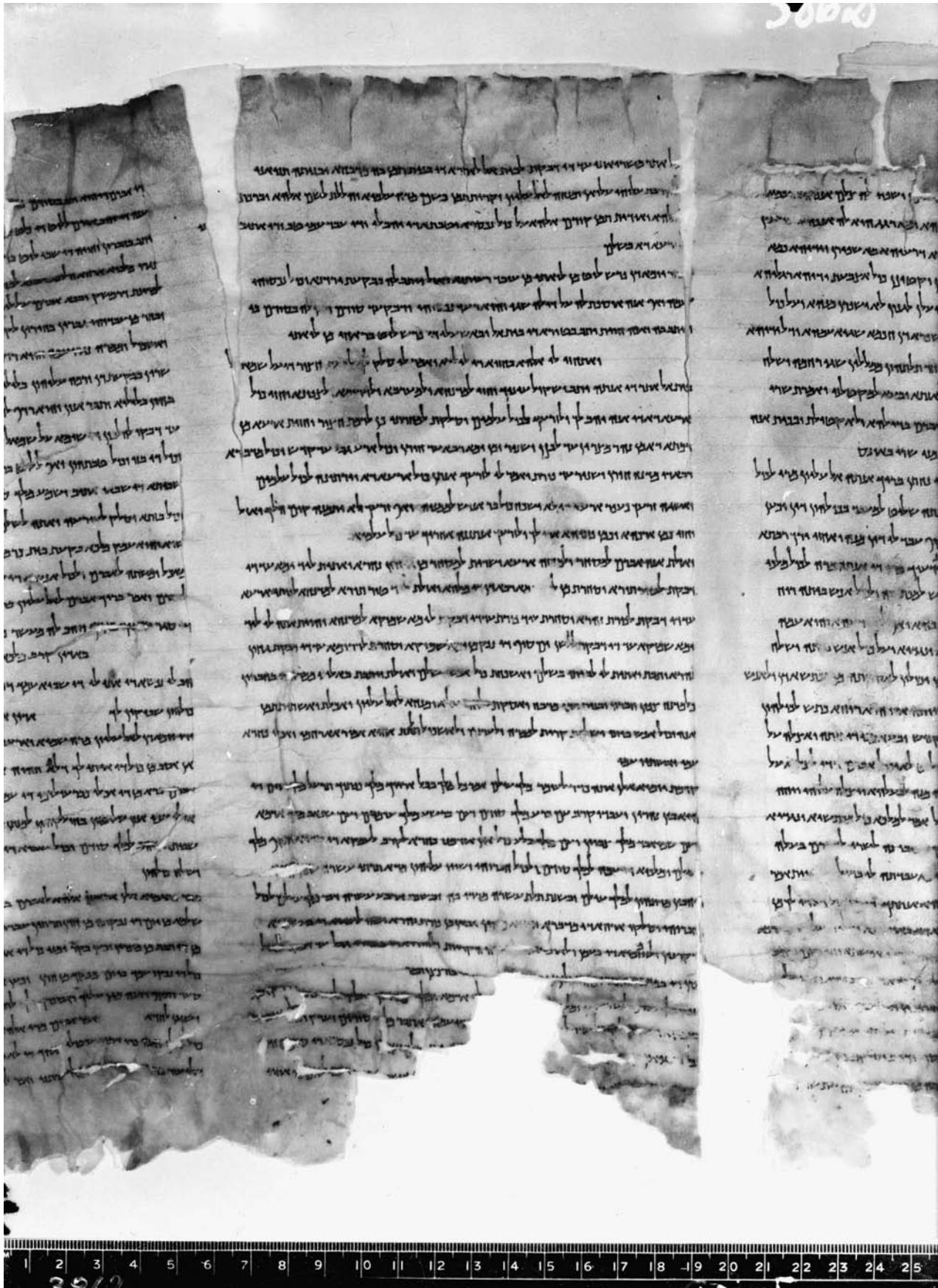


IMneg. 3863



IMneg. 3861

245



IMneg. 3862



BZ21T

Fragment of a Hebrew manuscript with several lines of text in a cursive script. The text is arranged in two columns, with the right column being more legible than the left. The script appears to be a form of medieval Hebrew, possibly from a liturgical or legal text. The fragment is heavily damaged, with significant portions missing and the edges irregular. The text is written in dark ink on a light-colored, textured surface, likely parchment or paper. The lines of text are roughly horizontal but follow the curve of the fragment. The right column contains approximately 12 lines of text, while the left column contains about 8 lines. The text is dense and difficult to decipher due to the cursive style and the damage to the fragment.

BZ21M



Gregory Beaman, Ph.D. - ABC - Bruce & Non-Zeteman, 1992

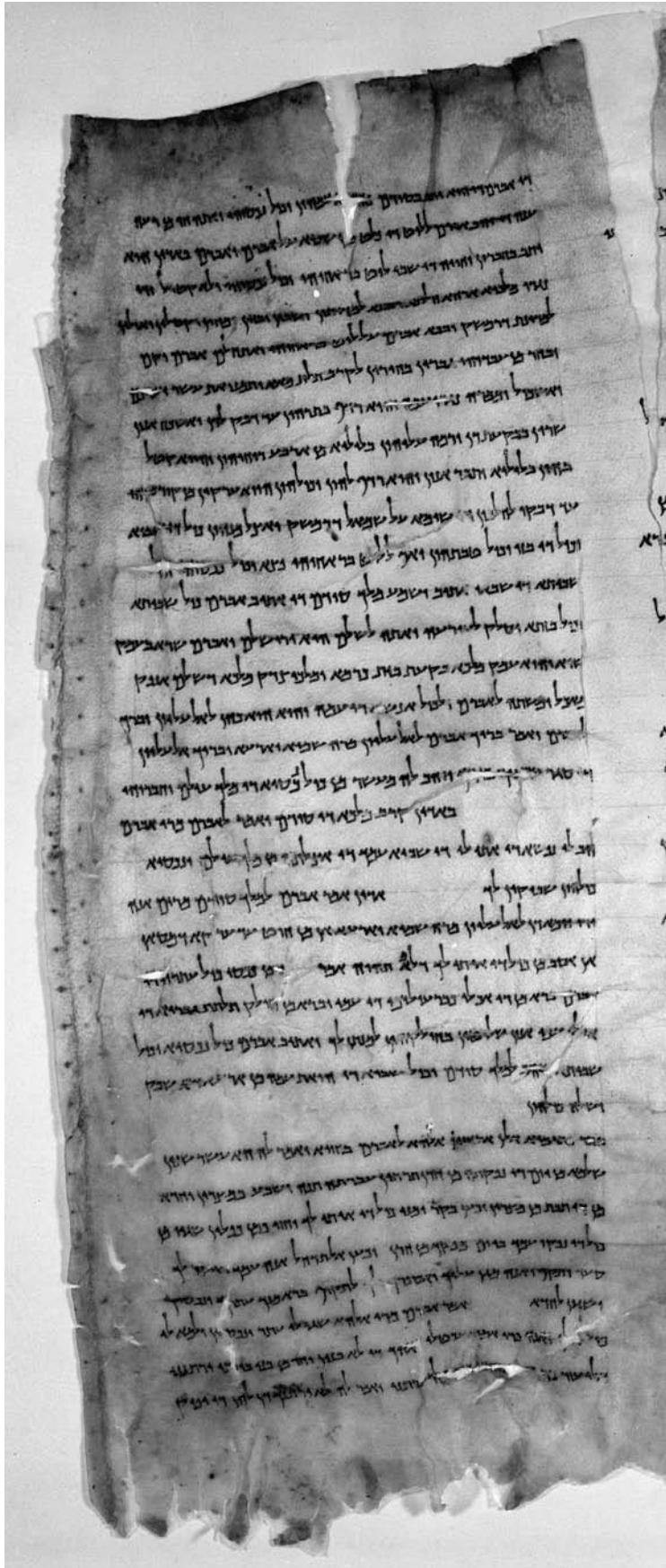
Jerusalem 6-7/94 754

BZ21B





IMneg. 3864, 3865



IMneg. 3865



Gregory Beaman, Ph.D. - ABC - Bruce & Ken Zuckerman, 1982

Jerusalem 6-7194 755

BZ22T



BZ22M



Jerusalem 6-7/94. 757

Gregory Beaman, Pl. - ABC - Bruce & Ken Ludenston, 1953

BZ22B

ARAMAIC CONCORDANCE

אב	father [noun]		אתחזינן {אלהא לאברם בחזוא	22.27
	מתושלח אבי וכולא לה [ח]י[ת]	2.19	זאמר אברם מרי אלהא	22.32
	לחנוך] אבוהי וכולא מנה	2.20		
	וכדי שמע מתושלח] ח אבי	2.21	אגר reward [noun]	
	רֹטְ עֵלְ חֲנוּךְ אֲבוּהִי לִמְנַדַּע	2.22	[יִקְרֵ וְאֲנִרִי אִנְה מְשֻׁלְם לְךְ	7.5
	[ו]אמר לחנוך אבוהי יא אבי	2.24		
	לחנוך אבוהי יא אבי ויא מרי	2.24	then [prep.] באדין/אדין	
	[ארי ביומי ירד אבי	3.3	הא באדין חשבת בלבי	2.1
	יִּיְ אֲבִיכֶם	9.1	באדין אנה למך אתבהלת	2.1
	די אבותי אחדו ואשׁוֹבֵט	12.18	אדין בתאנוש אנתתי בחלץ	2.8
	ויהב לה נוח אבוהי	17.15	ושגי לבי עלי אדין אשתני	2.11
			באדין אנסת רוחהא ועמי	2.13
אבד	to destroy, wander [verb]		באדין אנה למך רִטְּ עֵל	2.19
	ודי אעדי ואבד מנהא	11.13	אֲדִיָּא בְּקוּשְׁט	5.9
	וחלמא למאבד עד כען לא	19.8	הא באדין ישתבשוּן וִיתְכַלְלוּן]	5.16
אבדן	destruction [noun]		ב[א]דין [ן] הוית אנה נוח	6.6
	די פלטנא מן אבדנא	12.17	[ובנן נקבן] באדין לבני נשין	6.8
אבן	stone, rock [noun]		באדין שלם לבני למסב להון	6.10
	[א אבניא וחספיא הווה קצין	13.9	תרין ובאדין מסתם יבֵּט	6.18
אברם	Abram [pers. name]		אדין אנ]ה] נוח	8.3
	וחלמת אנה אברם חלם בלילה	19.14	[מין אדין אזלת	8.35
	ושביקת אנה אברם בדילהא	20.10	באדין ברב]ת] למרה כולא	10.1
	בכית אנה/ אברם בכי תקיף	20.11	באדין אזלת	10.3
	אברם דדי לצליא על	20.22	באדין הווא על ארעא	10.11
	אנתת אברם יתיבו נה לשרי	20.25	אדין ברכת למרה/]שמיא	10.12
	יתיבו נה לשרי לאברם בעלה	20.25	[בא]דין למה כולה דמהון	10.15
	וגבלת אנה אברם בנכסין	20.33	באדין עליא ב[רד]	10.18
	ואזלת אנה אברם למסחר	21.15	[אדין] אנה נוה נפקת והלכת	11.11
	די אברם די הוא יתב	22.1	[לן ב[אדין] ין עי	19.21
	ענה די יהב אברם ללוט	22.2	באדין אתה עלי חרקנוש	20.21
	פלט מן שביא על אברם	22.2	ואברם באדין הוא/ יתב בחברון	22.2
	ואברם באדין הוא/ יתב בחברון	22.2	באדין קרב מלכא די סודם	22.18
	ובכא אברם על לוט בר אחוהי	22.5	אדין אמר אברם למלך סודם	22.20
	ואתחלם אברם וקם	22.5	אדמא earth, soil [noun]	
	די אתיב אברם כול שביתא	22.12	ו[בעי]ר אדמא ורחש יבישתא	13.8
	אברם שרא בעמק	22.13	אדמא Admah [place name]	
	מאכל ומשתה לאברם	22.15	ועם שנאב מלך אדמא	21.24
	וברך/ לאברם ואמר בריך אברם	22.16	ומלך [עומרם ומ]לך אדמא	21.31
	וברך/ לאברם ואמר בריך אברם	22.16	און wrongdoing, iniquity [noun]	
	ואמר לאברם מרי אברם	22.18	נבע און וישבין ב[אר]עך]	15.8
	ואמר לאברם מרי אברם	22.18	אונס force, oppression [noun]	
	אדין אמר אברם למלך סודם	22.20	כדי דבירת מני שרי באונס	20.11
	דמן נכסי כול עתרה די/ אברם	22.23		
	ואתיב אברם כול נכסיא	22.24		

אורדך	length [noun]		אחד	to cling, hold fast [verb]	
כּוֹל צְּוּוּ וּלֹא לְאוּרְכָא	[	3.2	וְאַחֲרֵית בְּקוּשְׁטָא וְאַתְקַפְתָּ		6.6
בִּארְעָא לְאוּרְכָהָא וּלְפוּתֵיהָא]		11.11	וְהִי דִי אַבוּתֵי אַחְדוּ		12.18
וְעֵבֵר כְּעִין אוּרְכָנָא		16.9			
אזדא	decree, injunction [noun]		אחר	after, behind [prep.]	
וְאַזְדָּא]	[	13.7	וּמִתְמַחִין מִן אַחֲרֵהוּן		0.15
			אַחֲרֵיךְ עַד כּוֹל עֲלֵמִיא		21.14
אזל	to go, depart [verb]		אחרן	last [adj.]	
וְאַזְל לְאַרְדְּ מִת לְפְרוּיִן		2.23	לְפִסְגָּת חֲלַפְתָּא אַחֲרֵנִיתָא		14.15
קִרֵּי עֵמָּה וּכְעֵן אֶזְל		3.12			
אֶזְל אֲמַר לְלִמְד בְּרַדְךָ [דִּי מִן לְךָ]		5.10	אחת	sister [noun]	
שְׁקַר דִּי אֶזְלִין לְחֲשׁוּד עֲלֵמָּא		6.3	אמר/ לי די אחתי היא		20.27
בְּוִוּוּ אֶזְלֵת וּלְאַמְזוּרְע בְּרֵתָה		6.7			
וְאַזְלֵת [לְחַד] מִנְהֵן וְאַמְרֵ		6.21	אי	coast(land), island [noun]	
וְאַזְלֵת [מִן אֲדִין אֶזְלֵת]		8.35	מִן אִיא תְּחוּמָּא וְאַ		9.10
בְּאַדִּין אֶזְלֵת		10.3	לְעוּבְרִיא וְדֵאן יֵא [בְּו] ל [ו]		11.9
וְאַזְלֵת בְּוִוּוּ וְהִלְלוּ וְשִׁבְחוּ וְאַרְיֵ		10.8	וְכָל אִיא וְהֵל לֵים רְבָא		14.18
וְאַתְכַּנְשָׁנָא כְּחֵדָא וְאַזְלֵנָא		12.16	[י] תְּבֹוּ בְּגָא [א] יֵא		14.18
וְאַזְלֵת אֲנָה לְשֵׁם בְּרֵי		15.22	וְאַיא דִּי בְּגוּ לְשָׁנָא דִּין [בְּו] ל		17.13
וְאַזְל תְּחוּמָּא דִּין כְּעִין		16.17			
וְאַזְל]		16.23	איכן	such that, how (?) [prep.]	
וְהוּיֵת אֶזְל לְדְרוּמָּא מְוֵרָה		19.9	אַיְכְּנָה יְצַמְד לָה עֵמָּא דִּין		15.17
וּכְעֵן אֶזְל אֲמַר לְמִלְכָא		20.23			
אֶזְל אֲמַר לְמִלְכָא כּוֹל מְכַתְּשִׁיא		20.24	איל פרן	El-Paran [place name]	
הָא אֲנַתְתֵּךְ דְּבְרָהּ אֶזְל וְעֵדִי		20.27	עַד דְּבִקּוּ לְאַיִל/ פְּרָן		21.29
וְסִלְקַת מִן מְצַרְיִין [וְאַזְל] ל [לוּט]		20.33			
וְאַזְל וְיֵתֵב לָה בְּבִקְעַת יִרְדְּנָא		21.5	אילן	tree [noun]	
קוּם הֵלֶךְ וְאַזְל/ וְחִזִּי		21.13	לְוִוּוּ אֶלְפְּרוּזָא וְלְאַיִלְנִיא		13.10
וְאַזְלֵת אֲנָה אֲבֵרְס לְמִסְחַר		21.15			
וְאַזְלֵת לִיד טוּר תּוּרָא		21.16	אימה	awe [noun]	
וְאַזְלֵת וְיֵתֵבַת בְּאַלוּנֵי מְמֵרָה		21.19	תֵּאכְלוּן אִימְתְּכוּן וְדִחְלַתְכוּן		11.17
וְאַזְלִין/ לְמִדִּינַת דְּרַמְשֵׁק		22.4			
תִּלְתַּת גְּבִרִיא דִּי אֶזְלוּ עִמֵּי		22.24	אימי	Emim [people name]	
			וְלְאַיְמִיא [דִּי ב] שׁוּהַּ הַקְּרִיּוּת		21.29
אח	brother [noun]		איסוד	base, lower portion [noun]	
וְאַמְרַת יֵא אַחֵי וְיֵא מְרֵי		2.9	כּוֹלָה דְּמַהוּן לְאַיְסוּד מְדַבְּחָא		10.15
וְלֵי תֵּאמַר יֵא מְרֵי וְיֵא אַחֵי]		2.13			
נִשְׁיִן נִסְבַּת מִן בְּנַת אַחֵי		6.8	אתי/איתי	existence, there is [noun]	
וּבְנַתֵּי לְבַנֵּי אַחֵי יֵהֱבַת כְּדַת		6.8	אַן אֲסַב מִן כּוֹל דִּי אִיתֵי לְךָ		21.22
אַמְ[ר] עֲלֵי דִי אַחֵי הוּא		19.20	הַב לֵי נִפְשָׁא דִּי אַתֵּי לֵי		22.19
וְאַמְרַת שְׂרִי/ לְמִלְכָא דְּאַחֵי		20.10	וּמְנֵי כּוֹל דִּי אִיתֵי לְךָ		22.29
אַנָה וְלוּט בְּר אַחֵי עִמֵּי בְּלִילִיא		20.11			
[לוּט]/ בְּר אַחֵי עִמֵּי		20.34	אכל	to eat [verb]	
בְּר אַחֵי מִן לוּאֲתֵי		21.7	וְלִמְאַכְל וְלִמְאַכְל וְלִמְאַכְל		3.24
תִּתַּת אַחֵיא אֲמֹרָאָא רַחֲמֵי		21.21	[י] הֵב לְךָ וּלְבִנְיִךְ כּוֹלָא לְמְאַכְל		11.17
וְשִׁבְנֵי לוּט בְּר אַחֵי		21.34	בְּרַם כּוֹל דַּם לֹא תֵּאכְלוּן		11.17
וְחֻוּיָהּ דִּי שְׁבִי לוּט בְּר אַחֵי		22.3	וְאַכְלַת וְאַשְׁתִּית תְּמִן		21.20
וּבְכָא אֲבֵרְס עַל לוּט בְּר אַחֵי		22.5	וְאַכְלוּ כְּחֵדָא/ עִמֵּי וְאַשְׁתִּיּוּ עִמֵּי		21.21
וְאַף לְלוּט בְּר אַחֵי פְּצָא		22.11	בְּרָא מִן דִּי אַכְלוּ כְּבֵר		22.23

אל	do not [particle of negation]		אלן די מתכתש	20.25
	[] לִי וְאָמַר לְךָ דְּאֵל תִּרְגַּז	2.25	קדמת יומיא אלן	21.23
	אל תדחל ואל תהך	8.34	כול אלן אזדמנו/ כחדא	21.25
	אל תדחל ואל תהך	8.34	בתר פתגמיא אלן אתחזי[ן]	22.27
	ולִי אָמַר אֵל תְּדַחַל יֵא נֹחַ	11.15	ולמא לי/ כול [א]לן	22.33
	אל תתמה על הלמא דן	15.19		
	ואל יהירבה עלוהי	15.19	אם	mother [noun]
	ואמרת אל תקוצו לארזא	19.16	מן מעי אמי לקושט נציבת	6.1
	ואל ישלט בליליא דן	20.15		
	וכען אל תדחל אנה עמד	22.30	אמורא	Amorite [people name]
אל	God [divine name]		תתת אחיא אמוראא רחמי	21.21
	לאל עליון לקדישא רבא	12.17	אמזרע	Emzera [pers. name]
	דִּי חָן לִי וְעָלִי אֵל עֲלִיּוֹן	12.21	ולאמזרע בריתה לי לאנתה	6.7
	לה כל אלם די לִי	14.20		
	למברך אל עלמא ון	15.22	אמן	to trust, strengthen, support [verb]
	[א]לֵה לִי לִקְוֵי לִי	15.23	[לארעא ולמחת להאימנה עמא	1.26
	[לקח לך אל על]יון	15.24	בקושט מהימן די	5.8
	ברוך אתה אל עליון מרי	20.12		
	שלח לה אל עליון	20.16	אמנא	Amana [place name]
	עד די דבקת לבית אל	21.1	בעדב באמניא יד עילם	14.21
	ומנחה לאל עליון	21.2	לאמנא דצמיד טור הררט	17.14
	ואנה הוית יתב בטורא די בית אל	21.7	ואמנא עד דבק לפוןרת	17.14
	די על שמאל/ בית אל	21.9		
	עלא ומנחא לאל עליון	21.20	אמר	to say [verb]
	והוא הוא כהן לאל עליון	22.15	בתאנוש אנתתי ואןמרת לה	2.3
	לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.16	ואמרת יא אחי ויא מרי	2.9
	וברוך אל עליון	22.16	ולי תאמר יא מרי ויא אחי	2.13
	לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.21	[ן]אמר לחנוך אבוהי יא	2.24
אלה	God [divine name]		[] לִי וְאָמַר לְךָ דְּאֵל תִּרְגַּז	2.25
	וקרית תמן בשן[ם א]ל[הא]	19.7	וכען לכ[א] אנה אמר ברי	5.9
	אלם לִי	19.8	אזל אמר ללמדך ברך די [מן לך]	5.10
	והללת לשם אלהא וברכת/ לאלהא	21.2	וכבד אמר לך יא נון[ח]	6.14
	והללת לשם אלהא וברכת/ לאלהא	21.3	אשמע לך אמרין יא נוח	6.15
	ואודית תמן קודם אלהא	21.3	[לחד] מנהן ואמר לך	6.21
	ואתחזי לי אלהא בחזוא די ליליא	21.8	ולי אמר אל תדחל יא נוח	11.15
	אתחזי[ן] אלהא לאברם בחזוא	22.27	[לעלמים אמר ל	11.18
	ואמר אברם מרי אלהא	22.32	ואמרת אתה הוא	19.7
אלון	oak, terebinth (tree) [noun]		אמןרת] עלא []	19.12
	ואזלת ויתבת באלוני מרה	21.19	[ובתרה אמרת] הא כען	19.13
אליעזר	Eliezer [pers. name]		ואכליאת תמרתא ואמרת	19.16
	אליעזר בר דמשק הוא	22.34	ואמרת לשרי אנתתי חלם	19.17
הלין/אלן	these, those [dem. pronoun]		ואמרת לי אשתעי לי חלמדך	19.18
	הלין ואם בגן	8.31	ואמרת ל[ה] מן [ן]	19.19
	[אלין]	15.7	אמן[ר]י עלי די אחי הוא	19.20
	ולסוף חמש שניא אלן	19.23	ואמרת ל	19.29
			ובעא למקטלני ואמרת שרי	20.9
			ואתחננת ואמרת באתעשבא	20.12
			ואמר לה לוט לא יכול	20.22
			וכען אזל אמר למלכא	20.23

אזל אמר למלכא כול מכתשיא	20.24	7.5	7.5
וקרא [מ]ל[כ]א לי ואמר לי	20.26	8.3	8.3
[מא] הוית אמר/ לי	20.26	9.3	9.3
ואמר לי סלק לך לרמת חצור	21.8	11.1	11.1
ואמר לי לזרעך אנתן	21.12	11.11	11.11
וברך/ לאברם ואמר בריך אברם	22.15	11.15	11.15
ואמר לאברם מרי אברם	22.18	11.16	11.16
אדין אמר אברם למלך סודם	22.20	11.19	11.19
דלא תהוה אמר	22.22	12.8	12.8
ואמר לה הא עשר שנין/ שלמא	22.27	12.13	12.13
ואמר אברם מרי אלהא	22.32	12.23	12.23
ואמר לה לא ירתנד דן	22.34	15.21	15.21
Amraphel [pers. name]			
אמרפל			
אמרפל מלך בבל	21.23	15.21	15.21
truth [noun]			
אמת			
מהלך בשבילי אמת עלמא	6.2	15.22	15.22
if, whether [conj.]			
הן/אן			
רזא אן אנון	1.7	19.14	19.14
ואן	1.13	19.18	19.18
כולא בקושטא תחויני דין	2.5	19.28	19.28
לחשוד עלמא ול[ח]שב הן	6.3	19.29	19.29
אן מן חוט עד ערקא דמסאן	21.21	20.10	20.10
אן אסב מן כול די איתי לך	21.22	20.10	20.10
fruit, produce [noun]			
אנב			
[עליהא עדן בעליהון ובאנבהון	11.12	20.11	20.11
אנב]א [רברב ושפיר ומתחזה	13.14	20.33	20.33
ואתרת מן עלוהי ומן אנבה	13.17	21.6	21.6
[י ומן אנבה]א	13.18	21.7	21.7
[ב ואנבה]	13.20	21.10	21.10
[אנבה]ה [תתבונון]א [עא חוב	14.4	21.15	21.15
כו]ל נופיא]א [זכול אנב]י עליה	14.6	21.21	21.21
ונופהן ב'גדף שגי ואנבהן	15.16	21.22	21.22
I [pronoun]			
אנא/אנה			
באדין אנה למך אתבהלת	2.1	22.20	22.20
אנא יעד בעליא	2.4	22.30	22.30
ונשמתי לגו נדנהא ואנה בקושט	2.10	22.31	22.31
יאמיא אנה לך בקדישא רבא	2.14	22.33	22.33
אנה] בקושט ממלא עמד	2.17		
אנה למך רסת על מתושלח	2.19		
ויא מרי די אנה לך את]ית	2.24		
דן הא כדי אנה חנוך	5.3		
וכען לכ]א {א} אנה אמר ברי	5.9		
ולך אנה מחוזה כול דין	5.9		
וכען לך אנה מחוזה ברי	5.20		
וכדי אנה למך ש]מעט	5.26		
ב]א[דין]ה הוית אנה נוח	6.6		
[וא]ש[כחת אנה נוח חן רבו	6.23		
they, them, those [pronoun]			
אנון			
[רזא אן אנון	1.7		
יעלחוון זבחרו באנון]א	6.17		
ואנון לכול ה]א	15.8		
עד דבק לזן ואשכח אנון	22.7		
ותבר אנון והוא רדף להון	22.9		
אנון שליטין בחולקהון למנתן לך	22.24		
we [pronoun]			
אנחנא			
[זכען הא אנחנא אסירין	0.8		
אנחנא]א [לא מדעין	1.4		
[אנחנא ידעין הלז	14.7		
עד] כען אנחנא בגו ארענא	19.12		
to suppress, calm [verb]			
אנס			
באדין אנסת רוחהא ועמי תמלל	2.13		
face, demeanor [noun]			
אנף			
די אשתי אנפי עלי ברג]זי	2.12		
[למא צלם] אנפיך כדנא עליך	2.17		

וּיִדְעוּךְ מְרִי דִי אַנְתָּה מְרָה	20.15	4.12	[לְהוֹן מִן אַנְפִי אַרְעָא
אַתְר דִי אַנְתָּה יִתְב	21.9	5.12	לְאַנְפִּוּהִי נִסְבָּא בִי
		20.2	וּשְפִירָ לָהּ צִלְמֵ אַנְפִּיָּהָא
		20.3	וּמָא רִגְגָּ הוּא לָהּ אַנְפִּיָּהָא
		20.4	וְכֹל נֶץ/ אַנְפִּיָּהָא מְשִפִּירָ
			אנוש/אנש man, person [noun]
		1.27	לְמַעַבְדָּ אַנְשָא לְאַרְעָא
		3.8	בְּתִי אַנְשָא [א] הֵם [וְעֵל
		6.9	מ] רָה עֵלְמָא לְבִנֵי אַנְשָא
		6.12	וּלְכֹל אַנְוֶשׁ לֹא אֲחֻזִיתָה
		6.20	[דִי עִם בְּנַת אַנְוֶשׁ אַ
		6.26	לְאַנְשָא וּלְבַעֲיָרָא וּלְחֻזִיתָא
		7.14	[לְכֹל אַנְשָא בְּךָ
		19.15	וּב[נ]י אַנְוֶשׁ אַתּוּ וּבַעֲיָן לְמַקְץ
		19.23	דִי לֹא יַחְזַנְהָ כֹּל בְּרָ אַנְוֶשׁ
		20.16	וּלְכֹל אַנְשׁ בֵּיתָה רוּחַ/ בְּאִישָא
		20.17	וּלְכֹל אַנְשׁ בֵּיתָה וְלֹא יִכַּל
		20.18	וְעַל כֹּל אַנְשׁ בֵּיתָה
		20.19	מְכַתְשָא דָן וְלַאנְשׁ/ בֵּיתָה
		20.32	וּאֲשִׁלְמָהָּ לִי וּמְנִי עַמִּי אַנְוֶשׁ
		21.13	דִי לֹא יִשְׁכַּח כֹּל בְּרַ אַנְוֶשׁ
		21.19	וּאֲשַׁכַּחַת כֹּל אַנְשֵי שְׁלָם
		21.21	אַנְהָ וּכֹל אַנְשׁ בֵּיתִי
		22.15	וּלְכֹל אַנְשָא דִי עַמָּה
			אנתה wife [noun]
		2.3	וְעֵלְתָּ עַל בְּתַאנְוֶשׁ אַנְתְּתִי
		2.8	אַדִּין בְּתַאנְוֶשׁ אַנְתְּתִי בַחֲלֵץ
		2.12	וּכְדִי חֲזַת בְּתַאנְוֶשׁ אַנְתְּתִי
		6.7	בְּרַתָּה לִי לְאַנְתְּתָה נִסְבַּת
		6.10	לְמַסְבָּ לְהוֹן נְשִׁין לְאַנְתְּתִי
		8.1	אַנְתְּתָה בְּתַרְהָ חֵם בְּ
		19.17	וּאֲמַרְתָּ לְשֵׁרֵי אַנְתְּתִי חֵלְם
		20.9	וּנִסְבַּהָּ לָהּ לְאַנְתְּתָא
		20.14	דִי דְבַרְתָּ אַנְתְּתִי מְנִי בְּתוּקָף
		20.15	לְטַמִּיא אַנְתְּתִי מְנִי
		20.23	וּשְׁרֵי אַנְתְּתָה עַמָּה
		20.23	וּיִשְׁלַח אַנְתְּתָה מְנַה לְבַעֲלָהָא
		20.25	אַנְתְּתָא אַבְרָם יְתִיבֵנָה לְשֵׁרֵי
		20.27	וְהִיא הוּאֲתָ אַנְתְּתָךְ
		20.27	וּנִסְבַּתָּהָ לִי לְאַנְתְּתָה
		20.27	הָא אַנְתְּתָךְ דְּבִרָּה אֹזֵל וְעַדִּי
		20.34	וּנִסְבַּת לָהּ אַנְתְּתָה מִן בְּנַת מְצֻרָ [י]
			אנת/אנתה you (m.s.) [pronoun]
		14.9	אַנְתְּתָה הוּא אַרְזָא רַבָּא
		15.19	אַנְתְּתָה נְוָחָ אַל תְּתַמָּה עַל חֵלְמָא
		19.7	וּאֲמַרְתָּ אַנְתְּתָה הוּא
		20.12	וּדְמַעֵי נַחְתֵּן בְּרִיךְ אַנְתְּתָה
		20.13	דִי אַנְתְּתָה מְרָה וּשְׁלִיט
		20.13	וּבְכֹל מַלְכֵי אַרְעָא אַנְתְּתָה שְׁלִיט
			אסי physician, healer [noun]
		20.19	וּלְכֹל אַשְׁפִּיא עִם כֹּל אַסִּי
		20.20	וְלֹא יִכְלוּ כֹּל אַסִּיא
			אסי to heal [verb]
		20.19	הֵן יִכְלוּן לְאַסִּיּוּתָה
		20.20	וּכֹל חַכְמִיא לְמַקְם לְאַסִּיּוּתָה
			אסיר prisoner, one bound [noun]
		0.8	[וְזַכְעָן הָא אַנְחָנָא אַסִּירִין
		1.21	[וְנִן אַסִּיר תְּקִיף
			אספרך buckler [noun]
		22.31	וּאֲסַפְרֵךְ לְךָ לְתַקִּיף בְּרָא מְנָךְ
			אסר to bind, gird [verb]
		0.13	בְּ[עַדְנָ] אַ דִּי אַסְרָנָא]
		6.4	וּחֲצֵי אַסְרַת בַּחֲזוֹן קוּשְׁטָא
			אע wood [noun]
		13.8	[אַעָא]
		14.4	תְּתַבְּוֹנֵן [א] אַעָא חֻזְבַּ מְעָ [נ]
		14.11	יְצַדְדֵּי וְאַעָא מְנָה
			אף also, so, even [adv.]
		1.2	וְאַף רֹז רִשְׁעָא דִּי
		1.28	וְאַף לְכֹל בְּשִׂרָא
		5.7	דַּחַל לְמַךְ בְּרִיךְ וְאַף מִן
		20.17	וְאַף לֹא יִדְעָהָא
		20.32	קוּדְמִיָּהָא וְאַף לְחַגְרָ
		20.33	וְאַף בְּכַסְף וּדְהַבָּ
		21.6	וְאַף אַנְהָ אֹסְפַת לָהּ
		21.13	וְאַף זֹרַעַךְ לֹא יִתְמַנָּה
		22.11	וְאַף לְלוּט בְּרַ אַחֻזֵּי פְצָא
			אצבע finger [noun]
		20.5	וּקְטִינֵן כֹּל אַצְבַּעַת יְדִיָּהָא
			ארבע four [adj.]
		11.10	[אַרְבַּע]
		12.12	וּתִירִס וּבְנֵן נְקִבֵּן אַרְבַּע
		12.13	וּלְשַׁנִּין אַרְבַּע עַבְדֵי לִי חַמְרָ
		13.16	[אַרְבַּע] רֹחוּחֵי שְׁמִיא נְשַׁבֵּן
		15.14	אַרְבַּעָא מְלֹאכִין רִבְרִבִּין]
		17.18	אַרְבַּעָא [נְגַאוּ] תְּ וְעֵד
		21.27	וּבִשְׁנַת אַרְבַּע עֶשְׂרֵה
		22.8	מִן אַרְבַּע רֹחוּחֵיוֹן

ארגואן	purple [adj.]		פְּרִיא חֲדָא יְשִׁים אַרְעָא	3.11
וארגואן דִּי לֹבְשׁ		20.31	[וּח אַרְעָא לֹבְשׁ קְרִי עֲמָהּ	3.12
			[הוּא דִּי יִפְלַג כּוֹל אַרְעָא	3.17
ארז	cedar (tree) [noun]		[לְהוֹן מִן אַנְפִי אַרְעָא	4.12
אנתה הוא ארזא רבא		14.9	וּרְמֹוהִי בַאֲרַעָא וּכּוֹל עוּבְד	5.11
קדמיתא דבקא בגדס ארזא		14.11	וּחְשִׁבַת כּוֹל לַכַּת בְּנֵי אַרְעָא	6.16
דבקא בג[ד]ס [ארזא		14.14	אַרְעָא וּכּוֹל דִּי עֲלִיָּהָא	7.1
]לארזא]		14.27	בַּאדִין הוּאָא עַל אַרְעָא	10.11
וחזית בחלמי וְהָא ארז חד		19.14	[וְעַל כּוֹל אַרְעָא כּוֹלְהָא כַּפְרַת	10.13
ובעין למקן ולמעקר ל[א]רזא		19.15	וְהִלַּכְת בַּאֲרַעָא לְאוּרְכַהָא	11.11
ואמרת אל תקוצו לארזא		19.16	וְאַרְעָא כּוֹלְהָא מְלִיא דְתָא	11.12
ושביק ארזא בטלל תמרתא		19.16	וְתִבַּת וּבִרְכַת דִּי רַחַם עַל אַרְעָא	11.13
			פ[ר]י וְשִׁגְי וּמְלִי אַרְעָא	11.16
ארח	trail, path [noun]		בִּירְקָא וְעֵשְׂבָא דִּי אַרְעָא	11.17
במסלי ארחת קושט ולאזהרותני		6.3	א[ר]עָא	12.2
וסלקו ארחא די מדברא		21.28	צְדוּתָא הוּאָת שְׁגִיא בַּאֲרַעָא	12.9
ארחא חלתא רבתא למדיתון		22.4	לְמַפְלַח בַּאֲרַעָא וְנִצְבַת כְּרַס רַב	12.13
			שְׂרַץ אַרְעָא וְשִׂרְץ מִיא וְסִף	13.11
ארי	take note, see [particle]		מִיא מִן אַרְעָא	14.10
[ארי/ יהבת כולן]		1.12	[פְּ חַד לִימִין אַרְעָא	14.17
[ארי ביומי ירד אבי		3.3	וְחַד לְשִׁמְאַל אַרְעָהָ	14.17
ושבחו וארי לדי בריא		10.8	הוּוּהָ יִתְבִּין בַּאֲרַעָהָ	14.18
משכח ארי במ[י]א		10.12	נִבְעַת אֹן וְיִשְׁבִּין בְּאַרְעָא	15.8
[ארי צדותא הואת שגיא בארעא		12.9	קִצִּי אַרְעָא וְדִי חֲזִיתָא	15.9
וארי הא זיתא גבר ברומה		13.13	לְגַבְרָא רַבָּא אֲתָהּ מִן יַמִּין אַרְעָא	15.10
וארי הא משגית עלוהי]		13.14	הוּא דִּי יִתָּה מִן יַמִּין אַרְעָא	15.11
ארי תרינא מן שרש		19.16	שׁוּר מִן כּוֹל עֲמֻמֵי אַרְעָא	15.15
ארי הוא רוחא כתש לכולהון		20.20	כּוֹל אַרְעָא צְפּוּנָא כּוֹלְהָא	16.10
ויחה ארי בחלם חז[ני]		20.22	[וְעַד אַרְעָא	16.10
ארי לך ולזרעך אנתננה		21.14	לְאַרְס אַרְעָא דִּי בֵּין תְּרִין נְהַרִיא	17.9
אריך	long [adj.]		כּוֹל אַרְעָא דִּי מִשְׁקָה פּוֹרַת	17.12
ומא אריכן וקטינן כול אצבעת		20.5	וְהוּא כַּפְנָא בַּאֲרַעָא דָּא כּוֹלָא	19.10
			וְנִגְדַת לְמַהֲךְ [לְאַרְעָהָ	19.11
אריוך	Arioch [pers. name]		עַד] כַּעַן אַנְחָנָא בְּגוֹ אַרְעָנָא	19.12
אריוך מלך כפתוך		21.23	כַּעַן הִלְכְּנָא אַרְעָנָא	19.13
			וְעֵלְנָא לְאַרְעָא בְּנֵי חַס	19.13
ארך	length [noun]		בְּנֵי חַס לְאַרְעָא מִצְרִין	19.13
ואזל לארך מת לפרוין		2.23	בְּלִילָה מַעֲלִי לְאַרְעָא מִצְרִין	19.14
כמן ארכהא וכמן פתיה		21.14	וּבְכּוֹל מַלְכֵי אַרְעָא אַנְתָּה שְׁלִיט	20.13
			אַנְתָּה מְרָה לְכּוֹל מַלְכֵי/ אַרְעָא	20.16
ארים	Aram [pers. name]		וְדִי אַתִּיבְנִי/ לְאַרְעָא דָּא בְּשִׁלְם	21.4
לוד וארים ובנן נקבן חמש		12.11	וְחֲזִי כּוֹל/ אַרְעָא דָּא	21.10
לארים ארעא די בין תרין נהריא		17.9	וְחֲזִית אַרְעָא מִן/ רַמְתָּא דָּא	21.10
			וּכּוֹל אַרְעָא גַבְלַת עַד קַדְשָׁא	21.11
			אַנְתָּן כּוֹל אַרְעָא דָּא	21.12
ארע	land, earth [noun]		וְאַשְׁגַּה זְרַעְךָ כַּעֲפֵר אַרְעָא	21.13
ארעא ודי אבעי לו]		1.10	לְמַסְחָר וּלְמַחְזָה אַרְעָא	21.15
[לארעא ולמחת להאימנה עמא		1.26	לְמַדְנַחָא לְפּוֹתֵי אַרְעָא	21.16
למעבד אנשא לארעא		1.27	לְאַל עֲלִיוֹן מְרָה שְׁמִיא וְאַרְעָא	22.16
ותמן אשכחה לקן ארעא		2.23	לְאַל עֲלִיוֹן מְרָה שְׁמִיא וְאַרְעָא	22.21
להוה על ארעא כולהא		3.9	מִן אַרְעָא דָּא שְׁבַק	22.25
[בארעי לימא דין		3.10		

ארפכשד	Arpachshad [pers. name]		◦ לְכֹל אֲנִישׁא בְּךָ ◦◦	7.14
לקדמין ארפכשד תרתין שנין		12.10	בְּךָ וְעַמִּי ◦◦◦]	8.11
[עיל] ׀ אֲשׁוּר אֲרַפְכְּשָׁד		12.11	ובכול די בהון והא אנה	11.16
לדרומ[א] ׀ן לארפכשד		17.11	רְבַרְב וּשְׁפִיר וּמִתְחִזָּה בְּהֵן	13.14
אשד	to pour out, spill [verb]		[כֹּלְאָ וְשִׁדְיָאֵן קֶשֶׁרֶן בְּהָ	13.15
מעיד דמא די אשדו נפיליא		6.19	◦◦ [בְּךָ קַח מִמֶּנִּי	14.8
ואשד[תו] כול בשרהון		10.15	[◦◦◦ אֵלְלָ בְּהָ וְקִדְמִיתָ [א]	14.20
אשור	Asshur [pers. name]		◦◦◦ [פִּיִן בְּהֵן שׁוּר	15.14
[עיל] ׀ אֲשׁוּר אֲרַפְכְּשָׁד		12.11	] בְּהָ	15.28
לאשור עד דבק לחדקלא		17.8	בְּבִטְנָא דִּי אֲתַרְבַּה בְּהָ	19.26
אשכול	Eshkol [pers. name]		ואחזי ידך רבתא/ בה	20.15
לממרה ולערנם ולאשכול		21.21	ולא יכל למקרב בהא	20.17
ואשכול וממרה נגדו עמה		22.7	ויתב בה ואנה הוית יתב בטורא	21.7
אשף	magician [noun]		ובשנת תלת עשרה מרדו בה	21.27
ולכול אשפיא עם כול אסי		20.19	והווא קטל/ בהון בלייא	22.9
ואשפיא וכול חכימא		20.20	באר	
את	sign, symbol [noun]		spring, underground water source [noun]	
והואת לי לאת בענגא ולמהוה		12.1	בתרע ת'בותא באריא לק] שו	11.1
אתי	to come [verb]		באש	
ויא מרי די אנה לך את'ית		2.24	to be disturbing, bad [verb]	
די לתנא אתית לב[עי]ך]		2.25	ובאש עלי די פרש לוט	21.7
ובתרה אתה על ס◦◦ל		10.14	באיש	
שגיא וכול חמרא איתת		12.14	evil, bad [adj.]	
וכדי אתה רגלא קדמא		12.14	א◦◦◦ שגיא וכו' אשתא	4.3
לגברא רבא אתה מן ימין ארעא		15.10	ולכול אנש ביתה רוח/ באישא	20.17
הוא די יתה מן ימין ארעא]		15.11	ותתגער מננה רוחא דא באישתא	20.28
ואתית עד די דבקות לחברון		19.9	ואתגערת [מנה רוחא] באישתא	20.29
וב[נ]י אנוש אתו ובעין למקץ		19.15	בבל	
בכול ערות די [נתה]ל[הן]		19.20	Babylon [place name]	
ולא הווא אתין למקם		19.26	אמרפל מלך בבל	21.23
באדין אתה עלי חרקנוש		20.21	בדי	
ובעא מני די אתה		20.21	since, because [conj.]	
ואתית ליד ימא עד		21.15	בדי הוא רחים ור◦◦]	2.20
והוית אתה לי ליד/ ימא שמוקא		21.17	בדיל	
ותבת ואתית לי לביתי בשלם		21.19	see	
אתה כדרלעומר מלך עילם		21.23	בדל	
ואתה חד מן רעה		22.1	to distinguish between, separate [verb]	
וסלק לעורעה ואתה לשלם		22.13	ומנה ינדב ויה בדל בין	15.17
אתר	place, location [noun]		בדר	
כל אתר משריאתי		21.1	to scatter [verb]	
לאתרא די בנית תמן מדבחא		21.1	ובדרתה לרוחיא ובתרה	13.17
אתר די אנתה יתב		21.9	בהל	
ב+pron.	by/in me, us, you, her, him, them, it		to frighten, upset [verb]	
לאנפוהי נסבא בי ודנחא		5.12	באדין אנה למך אתבהלת	2.1
			בוץ	
			fine linen [noun]	
			ולבוש שגי די בויץ	20.31
			בזה	
			plunder [noun]	
			כול שביתא/ וכול בזתא	22.13

בזז	to plunder [verb]		ותבת ואתית לי לביתי בשלם	21.19
	ובזין מן פורת נהרא	21.28	אנה וכול אנש ביתי	21.21
	[וּבְזוּ מְלִיךְ עֵילִם כּוּל נכסיא	21.33	הוא עמק מלכא בקעת בית כרמא	22.14
	ושבין ובזין ומחין וקטלין	22.4	וחד מן בני ביתי ירתנני	22.33
	וכול די בזו וכול טבתהון	22.11		
בחיר	choice, chosen [adj.]		בית אל Bethel [place name]	
	ובחר מן עבדוהי גברין בחירין	22.6	עד די דבקת לבית אל	21.1
			ואנה הוית יתב בטורא די בית אל	21.7
			די על שמאל/ בית אל	21.9
בחר	to choose [verb]		בית כרמא Bet Hakerem [place name]	
	יַעֲלִחוּן וּבְחִירוּן בְּאַנְוִן]	6.17	הוא עמק מלכא בקעת בית כרמא	22.14
	ובחר מן עבדוהי גברין בחירין	22.6		
בטלל	because of [adv.]		בכי	to weep [verb]
	ושְׁבִיק ארזא בטלל תמרתא	19.16	בחלץ תקיף עמי מללת ובכְתָה]	2.8
	ואחֶה בטליכי ותפלט נפשי בדיליכי	19.20	ובכת שרי על מלי בליליא דן	19.21
			בכית אנה/ אברס בכי תקיף	20.10
			ובכית וחשית בליליא דן	20.16
			ובכא אברס על לוט בר אחוהי	22.5
בטן	belly, womb [noun]		בכי	weeping [noun]
	[בְּבִטְנָא דִּי אֲתַרְבָּה]	19.26	בכית אנה/ אברס בכי תקיף	20.11
בין	to contemplate, consider [verb]		בלע	Bela [pers. name]
	מתבונן הוית בזיתא דן	13.14	ועם מלך בלע כול אלן אזדמנו	21.25
	[אֲנַבְּ[ה] תַתְּבֹנְןָ] [א]עֲא הֹוּב	14.4	ומלך צבואין ומלך בלע	21.31
בין	between [prep.]		בני	to build [verb]
	וּמְנָה יִנְדָב וַיְהִי בֵּין	15.17	לִסְעֻדוֹתִי וּלְמִבְנָה	7.19
	דִּימָא די מן ביניהון	16.9	אנה ובני ובנינא	12.8
	[דִּי בֵּין]	16.24	וּלְמִדְיָנָה דִּן בְּנִי אֶת חֲבֵרוֹן	19.9
	[ו]שְׁם פִּלְגָּ [ח]לקה בין בנוהי	17.7	לאתרא די בניית תמן מדבחה	21.1
	לארס ארעא די בין תרין נהריא	17.9	ובנייתה תניאני/ ל	21.1
	ומישריא די ביניהון	17.13	ובניית תמן מדבח	21.20
	[ו]פִּתְּ פִּלְגָּ בֵּין בנוהי	17.16		
	ובין לשנא דִּי [י] [לִי] דִּי לֹוד	17.17		
	עֲדָבְ[י] הֹון בין בניהון	17.22		
	די/ היא בין נהרין	21.24		
בין נהרין	Mesopotamia [place name]		בעד	on behalf of, because of [adv.]
	לארס ארעא די בין תרין נהריא	17.9	[אֲוֹּוּ אֲוֹּוּ בְעַד מְלוּהִי	0.13
	די/ היא בין נהרין	21.24		
בית	house, dwelling place [noun]		בעי	to seek [verb]
	מן די נהך לבית נש]	0.11	ארעא וְדִי אֲבַעִי לֹו]	1.10
	בה ובכול ביתה	20.15	די לתנא אתית לְבִי[עִי]	2.25
	ולכול אנש ביתה רוח/ באישא	20.16	[וּבְעֵוֹוּ אֲוֹּוּ בְּצִלְיִן דִּי בַעִי	7.17
	ולכול אנש ביתה ולא יכל	20.17	וב[נ] אָנוּש אַתּוּ וּבַעִין לְמַקָּ	19.15
	ועל כול אנש ביתה	20.18	די יבעון למקטלני	19.19
	מכתשא דן ולאנש/ ביתה	20.20	יב[עִו] לְאַעֲדוֹתְכִי מְנִי	19.21
	וכען צלי עלי ועל ביתי	20.28	ובעא למקטלני ואמרת שרי	20.9
	עד די דבקת לבית אל	21.1	בליליא דן צלית ובעית ואתחננת	20.12
	וזבן לה בסודס בי	21.6	ובעא מני די אתה	20.21
	ואנה הוית יתב בטורא די בית אל	21.7		
	די על שמאל/ בית אל	21.9	בעי	to burst forth [verb]
			בְּבַעִי עֲנַפִּיאַן שְׂגִיאַן	13.13

בעין	see בעין		עמך אנה ועם בניך די להון	11.15
			[י]הב לך ולבניך כולא למאכל	11.17
בעיר	cattle, livestock [noun]		אנה לך °° בשנין בניך	11.19
	לאנשא ולבעירא ולחיותא	6.26	[ה]ברי °°]	12.7
	ו[בעיר] אדמא ורחש יבישתא	13.8	אנה ובני ובניא	12.8
בעל	husband [noun]		וילידו ל[בני בני] ו[וב]גן	12.9
	וישלח אנתתה מנה לבעלהא	20.23	וילידו ל[בני בני] ו[וב]גן	12.9
	יתיבו נה לשרי לאברם בעלה	20.25	ל[שם] ברי רבא יליד לה בר	12.10
			ל[שם] ברי רבא יליד לה בר	12.10
			ו[הו]א כול בני שם כולהון	12.10
בצל	to branch off (?) [verb]		ובני חס כוש ומצריין ופוט	12.11
	ו[וב]ע[א] כול בני די בעי	7.17	ובני יפת גומר ומגוג ומדי	12.12
			[ו]שרית אנה ובני כולהון	12.13
בקעה	valley [noun]		קרית לבני ולבני בני ולנשי	12.16
	כ[ו]ל בקעאתא ומישריא	17.13	קרית לבני ולבני בני ולנשי	12.16
	ואזל ויתב לה בבקעת ירדנא	21.5	קרית לבני ולבני בני ולנשי	12.16
	אנון / שרין בבקעת דן	22.8	וראמא עד רמה תלתת בנין	14.10
	הוא עמק מלכא בקעת בית כרמא	22.14	[ה]א בר קדמיא כול יומוהי	14.12
			מן פלגה כ[ו]ל בניך	14.12
בקר	to seek, investigate [verb]		בר [ק]דמיא יפוק	14.13
	מן מצרין וכען בקר	22.29	תרין בנין °° תה	14.16
			ואז[ל]ית אנה לשם ברי	15.22
בר	son [noun]		גנוח חלק בעדב ליפת ולבנוהי	16.12
	כול בניכון ו[ו]	1.8	למירת לה ולבנוהי	16.14
	[חד מן] בני שמין	2.5	בני[הון] [כ]ול בני [גנוח]	16.21
	ולא בכדבין חדא ברא מנדן]	2.6	בני[הון] [כ]ול בני [גנוח]	16.21
	ולא מן כול בני שמין]	2.16	למירת לה [ו]ל[בנוהי]	16.26
	[י]תבין בני [שמין]	3.4	[למשך] ובנין]	17.1
	יהב למתוש[ל]ח ברה	3.26	[ו]שם פלג [ת]לקה בין בנוהי	17.7
	ויהב למתו[ש]לח ברה שכל	3.27	[ו]יפת פלג בין בנוהי	17.16
	ולך מתושלח ב[רי]	5.2	ימא די דבק ליד חו[ו]לק בני חס	17.19
	[ל]א [א] מן בני / שמין	5.3	[בני גנוח [ח]ל[קו] עדב[י]ה[ון]	17.22
	שמין להו מן למך ברך []	5.4	עדב[י]ה[ון] בין בניהון	17.22
	[מן] / חזוה דחל למך ברך	5.7	[] ובנוהי	17.24
	וכען לכ[א] אנה אמר ברי	5.9	ועלנא לארע בני חס	19.13
	אזל אמר ללמך ברך [די [מ]ן לך]	5.10	וב[נ]י אנוש אתו ובעין למקץ	19.15
	[ו]ל[א] [מ]ן בני [שמין]	5.10	די לא יחזנה כול בר אנוש	19.23
	וכען לך אנה מחוה ברי	5.20	אנה ולוט בר אחי עמי בליליא	20.11
	ללמך [/ ברך אחוי ברזא דנא	5.21	[לוט] / בר אחי עמי	20.34
	ועם למך ברה ברז מלל]	5.25	בר אחי מן לואתי	21.7
	וילדת לי בנין תל[ת]ה	6.7	די לא ישכח כול בר אנוש	21.13
	[ובגן נקבן] באדין לבני נשין	6.8	ושבי לוט בר אחוי	21.34
	ובגתי לבני אחי יהבת כדת	6.8	וחויה די שבי לוט בר אחוהי	22.3
	[מ]רה עלמא לבני אנשא	6.9	ובכא אברם על לוט בר אחוהי	22.5
	באדין שלם לבני למסב להון	6.10	ואף ללוט בר אחוהי פצא	22.11
	בעובד בני שמין ומא כול	6.11	אהך די לא בנין	22.33
	וחשבת כול לכת בני ארעא	6.16	וחד מן בני ביתי ירתנני	22.33
	יהון ובניהון וכנישת	7.23	אליעזר בר דמשק הוא	22.34
	[] לבניך מן בתרך לכול	8.33		
	ותליתי לבני שפנינא	10.15	בר	
	וברי °°°°	11.5	field [noun]	
	בניהון]	11.5	עו[ן] שמיא וחיות ברא	13.8

ברא	outside, beside [prep.]		בת	daughter [noun]	
ברא מן די אכלו כבר		22.23	בְּתִי אֲנִשׁ [א] הָּוּוּ] [וְעֵל		3.8
וברא מן חולק תלתת גבריא		22.23			
ואספרך לך לתקיף ברא מנד		22.31	בתאנוש	Batenosh [pers. name]	
			ועלת על בתאנוש אנתתי		2.3
			אדין בתאנוש אנתתי בחלף		2.8
			וכדי חזת בתאנוש אנתתי		2.12
ברה	daughter [noun]		בתולה	virgin [noun]	
ולאמזרע בריתה לי לאנתה		6.7	וכל בתולין וכלאן די יעלן		20.6
[ובנן נקבן] באדין לבני נשין		6.8			
נשין נסבת מן בנת אחי		6.8			
ובנתי לבני אחי יהבת כדת		6.8			
די עם בנת אנוש [א]		6.20			
וילידו [בני בני] [ובן]		12.9			
לוד וארם ובנן נקבן חמש		12.11			
ומצרי [ז] ופוט וכנען ובנן		12.11			
ותירס ובנן נקבן ארבע		12.12			
ולבנתהון ואתכנשנא כחדא		12.16			
ונסב לה אנתה מן בנת מצר [י]		20.34			
בריא	Creator [noun]		בתר	after [prep.]	
ושבתו וארי ודי בריא		10.8	אנתתה בתרה חמר ב []		8.1
			[] לבניך מן בתרך לכול		8.33
			[שעיר] ה לקדמין ובתרה אתה		10.14
			ומן בתר כן נחתת לשפולי		12.8
			בני [] [ובן מן בתר מבולא		12.9
			תרתין שנין בתר מבולא		12.10
			[בתר נצבה די] כלמא בזומא		12.16
			ובתרה [עברת רוח] לו		13.17
			ובתרה [למערבא לאשור		17.8
			לו ובתרה		17.8
			ובתרה ללוד לו		17.9
			ובתרה למגוג ובתרה		17.16
			ובתרה למגוג ובתרה		17.16
			ובתרה ליואן כול נגאותא		17.17
			בתר [ע] [לל] [בג] א ימא רבה		19.13
			[ובתרה אמרת] הא כען		19.13
			בתר יומא דן פרש לוט		21.5
			והוא רדף בתרהון		22.7
			בתר פתגמא אלן אתחזי {ו}		22.27
ברך	to bless [verb]		גבל	Gebal [place name]	
מברך למרה כולא הו		5.23	וכול ארע גבל עד קדש		21.11
חלמת וברכת קד [י] שא רבא		7.20	ולחוריא די בטורי גבל		21.29
באדין ברכת [ת] למרה כולא		10.1			
אדין ברכת למרה / [שמיא		10.12			
ברכת ועם כולהון מלחא		10.17			
באדין עליא ב [רך]		10.18			
ותבת וברכת די רחס על ארעא		11.13			
זהוית מברך למרה שמיא		12.17			
למברך אל עלמא ו		15.22			
ודמעני נחתן בריך אנתה		20.12			
והללת לשם אלהא וברכת / לאלהא		21.2			
וברך / לאברם ואמר בריך אברם		22.15			
ברם	but [conj.]		גבל	to grow in size, expand [verb]	
ברם כול דם לא תאכלון		11.17	ונבלת אנה אברם בנכסין		20.33
ברם דא כול טבותא		19.19			
ברע	Bera [pers. name]		גבר	(grown) man, warrior [noun]	
ועבדו קרב עם ברע מלך סודם		21.24	ב [א] [די] [ן] הוית אנה נוח גבר		6.6
			ופלט לגבר צדיקא לו		11.14
			לגברא רבא אתה מן ימין		15.10
			ותלתא גברין מן רברבי מצרין		19.24
			ובחר מן עבדוהי גברין בחירין		22.6
			וברא מן חולק תלתת גבריא		22.23
ברשע	Birsha [pers. name]		גבר	to grow up, grow powerful [verb]	
ועם ברשע מלך עומרם		21.24	וארלי הא זיתא גבר ברומה		13.13
			ונגברו עלוהי מכתשיא ונגדיא		20.18
בשר	flesh [noun]				
ולקלל לכול בשרא		1.24			
ואף לכול בשרא		1.28			
[ו] כול בשרהון על מדבחא		10.15			

גדם	trunk, stump [noun]		דאָ	8.5
	קדמיִתא דבִּקא בנִדִם ארזא	14.11	אֲ דַחִילִפְתָּא דְאָ הוּוּה יִתְבִין	14.18
	דבִּקא בְּגִדְרָם [ארזא]	14.14	לראיש טוֹר הוּרְ[רט] בקרית דָּא	17.9
גדף	to blaspheme [verb]		והוא כפנא בארעא דָּא כולא	19.10
	ונופהן בְּיִגְדִרְךָ שגי ואנבהן	15.16	בָּרם דָּא כול טבותא	19.19
			ותתגער מננה רוחא דָּא באישתא	20.28
גדרא	Gadera [place name]		ודי אתיבני/ לארעא דָּא בשלם	21.4
	עד דִּי דבִּק לְגִדְרָא	16.11	וחזי כול/ ארעא דָּא	21.10
			וחזית ארעא מן/ רמתא דָּא	21.11
גא/גו	midst, middle [noun]		אנתן כול ארעא דָּא	21.12
	בְּחוּם ענתא ונשמתי לגו נדנהא	2.10	מן ארעא דָּא שבק	22.25
	ובגו כרמי כוּמרא דן פתחת	12.15		
	עֵלל בגו נוף קדמיִתא	14.16	דאל	to quiver [verb]
	עֵלל בגו נוף קדמיִתא	14.17	ושפליא דאלין וזאעין	0.7
	[י]תְבוּ בְּנָא [א]יָא	14.18		
	ואיא די בגו לשנא דן כְּ[ו]ל	17.13	דבִּק	to reach, go as far as, cling [verb]
	ליד לה בגו	17.18	וּדְבִק דָּא ִּוּוּ בְּעִין	3.15
	עד] כען אנחנא בְּגוֹ אַרְענא	19.12	לחלפתא קדמיִתא דבִּקא בגדם	14.11
	ב[תר ע]לל] בנ[א ימא רְבָה	19.13	דבִּקא בְּגִדְרָם [ארזא]	14.14
			עד] דִּי דְבִק [ל]	16.8
גוים	Goiim [people/place name]		עד די דבִּק לראיש	16.10
	תרעל מלך גוים	21.23	עד דִּי דבִּק לְגִדְרָא	16.11
			בִּים מְאִיזתָּא דִּי רְבִק ִּוּוּ לְשִׁן	16.16
גומר/גומר	Gomer [pers. name]		עד דִּי דבִּק לעדב	16.19
	ובני יפת גומר ומגוג ומדי	12.12	[צִוּוּ דְבִק עֵד [דרו]ם	16.27
	לגמר יהב לקדמין בצפונא	17.16	חדקל נְהָרָא עד דבִּק לימא	17.7
			לאשור עד דבִּק לחדקלא	17.8
גזיר	adulterer [noun]		עד די דבִּק לראיש טוֹר	17.9
	[די בכול נקבל גזיר	0.2	עד דבִּק למגוג כול ליד] [לשנא	17.10
			ִּוּוּ עֵד [ד] דְבִק	17.11
גיחון	Gihon (River), Nile [place name]		ע[ד] דְבִק ל]	17.13
	ע[ד גיחון] נהרא	16.27	ואמנא עֵד דְבִק לְפִוּרָת	17.14
	ושרית למסחר מן גיחון נהרא	21.15	[אִוּוּ עֵד דִּי דְבִק ל	17.14
	דבִּקת גחון/ נהרא	21.18	עד די דבִּק לטינה נהרא	17.16
			[ימא די דבִּק ליד חו]לַק בני חם	17.19
גלא	to reveal [verb]		עד כען לא דבִּקתה לטורא	19.9
	ואח[וה] לי ולמגלא כול	7.22	ואתיית עד די דבִּקת לחברון	19.9
גן	garden [noun]		והוּא [דבִּק]ת לכרמונא	19.11
	הלין זאִם ִּוּוּ בְּגִן	8.31	עד די דבִּקת לבית אל	21.1
			ודבִּק עד סודם	21.6
גנון	bridal chamber [noun]		די/ דבִּקת לטור תורא	21.16
	לגנון לא ישפרן מנהא	20.6	עד די דבִּקת לפורת נהרא	21.17
			עד די דבִּקת לימא שמוקא	21.17
גער	to rebuke, banish [verb]		עד די דבִּקת ללשן ים סוף	21.18
	ותתגער מננה רוחא דָּא באישתא	20.28	דבִּקת גחון/ נהרא	21.18
	ואתגערת [מנה רוחא] באישתא	20.29	עד דבִּקוֹ לאיל/ פרן	21.29
			עד דבִּק לדן ואשכח אנון	22.7
דא	this, that [dem. pronoun]		עד דבִּקו לחלבון	22.10
	[דָּא בְּכּוּלָּא ושגי לבי עלי	2.11	דבר	to conduct (oneself), speak [verb]
	וּדְבִק דָּא ִּוּוּ בְּעִין	3.15	וקושטא כול יומי דברת	6.2
	[זכָּה דָּא זכִּי בְּדִמָּא עֵל	7.12		

דבר	to take, lead, drive [verb]		ולך אנה מחוזה כול ד'י	5.9
	ושלח/ לעובע דברהא	20.9	אזל אמר ללמד ברך די מן לך]	5.10
	כדי דבירת מני שרי באונס	20.11	עבדן חמס שגי יעבדון עד די]	5.18
	די דברת אנתתי מני בתוקף	20.14	די]/ ביומוהי יתעבד	5.21
	הא אנתתך דבריה אזל ועדי	20.27	חדי די מני אנפיק מרה]	5.27
	דבר מלך עילם לכול/ חברוהי	21.27	די אזלן לחשוד עלמא	6.3
			[די ירב מ]רה עלמא	6.9
דד	uncle [noun]		שלמו לי לחשבון די חשבת	6.9
	אברם דדי לצליא על	20.22	מעיד דמא די אשדו נפיליא	6.19
			שפית וקוית עד די ק]	6.19
דהב	gold [noun]		הא קדישין די עם בנת	6.20
	חזה הוית לדחביא ולכס[פי]א	13.9	ודם ק[י]נ[א] עליא די ק]	6.24
	ויהב לה מלכא כ[סף וד]הב [ש]גיא	20.31	ארעא וכול די עליהא	7.1
	ואף בכסף ודהב	20.33	[א]ב[ע]א בוצלין די בעי	7.17
			[די ודי יחוק לה ל]	7.18
דחל	to fear, be afraid [verb]		די חלמת וברכת קדיש]	7.20
	דחיל לעליך	2.26	די ב[מ]לך שמי]	8.10
	מ[ן]/ חוזה דחל למך ברך	5.7	וכשבועה וכתובה די]	8.18
	אל תדחל זאל תהך	8.34	למרה כולא די מני מוס]	10.1
	ולי אמר אל תדחל יא נוח	11.15	[ע]ד די כול]	10.9
	חלמת מן [ד]אנה דחל	19.18	די	11.5
	ו[ד]חלת [י]תירא בנפשה	19.23	לטוריא ודמדבריא לעובריא	11.9
	וכען אל תדחל אנה עמד	22.30	לעובריא ודא[יא] [כ]ול]	11.9
דחלה	fear, dread [noun]		ותבת וברכת די רחס על ארעא	11.13
	תאכלון אימתכון ודחלתכון	11.17	ארעא ודי אעדי ואבד מנהא	11.13
			עמדך אנה ועם בניך די להון	11.15
			ובכול די בהון והא אנה	11.16
די/-ד	that, which, of [prep.]		בירקא ועשבא די ארעא	11.17
	[די בכול נקבל גיור	0.2	לרגלא קדמא די בחודשא	12.14
	כו]ל די תמול	0.4	[בתר נצבה די] כרמא ביומא	12.16
	מן די נהך לבית נש]	0.11	די פלטנא מן אבדנא	12.17
	ב[עדנ]א די אסרנא]	0.13	הי די אבותי אחדו	12.18
	[נור די אתחזי	0.13	די ח' עלי אל עליון	12.21
	ואף רז רשעא די	1.2	[דאנ[ה] נוח]	12.23
	[עתין ורזא די	1.3	חזה הוית עד די אסיפוהי	13.11
	יום ד'י	1.7	תמהת עד די]	13.15
	ארעא ודי אבעי ל]	1.10	די הוא קאם לקובלך בחלמך	14.9
	עובדא די עד כ]ען	1.11	[ור]אמת חלפתא די נפקא מנה	14.10
	[די על	1.11	[ודי חזיתה לחלפתא קדמיתא	14.11
	חשבת בלבי די מן עירין	2.1	ודי חזיתא לחלפתא דבקא	14.14
	אנתתי די אשתני אנפי עלי	2.12	[א]חזיתא די מנה]	14.15
	די מנד זרעא דן	2.15	ודי חזית מן קצת נופהן	14.17
	ויא מרי די אנה לך את[ית]	2.24	[א דחלפתא דא הוזה יתבין	14.18
	ואמר לך דאל תרגו עלי	2.25	מ'יא די יבך	14.19
	דאל תרגו עלי די לתנא	2.25	לה כל אלם די לין	14.20
	בקשות די לא בכדבין	3.13	קצי ארעא ודי חזיתא	15.9
	[הוא די יפלג כול ארעא	3.17	להון רשיעין ודי חזיתה	15.9
	[לה ד'י] בכל ים]	3.28	הוא די יתה מן ימין ארעא]	15.11
	[ן ועד ד'י]	3.30	[רא ודי חזיתה עדרו]	15.13
	ן שם/ די ק[ד]ישא	4.12	עממי ארעא די לא ישלטו]	15.15
	[ל די עולימא	5.2		
	בקושט מהימן די	5.8		

ואצל מנהון כול די שבוא	22.10	עֻמָּא עֻלְמָא וּדְם קְ[י]נָ[א]	6.24
וכול די בזו וכול טבתהון	22.11	עֻד מַלְלוּ כּוּבֵּ דְמָא	7.10
די שבאו אתיב	22.12	○[יִזְכֵּה דָא זְכִי בְדִמָּא עַל	7.12
די אתיב אברס כול שביתא	22.12	כּוֹלָה דְמַהוֹן לְאַיְסוּד מַדְבַּחָא	10.15
ולכול אנשא די עמה	22.15	עַל מַדְבַּחָא קְרִבְתָּ דְמַהוֹן	10.16
די סגר שְנַאִיךְ בידך	22.17	בְרַס כּוּל דְם לֹא תֹאכְלוּן	11.17
די מלך עילס וחברוהי	22.17		
באדין קרב מלכא די סודס	22.18	דַּמְךָ to fall asleep [verb]	
הב לי נפשא די אתי לי	22.19	וּשְׁכַבְתָּ עַל מְשַׁכְבֵי זְדִמְכַתָּ ○]	12.19
די שביא עמך	22.19		
די אצלחה מן מלך עילס	22.19	דַּמְעָא tear [noun]	
אן אסב מן כול די איתי לך	21.22	וּדְמַעֵי נַחְתַּן בְּרִיךְ אַנְתָּה	20.12
דמן נכסי כול עתרה די	22.22		
דמן נכסי כול עתרה די/ אברס	22.22	דַּמְשֵׁק Dameseq (or Damascus) [pers. name]	
ברא מן די אכלו כבר	22.23	אַלְעִיזוּר בְּרִי דְמִשְׁקָא הוּאָ	22.34
עולימי די עמי	22.23		
תלתת גבריא די/ אזלו עמי	22.23	דְנָה/דְנָא/דְנָן this, that [dem. pronoun]	
וכול שביא די הואת עמה	22.25	○ ○ ○ ○ ○ יָהּ דְנָא	0.9
מן יום די נפקתה מן חרן	22.28	מִשְׁתַּנִּי עַל עוֹלִימָא דְנָא	2.2
וחדא/ מן די תבת מן מצרין	22.29	מִנְךָ זֹרְעָא דְן וּמִנְךָ הַרְיוֹנָא	2.15
ומני כול די איתי לך	22.29	וּמִנְךָ הַרְיוֹנָא דְן וּמִנְךָ נַצְבַת	2.15
מן/ כול די נפקו עמך	22.30	וּמִנְךָ נַצְבַת פְּרִיָאָ דְן	2.15
אהך די לא בנין	22.33	אַנְפִיךָ כְּדָנָא עַלִיךָ שְׁנָא	2.17
להן די יפוק	22.34	וּרוּחְךָ כְּדָן עַלִיכָא ○]	2.17
		○ ○ ○ ○ ○ בְּאַרְעֵי לִימָא דְן	3.10
		דְן הָא כְּדִי אַנְה חֲנוּךְ	5.3
for the sake of, in order that [prep.]		עוֹלִימָא דְן נוֹר וְהוּא לֹא	5.13
בדיל/דיל	7.4	אַחֵי בְרִזָא דְנָא כּוֹלָ]	5.21
שִׁבְלֵי	11.14	[שְׁמִיָא וּטְמַרְתָּ רוּזָא דְן בְּלַבְבֵי	6.12
חֲדָ וְלְכֹל קְנָה בְדִילָהּ	19.20	וּבְכֹל שְׁנָא דְנָה וְיִזְבְּלָא	7.3
ותפלט נפשי בדיליכי	20.10	○ ○ ○ ○ ○ תְּ עַל דְנָה	7.8
כדי הוית מתגר על דילהא	20.10	○ ○ ○ ○ ○ דְן וְכֹל]	8.12
ושביקת אנה אברס בדילהא	20.10	[וּי]הַב אַנְה שְׁלֹטְנָא דְנָה [לְךָ]	9.3
ומתנגד מרי מלכא בדיל שרי	20.25	נַחְתַּת לְשַׁפּוּלֵי טֹרָא דְן	12.8
ואמר לי מא עבדתה לי בדיל	20.26	וּבְגוּ כְרַמֵי כּוּמְרָא דְן פִּתְחַת	12.15
אוספת לה על דילהא שגי	21.6	נַצְבַה דִּי [כְרַמָּא בְיוֹמָא דְן	12.16
דין judgment [noun]		מַתְבוּנָן הוּיַת בּוּיַתָּא דְן וְאַרֵי	13.14
חזית למעבד דין ומ'שפט] על	4.11	וְהוּיַת תְּמָה עַל זִיתָא דְן	13.15
למעבד בכלהון דין	20.13	וְחִבְלָא בּוּיַתָּא דְן וּמַעֲנַפְן לָהּ	13.16
עבד לי דין מנה	20.14	אַל תִּתְמָה עַל חֵלְמָא דְן	15.19
דך that [dem. pronoun]		[ו]עֲבֹר תַּחּוּמָא דְן מִי יִמָּא רַבָּא	16.11
אִיכְנָה יַעֲמִיד לָהּ עֻמָּא דְךָ	15.17	[נְפִק מִי טִינָה נַהֲרָא דְנָא	16.15
דכר to remember [verb]		וְאַזַּל תַּחּוּמָא דְן כַּעֲיָן	16.17
ויא מרי דכר לך על עדינתי	2.9	כַּעֲיָן מִי לְשַׁנָּא דְן דְן י	16.17
דלמא lest [conj.]		נַפְל טוֹר טוֹרָא דְן וְעֵבֵר	17.10
דלמא תהוה אמר	22.22	וְעֵבֵר חוּלְקָא דְן לְמַעֲרַבָא	17.10
דם blood [noun]		בְּצַפּוֹנָא דִּי מַחְעַן לְשַׁנָּא דְן	17.11
זבדמא לא הווא]○	5.5	לְדִרוּמָא [א] דְן לְאַרְפַּכְשֵׁד	17.11
מעיד דמא די אשדו נפיליא	6.19	וְאַיָּא דִּי בְּגוּ לְשַׁנָּא דְן כְּ[ו]ל	17.13
		רַאשֵׁי נַהֲרָא דְן דִּי	19.12
		[ד]אַנְה דַּחַל מְ[ן] חֵלְמָא דְן	19.18
		וּשְׂרִית לְאַשְׁתַּעֲיָא לָהּ חֵלְמָא דְן	19.18

חלמא דין אִּי	19.19	וארי הא זיתא גבר ברומה	13.13
ובכת שרי על מלי בליליא דין	19.21	וארי הא משגית עלוהי	13.14
ועם כול שפרא דין חכמא	20.7	והא פליגא חדה יצדד	14.11
בליליא דין צלית ובעית ואתחננת	20.12	הא בר קדמיא כול יזמוהי	14.12
ואל ישלט בליליא דין	20.15	ובתרה אמרת הא כען	19.13
ובכית וחשית בליליא דין	20.16	וחזית בחלמי ויהא ארו חד	19.14
לאסיונה מן מכתשא דין	20.19	הא אנתתך דברה אזל ועדי	20.27
ויתוך מנכה מכתשא דין	20.26	ואמר לה הא עשר שנין/ שלמא	22.27
בי[ומא דנ]א מנתנ[ן] שגיאן	20.30		
בתר יומא דין פרש לוט	21.5	הוא he, it [pronoun]	
וסחרת מן ליד[ד] ימא רבא דין	21.16	תתקף ונתקיאם ומן הוא	0.5
מרים אנה/ ידי יומא דין	22.21	ובמשלחן לכון שלח הוא	1.25
ואמר לה לא ירתנד דין	22.34	בדי הוא רחים ור	2.20
		הוא די יפלג כול ארעא	3.17
דין Dan [place name]		עולימא דין נור והוא ל	5.13
עד דבק לדין ואשכח אנון	22.7	שבח עמד לעלם הוא ולה	10.13
אנון/ שרין בבקעת דין	22.8	אנתה הוא אריא רבא	14.9
דנח to shine [verb]		ומרה רבותא הוא די יתה	15.11
ודנחא עינוהי כשמ[שא]	5.12	ואמרת אנתה הוא	19.7
דרום south [noun]		ושמעת די ע[ב]ורא הו[א] במצרין	19.10
צ[ד]ב[ק] ע[ד] דרו[ם]	16.27	והוא [דבק]ת לכרמונא	19.11
לדרומא דין לארפכשד	17.11	אמ[ר]י עלי די אחי הוא	19.20
די פנה לדרומא כול ארעא	17.12	ומא רגג הוא לה אנפהא	20.3
והוית אזל לדרומא מורה	19.9	ואמרת שרי/ למלכא דאחי הוא	20.10
למדנחא ולמערבא ולדרומא ולצפונא	21.9	וצלית על[וה]י[די] ארפא/ הו	20.29
וסחרת לדרומא עד די דבקת	21.18	הוא עמק מלכא בקעת בית כרמא	22.14
		והוא הוא כהן לאל עליון	22.15
		אליעזר בר דמשק הוא	22.34
דרמשק Damascus [place name]		הוא/הוי to be [verb]	
ואזלין/ למדינת דרמשק	22.5	הו[ו]ן א נחת[י]ן ועם נקבתא	1.1
די שימא על שמאל דרמשק	22.10	והו[ו]ן לך להו[ו]ן	3.7
דרע arm [noun]		להוה על ארעא כולהא	3.9
דרעיהא מא שפירן	20.4	ובדמא לא הווא	5.5
דשן to prosper, make fat [verb]		והוית מהלך בשבילי אמת	6.2
דשנני ועדה לי	7.9	ב[א]די[ן] הוית אנה נוח	6.6
דת custom, rule [noun]		ע[מ]ה להוה	7.13
יהבת כדת חוק עלמא	6.8	ש שת עשרה והוא כול	8.1
דתא grass [noun]		באדין הווא על ארעא	10.11
ומליא דתא ועשב ועבור	11.12	מלחא הוית יהב רוח	10.17
הא oh, behold [exclamatory particle]		[ע]ן אנה נוה הוית בתרע	11.1
זכען הא אנחנא אסירין	0.8	די להוון כואתך לעלמים	11.15
הא באדין חשבת בלבי	2.1	והוואת לי לאת בעננא	12.1
דין הא כדי אנה חנוך	5.3	לי לאת בעננא ולמהוה	12.1
הא באדין ישתבשוון ויתכלון	5.16	צדותא הוואת שגיא בארעא	12.9
ביומיה יתעבד והא	5.22	והוון א כול בני שם כולהון	12.10
ובכול די בהון והא אנה	11.16	והוית מברך למרה שמיא	12.17
הא קשתי בענן י הבת	12.1	א אבניא וחספיא הוה קצין	13.9
		חזה הוית לדהביא ולכס[פי]א	13.9
		חזה הוית לשמשא ולשהרא	13.10
		חזה הוית עד די אסיפוהי	13.11
		מתבונן הוית בויתא דין	13.14

והוית תמה על זיתא דן	13.15	די/ היא בין נהרין	21.24
די הוא קאם לקובלך בחלמך	14.9	אתה לשלם היא ירושלם	22.13
הויה יתבין בארעה	14.18		
[להשתכל לרזא הווא לך סף	14.19	הלן look, behold [exclamatory particle]	
[ע] ד הוא שח	15.6	[א] נחנא ידעין הלן	14.7
משגיתהון להון רשיעין	15.9		
וכולהון להון פלחין ומשתבשין	15.18	הליך conduct, manner of going [noun]	
והוית אזל לדרומא מורה	19.9	[מ] תנדודא ביען הליכהן ושגנהן	15.16
והוא כפנא בארעא דא כולא	19.10		
והווא יהבין/ לני מתנין שגיאן	19.24	הלך to walk, go [verb]	
ולא הווא אתין למקם	19.26	והוית מהלך בשבילי אמת	6.2
הווא עלל	19.29	והלכת בארעא לאורכהא	11.11
כדי הוית מתגר על דילהא	20.10	ורחש יבישתא הלכין	13.8
והוואת כתשא לה	20.17	כען הלכנא ארענא	19.13
ארי הוא רוחא כתש לכולהון	20.20	קום הלך ואזל/ וחזי	21.13
[מא] הוית אמר/ לי	20.26		
והיא הוואת אנתך	20.27	הלל to praise [verb]	
והוית שרה [עמה]	20.34	ואזלו בון והללו ושבחו	10.8
והוא רעה נכסוהי	21.6	והללת לשם אלהא וברכת/ לאלהא	21.2
ואנה הוית יתב בטורא	21.7		
והוית אתה לי ליד/ ימא שמוקא	21.17	הן if, whether [see אן]	
תרתי עשרה שנין הווא	21.26		
והווא מחין ובזין מן פורת נהרא	21.28	הן they [pronoun]	
די אברס די הוא יתב	22.1	הן יכולון לאסיותה	20.19
ואברס באדין הוא/ יתב בחברון	22.2		
והוא רדף בתרהון	22.7	הרי to conceive [verb]	
והווא קטל/ בהון בליליא	22.8	ובכור הורתי יעית לקושט	6.1
ותבר אנון והווא רדף להון	22.9	והרת מני וילדת לי בנין	6.7
וכולהון הווא ערקין מן קודמוהי	22.9		
והוא הוא כהן לאל עליון	22.15	הריא conception [noun]	
דלא תהוה אמר	22.22	די מן עירין הריאתא	2.1
וכול שביא די הוואת עמה	22.25		
ואהוה לך/ סעד ותקף	22.30	הריון conception [noun]	
		ומנך הריונא דן	2.15
הוך to go [verb]		זאע to tremble [verb]	
מן די נהך לבית נשן	0.11	ושפליא דאלין וזאעין	0.7
אל תדחל ואל תהך	8.34		
ונגדת למן הך תמן	19.9	זבן to buy, aquire [verb]	
ונגדת למנהך [לארעה	19.11	וזבן לה בסודם בי	21.6
ואנה כדי אמות ערטלי אהך	22.33		
		זהר to warn, admonish [verb]	
		ולאזהרותני מן נתיב שקר	6.3
הוררט Ararat [place name]			
חד מן טורי הוררט ונור עלמא	10.12		
[בטור/י] הוררט	12.8	זומזמי Zumzamite [people name]	
בטורי הוררט ומן בתר כן	12.8	ולוזיזמיא די בעמן	21.29
לראיש טור הוררט [בקרית דא	17.9		
לאמנא דצמיז טור הררט	17.14		
		זית olive tree [noun]	
היא she, it [pronoun]		ואתפנית למחזה זיתא וארי	13.13
והיא עמה/ תרתין שנין	20.17	וארי הא זיתא גבר ברומה	13.13
אמר/ לי די אחתי היא	20.27	מתבונן הוית בזיתא דן	13.14
והיא הוואת אנתך	20.27	והוית תמה על זיתא דן	13.15
		וחבלא בזיתא דן ומענפן לה	13.16

זכי	to be (made) pure, purify [verb]		חגר	Hagar [pers. name]	
	◦[יִזְכֶּה דָא זְכִי בְדִמְאָ עַל	7.12		קודמיהא ואף לחגר	20.32
	◦◦◦◦[נִקְ זְכֶה זִי	12.19			
זכי	pure, clear [adj.]		חד	one [adj.]	
	◦[יִזְכֶּה דָא זְכִי בְדִמְאָ עַל	7.12		[חד מן] בני שמין	2.5
זכירן	remembrance [noun]			ולא בכדבין חדא ברא מַנְדָּן]	2.6
	וכתב כולהון בַּמְגִילָא לְזִכְרִין	5.1		כולהא פְרִיאָ חֲדָא יִשִּׁים	3.11
זמן	to agree, unite [verb]			◦[אֲזֹלַתְ [לחד] מְנַהֵן וְאִמְרֵן לְךָ	6.21
	כול אלן אַזְדַּמְנוֹ/ כחדא	21.25		[תבותא נחת חד מן טורי	10.12
זעקא	supplication, outcry [noun]			חֲדָ וְלְזֹל קְנָה בְדִלָּה	11.14
	◦◦◦◦[בַּמְעִיל זְעָקָא וִי	6.4		אַתְהָ רְגֵלָא קְדַמְיָא בְיוֹם חַד	12.14
זר	stranger [noun]			בְיוֹם חַד לְשַׁתָּא חַמְיִשְׁיָאֲתָא	12.15
	ולא מן כול זר ולא מן	2.16		וְהָא פְלִיגָא חֲדָה יִצְדִּד	14.11
	זְרַעָא מִן זֵר]	5.14		◦[קֵן חֲדָ לְיִמִּין אֲרַעָא	14.17
זרע	seed, offspring [noun]			וְחַד לְשַׁמְאֵל אֲרַעָה	14.17
	זמן קדישין זְרַעָא וְלִנְפִילָן	2.1		חד מן/ רֵאשִׁי נְהָרָא	19.11
	די מנד זרעא דן ומנד	2.15		וְחֲזִית בַּחֲלָמִי וְהָא אַרְזוֹ חַד	19.14
	זְרַעָא מִן זֵר]	5.14		וְתַמְרָא/ חַדָּא כְחֲדָא צַמְחָן[ו]	19.15
	ובזרעה יתקרה שְׁמֵךְ	14.12		צַמְחָן[ו] מִן שֵׁר[ש חד]	19.15
	וְזֵרַעְךָ לְכוּל עֵלְמִים	14.26		די פס חד תלתהון ממלין	20.8
	ואמר לי לזרעך אנתן	21.10		ואתה חד מן רעה	22.1
	ואשגה זרעך כעפר ארעא	21.12		וְחַדָּא/ מִן דִּי תַבַּת מִן מְצִרִין	22.28
	ואף זרעך לא יתמנה	21.13		וְחַד מִן בְּנֵי בֵּיתִי יִרְתַּנְנִי	22.33
	ארי לך ולזרעך אנתננה	21.14	חדי	to rejoice [verb]	
חבט	to strike [verb]			חֲדִי דִי מְנִי אֲנַפִּיק מְרֵה	5.27
	◦◦◦◦◦ מערב וחבטתה ואתרת	13.17		וְחַדִּית לְמַלִּי מְרָה שְׁמִיא	7.7
חבי	to seal [verb]		חדקל	Tigris (River) [place name]	
	ויתחבון לדקירות וישפין]	15.13		לִיד מִי חֲדַקְלָא נְהָרָא	17.7
חבל	to damage, destroy [verb]			לְאִשׁוּר עַד דְּבַק לְחַדְקַלָּא	17.8
	והחבלא בזיאת דן ומענפן לה	13.16	חוב	crown, upper portion [noun]	
חבר	companion, friend [noun]			◦[א עָא חֻבְּ מַעַן[נ] מִן	14.4
	מלי חרקגוש ומלי תרין חברוהי	20.8	חודי	oneness, solitude [noun]	
	למלך סודם ולכול חברוהי	21.26		וְלַמְשַׁבֵּק תַּמְרָא בְּלַחֲוִדִּיהָ	19.15
	דבר מלך עילם לכול/ חברוהי	21.28	חודש	month [noun]	
	די מלך עילם וחברוהי	22.17		לְרֵגֵלָא קְדַמְיָא דִּי בְּחֻדִּשָּׁא	12.14
חברון	Hebron [place name]		חוט	string, thread [noun]	
	◦[אֲתִיתָ עַד דִּי דְּבַקְתָּ לְחַבְרוֹן	19.9		אַן מִן חוּט עַד עֵרְקָא דְּמַסְאֵן	21.21
	וְלַמְדִּינָה דִּן ב[נ]יָאֵת חַבְרוֹן	19.9	חוי	to tell, narrate [verb]	
	באלוני ממרה די בחברון	21.19		כּוּלָא בְּקוּשְׁטָא תַּחְוִינְנִי הֵן]	2.5
	כלמדנח צפון חברון	21.20		[בְּקוּשְׁטָא] תַּחְוִינְנִי וְלֹא בְּכַדְבִּין	2.6
	ואברם באדין הוא/ יתב בחברון	22.3		וְאִנְהָ בְּקוּשְׁטָא כּוּלָּא א[חֻוִּינְךָ]	2.10
	עד דבקו לחלבון	22.10			

מתושלח אבי וכולא לה] ח]וי]ת]	2.19	חזיית ואחזא ^א ואודעת בעובד	6.11
עזבה פליג ולה מחוין כולא	2.21	ידעת וחזיית כול]	6.16
ולך אנה מחוזה כול ד]י	5.9	וא]תחזין לי ^א מן שמיא	11.15
וכען לך אנה מחוזה בר ^י	5.20	[שגיאן ובע אתחזיאת לי	12.3
ללמד] / ברך אחוי ברזא דנא	5.21	חזה הוית לדהביא ולכס]פי]א	13.9
חזיית ואחזא ^א ואודעת בעובד	6.11	חזה הוית לשמשא ולשהרא	13.10
ולכול אנוש לא אחזייתה	6.12	חזה הוית עד די אסיפוהי	13.11
א]ח]ויה ובחזיין עמי מלל	6.14	ואתפנית למחזה זיתא	13.13
ואח]ויה לי ולמגלא כול	7.22	רברב ושפיר ומתחזה בהן	13.14
[כולא בקושט אחוייתך	15.20	[ודי חזייתה לחלפתא קדמייתא	14.11
וכולא אח]וית ל]ה]	15.22	ודי חזייתא לחלפתא דבקא	14.14
[למחזה די א]א ^א לך]	15.23	ודי חזייתה לפסגת חלפתא	14.15
וחזייה די שבי לוט בר אחוהי	22.3	ודי חזיית מן קצת נופהן	14.17
portion, allotment [noun]		קצי ארעא ודי חזייתא	15.9
חלק/חולק		להון רשיעין ודי חזייתה	15.9
[ו]שם פלג [ח]לקה בין בנוהי	17.7	[רא ודי חזייתה עדרו ^א]	15.13
ועבר חולקא דן למערבא	17.10	וחזיית בחלמי ווא ארז חד	19.14
דעל ראיש תלתת חולקיא	17.11	די לא יחזנה כול בר אנוש	19.23
חולקא די פלג לה ויהב לה	17.15	וחזאה ואתמה על כול שפרהא	20.9
[ימא די דבק ליד חו]לק בני חס	17.19	ואחזי ידך רבתא	20.14
וברא מן חולק תלתת גבריא	22.23	ויחה ארי בחלם חז]ני]	20.22
אנון שליטין בחולקהון למנתן לך	22.24	ואתחזי לי אלהא בחזוא די ליליא	21.8
heat [noun]		ושקול עיניך וחזי למדנחא	21.9
חום		וחזי כול/ ארעא דא	21.9
בחום ענתא ונשמתי לגו נדנהא	2.10	וחזיית ארעא מן/ רמתא דא	21.10
law, statute [noun]		קום הלך ואזל/ וחזי	21.14
חוק		למסחר ולמחזה ארעא	21.15
יהבת כדת חוק עלמא	6.8	בתר פתגמיא אלן אתחזי]ו]	22.27
Hurrian [people name]		וחזי כמן כפלין שגוי	22.29
חורי		living creature, wild beast [noun]	
ולחוריא די בטורי גבל	21.29	חיוה	
Hauran [place name]		ולבעירא ולחיותא ולעופא	6.26
חורן		עו]ף שמיא וחיות ברא	13.8
ושניר ומן ימא רבא עד חורן	21.11	to live [verb]	
וכול מדברא/ רבא די מדנח חורן	21.12	חיי	
vision, appearance [noun]		ואחזה בטליכי ותפלט נפשי בדיליכי	19.20
חזו		ויחה ארי בחלם חז]ני]	20.22
מן] / חזוה דחל למך ברך	5.7	ויצלה עלוהי ויחה	20.23
ואתחזי לי אלהא בחזוא די ליליא	21.8	וחי וקם ויהב/ לי מלכא	20.29
אתחזי]ו] אלהא לאברס בחזוא	22.27	wise one [noun]	
vision [noun]		חכים	
וחצי אסרת בחזון קושטא	6.4	ושלח/ קרא לכול חכמי]י] מצרין	20.19
[ואתחזי לי מרה] שמיא בחזיין	6.11	ואשפיא וכול חכימיא	20.20
א]ח]ויה ובחזיין עמי מלל	6.14	wisdom [noun]	
to see [verb]		חכמה	
חזי		בחזון קושטא וחכמתא	6.4
ו]א ^א נור די אתחזי	0.13	ואתקפת בחכמתא א]	6.6
וכדי חזות בתאנוש אנתתי	2.12	על מלי ועל חכמתי	19.24
חזיית למעבד דין ומ]שפט] על	4.11	וש]אלו להון ספרא וחכמתא	19.25
[ואתחזי לי מרה] שמיא בחזיין	6.11	ועם כול שפרא דן חכמא	20.7

חלה	valley [noun]		חמישיא	fifth [adj.]	
	ארחא חלתא רבתא למדיתון	22.4		ביום חד לשתא חמישיא־תא	12.15
חלם	to dream [verb]		חמס	violence [noun]	
	ד' חלמת וברכת קד' [י]שא	7.20		עבדין חמס שגי יעבדון עד די]	5.18
	וחלמת אנה אברם חלם בלילה	19.14		ישלקון וכול שבילי חמס	5.19
	חלם/ חלמת מן [ד]אנה דחל	19.18		[]ל []ל כול שבילי חמס	6.5
				כול עבדי חמסא ורשעא ושקרא	11.14
חלם	dream [noun]		חמר	wine [noun]	
	די הוא קאם לקובלך בחלמך	14.9		ולשנין ארבע עבד לי חמר	12.13
	אל תתמה על חלמא דן	15.19		שגיא וכול חמר־איתת	12.14
	וחלמת אנה אברם חלם בלילה	19.14		[זן חמרא	19.27
	והזית בחלמי והא ארו חד	19.14			
	ואמרת לשרי אנתתי חלם	19.17	חמש	five [adj.]	
	[ד]אנה דחל מ' [ן] חלמא דן	19.18		לוד וארם ובגן נקבן חמש	12.11
	ואמרת לי אשתעי לי חלמך	19.18		כול בר־אנוש [חמ]ש שנין	19.23
	ושרית לאשתעיא לה חלמא דן	19.18		ולסוף חמש שניא אלן	19.23
	חלמא דן א'א	19.19			
	ויחה ארי בחלם חזני	20.22	חן	grace, compassion [noun]	
				אנה נוח חן רבו וקושטה	6.23
חלם	to be well, sound, firm [verb]		חנוך	Enoch [pers. name]	
	וחלמא למאבד	19.8		לחנוך] אבוהי וכולא מנה	2.19
	ואתחלם אברם וקם	22.5		רט על חנוך אבוהי למנדע	2.22
חלף	to pass over [verb]			[ו]אמר לחנוך אבוהי יא אבי	2.24
	וחלפת שבעת ראשי נהרא	19.12		דן הא כדי אנה חנוך	5.3
חלפה	shoot, offshoot [noun]			וקרית קודמיהון לספר מלי חנוך	19.25
	[ור]אמת חלפתא די נפקא מנה	14.10		כ' [ו]ל מלי חנוך	19.29
	[ודי חזיתה לחלפתא קדמיתא	14.11	חגן	to seek favor [verb]	
	ודי חזיתא לחלפתא דבקא	14.14		מתחננין ו'א'א מן מרה	0.24
	לפטגת חלפתא אחרניתא	14.15		בליליא דן צלית ובעית ואתחננת	20.12
	[א דחילפתא דא הווה יתבין	14.18	חסף	clay [noun]	
				א'א אבניא וחספיא הווה קצין	13.9
חלץ	vehemence, earnestness [noun]		חען	to embrace, cling [verb]	
	בחלץ תקיף עמי מללת	2.8		בצפונא די מחען לשנא דן	17.11
חלק	to divide, apportion [verb]		חץ	loin [noun; from חלץ or חרץ]	
	זונה חלק בעדב ליפת	16.12		וחצי אסרת בחזון קושטא	6.4
	[בני נוח [ח]ל [קן] ע'ב' [י]ה'ן	17.22	חצצן תמר	Hazazon-Tamar [place name]	
				[ד' בחצצן תמר	21.30
חם	Ham [pers. name]		חקר	to examine [verb]	
	וב'ני חם כוש ומצרי'ן ופוט	12.11		ב'ס' וחקר'ין יהו'ס]	6.22
	ולחם [נפ]ק' [עדבא תלת]א	16.26	חרן	Haran [place name]	
	[ימא די דבק ליד חו]לק בני חם	17.19		מן יום די נפקתה מן חרן	22.28
	ועלנא לארע בני חם	19.13		ביום מפקד מן חרן	22.30
חמה	heat [noun]				
	ח' חמת רגוד	0.6			
חמיד	stimulating, alluring [adj.]				
	וחמיד כול מחזה ידיהא	20.5			

חרקנוש	Herqanosh [pers. name]		טינה	Tina (River) [place name]	
וכדי שמע מלכא מלי חרקנוש	20.8		ראיש מחק עד טינה [נ]הרא	16.9	
באדין אתה עלי חרקנוש	20.21		[נפך מי טינה נהרא דנא	16.15	
זכדי שמע חרקנוש מלי לוט	20.24		[ע]ד טינה נהרא די א	16.16	
			עד די דבק לטינה נהרא	17.16	
חרש	act of divination [noun]		טמי	to be unclean, impure [verb]	
סמין כשפין זחרין שין	1.9		[ב]קסמא א[ט]מה ואולת	6.21	
חשב	to think, consider, reckon [verb]		לטמיא אנתתי מני	20.15	
הא באדין חשבת בלבי	2.1		די לא ידעהא ו[לא ט]מיהא	20.30	
לחשוד עלמא ול[ח]שב הן	6.3				
שלמו לי לחשבוני די חשבת	6.9		טמאה	uncleanness, impurity [noun]	
קודמי זחשבת כול לכת	6.16		עלמא יהבין כטמאתהון	5.17	
חשבון	calculation, reckoning [noun]		טמר	to hide away [verb]	
שלמו לי לחשבון די חשבת	6.9		[ש]מיהא וטמרת רזא דן בלבבי	6.12	
חשוד	darkness [noun]		יאי	lovely, graceful [adj.]	
די אזלן לחשוד עלמא	6.3		כמא יאין להין לה עיניהא	20.3	
חשי	to be silent [verb]		כמא יאא לה חדיה	20.4	
ובכית וחשית בליליא דן	20.16		כמא יאין כפיהא	20.5	
			ודלידיהא/ יאא	20.7	
טב	good [noun]		יבישא	dry land [noun]	
ודי עבד עמי טב	21.3		יבישתא למקיים]	1.1	
טבה	goodness, goods [noun]		ו[בעי]ר אדמא ורחש יבישתא	13.8	
ושבתא די יהב לי	21.3				
וכול די בזו וכול טבתהון	22.11		יא	oh [particle]	
טבו	favor, goodness [noun]		ואמרת יא אחי ויא מרי	2.9	
ברם דא כול טבותא	19.19		ואמרת יא אחי ויא מרי	2.9	
טור	mountain [noun]		ולי תאמר יא מרי ויא אחי]	2.13	
וכול די עליהא בימיהא ובטוריא	7.1		ולי תאמר יא מרי ויא אחי]	2.13	
חד מן טורי הוררט ונור עלמא	10.12		לחנוד אבוהי יא אבי ויא מרי	2.24	
לטוריא ודמדבריא לעובריא	11.9		לחנוד אבוהי יא אבי ויא מרי	2.24	
בימיהא ובמדבריהא ובטוריהא	11.16		זכבד אמר	6.14	
[בטורי] / הוררט	12.7		אשמע לך אמרין יא נוח	6.15	
בטורי הוררט ומן בתר כן	12.8		ולי אמר אל תדחל יא נוח	11.15	
נחתת לשפולי תורא דן	12.8		יבב	to cry out [verb]	
בלובר תורא ולשנין ארבע	12.13		כולהון יבבין וסורין	15.9	
בחלמך על ראיש טורים	14.9		יד	hand [noun]; beside, next to [prep.]	
יקיץ טור שגא ומנה ינדב	15.17		וכען קריבה ידך לממחה	0.12	
לראיש טור הוררט] בקרית דא	17.9		בעדב באמניא יד עילם	14.21	
נפל טור תורא דן ועבר	17.10		מגלא בידה ונורא עמה	15.10	
לאמנא דצמיד טור הוררט	17.14		ליד מי חדקל נהרא	17.7	
עד כען לא דבקתה לטורא	19.9		עד דבק למגוג כול ליד] לשנא	17.10	
ואנה הוית יתב בטורא די בית אל	21.7		כול נגאותא די ליד לוד	17.17	
די/ דבקת לטור תורא	21.16		ובין לשנא ד[י] לין] לוד	17.17	
ואזלת ליד טור תורא	21.16		ליד לה בגו	17.18	
ולחוריא די בטורי גבל	21.29		[ימא די דבק ליד חו] לק בני חס	17.19	
			ויריהא כמא/ כלילן	20.4	

וחמ"ד כול מחזה ידיהא	20.5	יהבין מדתהון למלך עילם	21.27
וקטינן כול אצבעת ידיהא	20.5	ענה די יהב אברם ללוט	22.2
ודלידיהא/ יאא	20.7	ויהב לה מעשר מן כול כסיא	22.17
ואחזי ידך רבתא	20.14	הב לי נפשא די אתי לי	22.19
ואסמוך ידי עלוהי	20.22	וכול/ שביתא ויהב למלך סודם	22.25
וסמכת ידי על [ר]א'ישה	20.29		
ואתית ליד ימא עד	21.15	יואן Javan [pers. name]	
וסחרת מן לי [ד] ימא רבא דן	21.16	ויואן ותובל ומשוד	12.12
ואזלת ליד טור תורא	21.16	זבתרה ליואן כול נגאותא	17.17
וסחרת ליד פורת	21.17		
והוית אתה לי ליד/ ימא שמוקא	21.17	יובל jubilee [noun]	
די סגר שנאיך בידך	22.17	[שא יובלין עשרה	6.10
מרים אנה/ ידי יומא דן	22.21	ובכול שגא דנה ויובלא	7.3
ידה to give thanks [verb]		יום day [noun]	
ואודית תמן קודם אלהא	21.3	יום ד']	1.7
		[ארי ביומי ירד אבי	3.3
ידע to know [verb]		יום [ע'ד יום	3.6
[א נחנן] לא מרעיין	1.4	ביומוהי יתעבד זהא	5.22
וכולא מנה ביצבא ינדע בדי	2.20	וקושטא כול יומי דברת	6.2
חנוך אבוהי למנדע מנה כולא	2.22	וביומי כדי שלמו לי	6.9
חזית ואחזאת ואודעת בעובד	6.11	אתה רגלא קדמיא ביום חד	12.14
ידעת וחזית כול]	6.16	ביום חד לשתא חמישיאתא	12.15
[א נחנא ידעין הל']	14.7	נצבה די [כרמא ב'זמא דן	12.16
אשתעי לי חלמך ואנדע	19.18	כול יומוהי לא יפרש מנך	14.12
ויידעוך מרי די אנתה מרה	20.15	יומא ופלא [ס']	14.13
ואף לא ידעהא	20.17	ב' [ומא דנ]א מנתנן] שגיאן	20.30
די לא ידעהא ו[לא ט]מיהא	20.30	בחר יומא דן פרש לוט	21.5
		קדמת יומיא אלן	21.23
יהב to give [verb]		מרים אנה/ ידי יומא דן	22.21
[ארי/ יהבת כולן]	1.13	מן יום די נפקתה מן חרן	22.28
יהב למתוש[לח ברה	3.26	ביום מפקך מן חרן	22.30
ויהב למתו[שלח ברה שכל	3.27		
יין ויהב לו]	3.32	יכל to be able [verb]	
וכול עובד שופט אהב לה]	5.11	ולכול אנש ביתה ולא יכל	20.17
עלמא יהבין כטמאתהון	5.17	הן יכולון לאסיותה	20.19
ובנתי לבני אחי יהבת כדת	6.8	ולא יכלו כול אסיא	20.20
[די יהב מ]רה עלמא	6.9	ואמר לה לוט לא יכול	20.22
[וי]הב אנה שלטנא דנה ל[ך]	9.3		
ויהבת טולת נשיפא פילא	10.16	ילד to give birth [verb]	
מלחא הוית יהב ורח	10.17	זהרת מני וילדת לי בנן	6.7
[י]הב לך ולבניך כולא למאכל	11.17	וילידו ל[בני בני]ן [וב]נן	12.9
הא קשתי [בענן י]הבת	12.1	ל[שם] ברי רבא יליד לה בר	12.10
ויהב לה נוח אבוהי	17.15		
לגמר יהב לקדמין בצפונא	17.16	ים sea [noun]	
[א די יהב]	17.21	[בארעי לימא דן	3.10
והווא יהבין/ לן מתנין שגיאן	19.24	[לה ד]י [י] בכל יום	3.28
וחי וקם ויהב/ לי מלכא	20.29	וכול די עליהא בימיא ובטוריא	7.1
ויהב לה מלכא כ[סף וד]הב [ש]גיא	20.31	בימיהא ובמדבריהא ובטוריהא	11.16
וטבתא די יהב לי	21.3	וכל איא הול לים רבא	14.18
די אנה יהב לך	21.10	[י]מא [ר]בה מ]	14.21

דִּימָא די מן ביניהון	16.9	ירד	Jared [pers. name]	
[ו]עבֵר תחומא דן מי ימא רבא	16.11	[ארי ביומי ירד אבי		3.3
בִּיִם מֵאִיזוּתָא דִּי דְבִק ֻלְשֵׁן	16.16			
יִם מלחא רבא ואזל תחומא דן	16.17	ירדן	Jordan [place name]	
עֵד לְשֵׁן יִמָא די פנה למצֵר[י]ן	16.18	ואזל ויתב לה בבקעת ירדנא		21.5
חֻדְקֵל נְהָרָא עד דדבק לימָא	17.7			
יֻלְוֵיִם מִדְנַחא	17.10	ירושלם	Jerusalem [place name]	
[ימא די דבק ליד חו]לֵק בני חס	17.19	אתה לשלם היא ירושלם		22.13
ב[תר ע]לֵל[ג]א יִמָא רְבָה	19.13			
ושניר ומן ימא רבא עד חורן	21.11	ירושת	inheritance [noun]	
ואתית ליד ימא עד	21.15	למירֵת ירושת עֵלְמֵיִם		16.12
וסחרת מן לִי[ד] יִמָא רבא דן	21.16	ולבנוהי לִי[ירושת ע]לֵל[מיס		16.14
עד די דבקת לימא שמוקא	21.17			
והוית אתה לי ליד/ ימא שמוקא	21.18	ירק	vegetation, greenery [noun]	
עד די דבקת ללשן ים סוף	21.18	כֻּלְא לְמֵאֲכַל בִּירְקָא ועשבא		11.17
די נפק מן ימא שמוקא	21.18	ירת	to inherit [verb]	
		למירֵת ירושת עֵלְמֵיִם		16.12
ימי to swear [verb]		למירת לה ולבנוהי		16.14
עדינתי יאמיא אנה לך	2.14	למירֵת לה[ו]ל[בנוהי		16.26
וימא לי מלכא במומה	20.30	וירתונה לכול עלמים		21.12
		וחד מן בני ביתי ירתנני		22.33
ימין right, south [adj.]		הוּא לְמִתְרַתְנִי		22.34
[פִּן חֵד לִימִין אַרְעָא	14.17	ואמר לה לא ירתנך דן		22.34
לגברא רבא אתה מן ימין ארעא	15.10			
הוא די יתה מן ימין ארעא]	15.11	ישב	to reside, dwell, sit [verb]	
[ימִין]	15.13	נִבְעֵ און וישבִין ב[אר]עֵד]		15.8
יסוד see		יתב	to reside, dwell, sit [verb]	
יסף to add [verb]		יֻלְוֵיִם יִתְבִּין בני [שמין		3.4
ואף אנה אוספת לה	21.6	הוּוּה יִתְבִּין בארְעָה		14.18
		[י]תְבִין בְּגֵא [א]א		14.18
יעא to emerge [verb]		ויתבת [תמ]ן [תרת]ן שִׁינִין		19.9
ובכור הורתי יעית לקושט	6.1	ואזל ויתב לה בבקעת ירדנא		21.5
		ויתב בה ואנה הוית יתב בטורא		21.7
יעי to expound [verb]		ואנה הוית יתב בטורא		21.7
עד די אעה צח להון	19.26	אתר די אנתה יתב		21.9
		ואזלת ויתבת באלוני ממרה		21.19
יען because of, due to [adv.]		די אברס די הוא יתב		22.1
[מ]תְנִדָא בִּיעֵן הִלִּיכְהֵן ושגְהֵן	15.16	ואברס באדין הוא/ יתב בחברון		22.3
יער forest [noun]		יתיר	excessively, very [adv.]	
יֻלְוֵיִם ליערִין	3.29	[ו]דְחֵלֵת [י]תִירָא בנפשֵה		19.23
יפת Japheth [pers. name]		כבד	weighty, loud (?) [adj./adv.]	
ובני יפת גומר ומגוג ומדי	12.12	ולקובלי קם וכבד אמר		6.14
ונזח חלק בעדב ליפת ולבנוהי	16.12			
[ו]יפת פלג בין בנוהי	17.16	כבר	already [adv.]	
		ברא מן די אכלו כבר		22.23
יצב certainty [noun]		כדב	lie [noun]	
וכולא מנה ביצבא ינדע	2.20	[בקושטא] תחוינני ולא בכדבין		2.6
יקר honor, worth [noun]		בקושט עמי תמללין ולא בכדבין]		2.7
[ו]יקר ואגזי אנה משלם לך	7.5	בקשוט די לא בכדבין		3.13

כדי	when [adv.]		און כולהא פריא חדא ישים	3.11
	וכדי חזת בתאנוש אנתתי	2.12	למ־ כולא	3.16
	וכדי שמע מתושלח אבי	2.21	הוא די יפלג כול ארעא	3.17
	דן הא כדי אנה חנוך	5.3	לה די [י] בכל ים]	3.28
	וכדי שמע מתושלח מלי	5.24	עד לכול עלמים	4.3
	וכדי אנה למך ש]מעט	5.26	וכתב כולהון במגילא לזכרון כול	5.1
	וכדי נפקת מן מעי אמי	6.1	וכתב כולהון במגילא לזכרון כול	5.1
	וביומי כדי שלמו לי	6.9	ולך אנה מחוה כול די	5.9
	וכדי אתה רגלא קדמיא	12.14	וכול עובד שופט אהב לה]	5.11
	כדי ע]ל לנא למדינ]ת מ]צרין	19.22	ישלקון וכול שבילי חמט	5.19
	וכדי שמע מלכא מלי חרקנוש	20.8	אחוי ברזא דנא כול]	5.21
	כדי הוית מתגר על דילהא	20.10	מברך למרה כולא ה]	5.23
	כדי דבירת מני שרי באונס	20.11	וקושטא כול יומי דברת	6.2
	וכדי שמע חרקנוש מלי לוט	20.24	[] ל]] כול שבילי חמס	6.5
	ואנה כדי אמות ערטלי אהך	22.33	בעובד בני שמין ומא כול	6.11
			ולכול אנוש לא אהויתה	6.12
כדרלעומר	Chedarlaomer [pers. name]		וחשבת כול לכת בני ארעא	6.16
	אתה כדרלעומר מלך עילם	21.23	בני ארעא ידעת וחזית כול]	6.16
	לקובלי כדרלע]ומר ומלכיא]	21.32	דמל[ד] כ]ול] עלמיא]	6.25
כהן	priest [noun]		כול עבדא ו]כול]	6.27
	והוא הוא כהן לאל עליון	22.15	כול עבדא ו]כול]	6.27
			ארעא וכול די עליהא	7.1
כואת	like [adv.]		לדא כול מזלת שמיא שמשא	7.2
	די להון כואתך לעלמים	11.15	ובכול שנא דנה ויבלא	7.3
			לך ול]ול] מן כולהון	7.4
כוכב	star [noun]		ל]ול] וכולא ועם שא]ול]	7.8
	שמשא שהרא וכוכביא ועיריא	7.2	ל]ול] אנשא בד]	7.14
	ולכוכביא קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.11	ומ]צית כול עובד	7.21
			ואח]וה] לי ולמגלא כול	7.22
כול/כל	all, each, every(thing) [adj./noun]		ש]שת עשרה והוא כול	8.1
	כול]ול] לנא מן	0.1	ובכול מבולא]	8.9
	די בכול נקבל גיזר	0.2	דן וכול]	8.12
	כול די תמל	0.4	ל]ול]	8.30
	ולאעדיא כול	0.12	ל]ול] לבניך מן בתוך לכול	8.33
	כול בניכון ו]	1.8	בא] כול לא יפצא וא] כול	9.2
	[ארי/ יהבת כול]	1.13	בא] כול לא יפצא וא] כול	9.2
	ולקלל לכול בשרא	1.24	באדין בר]ת] למרה כולא	10.1
	ואף לכול בשרא	1.28	לנוח]ול] מלין כולהון]	10.2
	במרה רבותא במלך כול ע]למים	2.4	כולכון למרכון ו]ול]	10.9
	עד כולא בקושטא תחוינני	2.5	למלך כול עלמיא לעלם	10.10
	במלך כול עלמים עד בקושט	2.7	לעלם ולעד עד כול עלמים	10.10
	ואנה בקושט כולא א]חוינ]ך	2.10	[ועל כול ארעא כולהא כפרת	10.13
	דיא בכולא ושגי לבי עלי	2.11	[ועל כול ארעא כולהא כפרת	10.13
	ולא מן כול זר	2.16	[בא]דין]ול] כולה דמהון	10.15
	ולא מן כול עירין	2.16	דמהון וכולהון עלוה]י]	10.16
	ולא מן כול בני שמ]ין	2.16	ברכת ועם כולהון מלחא	10.17
	מתושלח אבי וכולא לה]ח]י]ת	2.19	כול]ול] ו]כול]להון כול	11.8
	וכולא מנה ביצבא ינדע	2.20	כול]ול] ו]כול]להון כול	11.8
	עדבה פליג ולה מחוין כולא	2.21	לעובריא ודא]יא] כ]ול]	11.9
	למנדע מנה כולא בקושטא]	2.22	וארעא כולהא מליא דתא	11.12
	[כול צ]ול] ולא לאורכא	3.2	כול עבדי חמסא ורשעא ושקרא	11.14
	להוה על ארעא כולהא	3.9	חד ולכול קנה בדילה	11.14

זמלי ארעא ושלט בכולהון	11.16	וכל בתולן וכלאן די יעלן	20.6
ובכול די בהון והא אנה	11.16	ועל כול/ נשין שופר שפרת	20.6
[י]הב לך ולבניך כולא למאכל	11.17	ועליא שפרהא לעלא מן כולהן	20.7
ברם כול דם לא תאכלון	11.17	ועם כול שפרא דן חכמא	20.7
ו[הון]א כול בני שם כולהון	12.10	וחזוהא ואתמה על כול שפרהא	20.9
ו[הון]א כול בני שם כולהון	12.10	אנתה אל עליון מרי לכול	20.12
[ו]שרית אנה ובני כולהון	12.13	אנתה מרה ושליט על כולא	20.13
שגיא זכול חמרא איתת	12.14	ובכול מלכי ארעא אנתה שליט	20.13
לבני ולבני בני ולנשי כולנא	12.16	למעבד בכולהון דין	20.13
לכול	12.18	בה ובכול ביתה	20.15
לכול שנה בל	12.27	אנתה מרה לכול מלכי/ ארעא	20.15
[כה לכול	13.7	ולכול אנש ביתה רוח/ באישא	20.16
כולהון קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.10	ולכול אנש ביתה ולא יכל	20.17
[כולא ושדיאן קשרן בה	13.15	ועל כול אנש ביתה	20.18
כול נופיא] זכול א[נב]י עליה	14.6	ושלח/ קרא לכול חכימי]י] מצרין	20.19
כול נופיא] א[זכול א[נב]י עליה	14.6	ולכול אשפיא עם כול אסי	20.19
כול יומוהי לא יפרש מנד	14.12	ולכול אשפיא עם כול אסי	20.19
מן פלגה כן]ל בניך	14.12	ולא יכלו כול אסיא	20.20
יפוק לנצבת קושט לכול	14.13	ואשפיא וכול חכימיא	20.20
וכל איא הול לים רבא	14.18	ארי הוא רוחא כתש לכולהון	20.20
לה כל אלם די לין	14.20	אזל אמר למלכא כול מכתשיא	20.24
[ברשע לכול מ	15.5	ועדי לך מן/ כול מדינת מצרין	20.28
ואנון לכול ה	15.8	כל אתר משריאתי	21.1
כולהון יבבין וסורין	15.9	על כול נכסיא	21.3
ונורא עמה ארציך כול	15.10	וכול נכסוהי/ עמה	21.5
ורמי על נורא כול פש]עיא	15.12	וחזי כול/ ארעא דא	21.9
שור מן כול עממי ארעא	15.15	ולזרעך לכול עלמים	21.10
[בין כול עממיא וכולהון להון	15.18	וכול ארע גבל עד קדש	21.11
כול עממיא וכולהון להון פלחין	15.18	וכול מדברא/ רבא די מדנח חורן	21.11
ומשתבשין לין] [כול	15.18	אנתן כול ארעא דא	21.12
[כולא בקושט אחויתך	15.20	וירתונה לכול עלמים	21.12
וכולא אחות]ת]ל]ה]	15.22	די לא ישכח כול בר אנוש	21.13
כול ארע צפונא כולהא	16.10	אחריך עד כול עלמיא	21.14
כול ארע צפונא כולהא	16.10	ואשכחת כול אנשי שלם	21.19
בני]הון] כן]ל בני נוח	16.21	אנה וכול אנש ביתי	21.21
עד דבק למגוג כול ליד]לשנא	17.10	כול אלן אזדמנו/ כחדא	21.25
די פנה לדרומא כול ארעא	17.12	למלך סודם ולכול חברוהי	21.26
די משקה פורת וכול	17.12	דבר מלך עילם לכול/ חברוהי	21.27
כן]ל בקעאתא ומישריא	17.13	ושגיאין מן כן]ל]ל]	21.33
ואיא די בנו לשנא דן כן]ל	17.13	[זבא מלך עילם כול נכסיא	21.33
זבתרה ליואן כול נגאותא	17.17	[ע]זמרם [וכול] ר]כ]ושיא	21.34
[כול	17.21	וכול ד]י] אשכ]ח]ן]י] [תמן]	21.34
והוא כפנא בארעא דא כולא	19.10	עמהון וכול נכסוהי	22.1
ברם דא כול טבותא	19.19	וכול נכסוהי ולא קטיל	22.3
ד]ת]עבדין עמי בכול ערות	19.20	וכולהון הווא ערקין מן קודמוהי	22.9
די לא יחזנה כול בר אנוש	19.23	ואצל מנהון כול די שבוא	22.10
כן]ל מלי חנוך	19.29	וכול די בזו וכול טבתהון	22.11
וכול נץ/ אנפיהא משפיר	20.3	וכול די בזו וכול טבתהון	22.11
וכמא שפיר לה כול לבנהא	20.4	וכול נכסוהי זכול/ שביתא	22.11
וחמדי כול מחזה ידיהא	20.5	וכול נכסוהי זכול/ שביתא	22.11
ומא אריכן וקטינן כול אצבעת	20.5	די אתיב אברם כול שביתא	22.12

כול שביתא/ וכול בותא	22.13	כמן	how, how much [particle]	
ולכול אנשא די עמה	22.15	כמן ארכהא וכמן פתיה		21.14
ויהב לה מעשר מן כול כסיא	22.17	כמן ארכהא וכמן פתיה		21.14
ונכסיא/ כולהון שביקין לך	22.20	וחזי כמן כפלין שגזו		22.29
אן אסב מן כול די איתי לך	21.22			
דמן נכסי כול עתרה די	22.22	כן	thus, so, this [adv.]	
ואתיב אברם כול נכסיא	22.24	ומן בתר כן נחתת לשפול		12.8
וכול/ שביתא ויהב למלך סודם	22.24	אחויחד וכן כתיב עליך]		15.20
וכול שביא די הואת עמה	22.25	וסלקת למחרתי כן לרמת חצור		21.10
ושלח כולהון	22.26			
ומני כול די איתי לך	22.29	כנען	Canaan [pers. name]	
מן/ כול די נפקו עמד	22.30	ומצרי]ן ופוט וכנען ובגן		12.11
ולמא לי/ כול [א]לן	22.33			
כומר vessel, jar [noun]		כנש	to gather together, congregate [verb]	
ובגו כרמי כומר דן פתחת	12.15	יהון ובניהון וכנישת		7.23
		ולבנתהון ואחכנשנא כחדא		12.16
כור womb, oven [noun]		כסף	silver [noun]	
ובכור הורתני יעית לקושט	6.1	חזה הוית לדהביא ולכסן פי'א		13.9
		ויהב לה מלכא כןסף וד]הב [ש]גיא		20.31
כוש Cush [pers. name]		ואף בכסף ודהב		20.33
וב]ני חס כוש ומצרי]ן	12.11			
כחדא together [adv.]		בעין/כעין	as a spring, by sight (?) [adv.]	
ולבנתהון ואחכנשנא כחדא	12.16	ודבק דא ון בעין		3.15
ותמרא\ חדא כחדא צמח]ו]	19.15	[כעין ב]		16.8
ואכלו כחדא/ עמי	21.21	ועבר כעין אורכנא		16.9
כול אלן אזדמנו/ כחדא	21.25	[כעין]		16.15
בסודם כחדא עמהון	22.1	ואזל תחומא דן כעין		16.17
כלה bride [noun]		כען	now [adv./conj.]	
וכל בתולן וכלאן די יעלן	20.6	[וכען הא אנחנא אסירין		0.8
		וכען קריבה ידך לממחה		0.12
כלי to destroy, bring to an end [verb]		עובדא די עד כןען		1.11
הא באדין ישתבשון ויתכלון]	5.16	קרי עמה ובען אזל		3.12
		וכען וה		4.1
כלי to cry out [verb]		וכען לכ]א} אנה אמר ברי		5.9
ואכליא את תמרתא ואמרת	19.16	וכען לך אנה מחוה ברי		5.20
		[כןען] אנה נוח הוית בתרע		11.1
כליל perfect [adj.]		[וכען] אצת ושמע אתה הוא		14.9
וידיהא כמא/ כלילן	20.5	עד כען לא דבקתה לטורא		19.9
כמה/כמא how [particle]		עד] כען אנחנא בגו ארענא		19.12
כמה ניצח ושפיר לה	20.2	[ובתרה אמרת] הא כען		19.13
וכמא/ נעים מיצ]חה]א	20.2	וכען/ קבלתך מרי		20.13
כמא יאין להין לה עיניהא	20.3	וכען אזל אמר למלכא		20.23
כמא יאא לה חדיה	20.4	וכען עלי ועל ביתי		20.28
וכמא שפיר לה כול לבנהא	20.4	מן מצרין וכען בקר		22.29
וידיהא כמא/ כלילן	20.4	וכען אל תדחל אנה עמד		22.30
כמא יאין כפיהא	20.5	כפ	palm, sole [noun]	
רגליהא/ כמא שפירן	20.6	כמא יאין כפיהא		20.5
וכמא שלמא להן לה שקיהא	20.6	כפל	to double [verb]	
		וחזי כמן כפלין שגזו		22.29

כפן	hunger, famine [noun]		ינתן]ל[ה] מרה לשם קי[י]ם	3.29
	והוא כפנא בארעא דא כולא	19.10	° [להון מן אנפי ארעא	4.12
			ולך מתושלח ב]רי	5.2
כפר	to atone, make propitiation [verb]		וכען לכ[א] אנה אמר ברי	5.9
	[ועל כול ארעא כולהא כפרת	10.13	ולך אנה מחוזה כול ד[י]	5.9
כפתוך	Cappadocia [place name]		אזל אמר ללמד ברך] די [מן לך]	5.10
	אריוך מלך כפתוך	21.23	וכול עובד שופט אהב לה °	5.11
			וכען לך אנה מחוזה ברי	5.20
כרם	vineyard [noun]		ברתה לי לאנתה נסבת	6.7
	למפלח בארעא ונצבת כרם רב	12.13	והרת מני וילדת לי בנין	6.7
	° [בכרמי ובגו כרמי כומרא דן	12.15	כדי שלמו לי לחשבון	6.9
	° [בכרמי ובגו כרמי כומרא דן	12.15	למסב להון נשין לאנתו	6.10
	[בתר נצבה די [כרמא ביזמא	12.16	] ואתחזי לי מרה [שמיא בחזיון	6.11
	הוא עמק מלכא בקעת בית כרמא	22.14	° [וכבד אמר ° [לך יא נון]ח]	6.14
			ובמ] שלחת קדישא רבא לי	6.15
			לך אמרין יא נוח °	6.15
כרמון	Karmon [place name]		[לחד] מנהן ואמר לך °	6.21
	[דבק]ת לכרמונא נהרא	19.11	לך ול ° ° ° ° מן כולהון	7.4
			° ° [יקר ואגרי אנה משלם לך	7.5
כשף	act of sorcery [noun]		[דשנני ועדה לי	7.9
	סמין כשפין וחר]שין	1.9	ע]מה להוזה ° ° ° ° לה	7.13
			° ° ° ° [ת לך]	7.16
כתב	to write [verb]		° [ודי יחדק לה לה]	7.18
	וכתב כולהון במגלא לזכירן	5.1	ואח]וה] לי ולמגלא כול	7.22
	אחוינדך וכן כתיב עליך]	15.20	צוקמ° קח לך ול ° ° ° °	8.32
			לך [וי]הב אנה שלטנא דנה	9.3
כתב	written document, book [noun]		[וי]הב אנה שלטנא דנה [לך]	9.3
	[פר]ש[ג]ן כתב מלי נוח]	5.29	וא[תחזי] לי ° ° ° ° מן שמיא	11.15
כתיבה	writing [noun]		מלל עמי ולי אמר אל תדחל	11.15
	וכשבועה וכתובה ד[י]	8.18	[י]הב לך ולבניך כולא למאכל	11.17
			אנה לך ° [בשנין בניך	11.19
כתש	to strike, inflict [verb]		והואת לי לאת בעננא	12.1
	רוח מכדש למכתשה	20.16	[שגיאן ° [בע אתחזיאת לי	12.3
	והואת כתשא לה	20.17	° [שם] ברי רבא יליד לה בר	12.10
	ארי הוא רוחא כתש לכולהון	20.20	ולשנין ארבע עבד לי חמר	12.13
	אלן די מתכתש	20.25	[א ולך]	13.3
			קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.9
ל+pron.	to/for me, us, you, her, him, them, it		כולהון קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.10
	[לה]ון] ומתמחין מן אחרהון	0.15	ולכוכביא קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.11
	ובמשלחן לכון שלח הוא	1.25	וחבלא ביזתא דן ומענפן לה	13.16
	[להון עבד ואף לכול בשרא	1.28	ויתברן לה לקדמין עברת]רוח[	13.16
	בתאנוש אנתתי וא]מרת לה	2.3	[להשתכל לרזא הווא לך סף	14.19
	דכר לך על עדינתי א ° ° ° °	2.9	לה כל אלם די ° ° ° °	14.20
	ולי תאמר יא מרי ויא אחי]	2.13	[ל] [אה להון שור מן כול עממי	15.15
	יאמיא אנה לך בקדישא רבא	2.14	איכנה יצמד לה עמא דך	15.17
	מתושלח אבי וכולא לה]ח]וי]ת	2.19	ואל]פ]ף מעמדך לך	15.21
	עזבה פליג ולה מחוין כולא	2.21	לך] [ואתעירת א]נא נוח	15.21
	ויא מרי די אנה לך את]ית	2.24	[וכולא אחו]ת]ל]ה	15.22
	[° [לי ואמר לך דאל תרגו	2.25	[אלה לך לק ° ° ° ° לך	15.23
	[° [לי ואמר לך דאל תרגו	2.25	[אלה לך לק ° ° ° ° לך	15.23
	° ° ° ° ולך להון	3.7	[למחוזה די א ° ° ° ° לך]	15.23
	[לה ד]י] בכל ים]	3.28		

לקש	to recede [verb]		מגן	shield [noun]	
בטרע ת'בותא באַריא לַקְשׁוּ	11.1		ואנה מגן עליך	22.31	
לשן	gulf, tongue [noun]		מדבח	altar [noun]	
בַּיָּם מֵאִזְתָּא דִּי דְבַק ֹלְשָׁן	16.16		כֹּלָה דמהון לֵאִסוד מדבחהא	10.15	
כעין מי לשנא דין דין	16.17		בשרהון על מדבחהא אקטרת	10.15	
עֵד לִשְׁן ימא די פנה למצר[י]	16.18		ע[מ]הון על מדבחהא קרבת	10.16	
עד דבק למגוג כול ליד לשנא	17.10		מדבחהא והוית מברך למרה	12.17	
בַּצְפֹּנָא די מחען לשנא דן	17.11		לאתרא די בנית תמן מדבחהא	21.1	
ואיא די בגו לשנא דין כן	17.13		ובנית תמן מדבח	21.20	
ובין לשנא דין ליד לוד	17.17		מדבר	wilderness, desert [noun]	
ללשנא תניאנא	17.17		לטוריא ודמדבריא לעזבריא	11.9	
לשנא תניאנא למשך	17.18		בימיהא ובמדבריהא ובטוריהא	11.16	
עד די דבקה ללשן ים סוף	21.18		וכול מדברא/ רבא די מדנת חורן	21.11	
מא	what, how [adv.]		וסלקו ארחא די מדברא	21.28	
מין מא למעבד אנשא	1.27		לאיל/ פרן די במדברא	21.30	
בעובד בני שמין ומא כול	6.11		מדה	tax, tribute [noun]	
ומא רגג הוא לה אנפהא	20.3		ושויו עליהון מדא	21.26	
דרעיהא מא שפרין	20.4		יהבין מדתהון למלך עילם	21.27	
ומא אריכין וקטינן כול אצבעת	20.5		מדי	Madai [pers. name]	
ואמר לי מא עבדתה לי בדיל	20.26		ובני יפת גומר ומגוג ומדי	12.12	
מא הוית אמר/ לי	20.26		למדי זבתרה ליואן	17.17	
מאא	hundred [adj.]		מדינא	region, city [noun]	
גברין בחירין לקרב תלת מאא	22.6		מדינא	12.9	
מאיותא	Macota (Sea) [place name]		ולמדדינה דין בג[נ] יאת חברון	19.9	
בַּיָּם מֵאִזְתָּא דִּי דְבַק ֹלְשָׁן	16.16		כדי ע[ל]לנא למדי[נ]ת מ[צ]רין	19.22	
מאכל	food [noun]		ועדי לך מן/ כול מדינת מצרין	20.28	
במאכל שגי ובמשתה שגי	19.27		ארחא חלתא רבתא למדינתון	22.4	
מאכל ומשתה לאברם	22.15		ואזלין/ למדינת דרמשק	22.5	
מאפל	darkness (?) [noun]		מדנח	east, rising [noun]	
מאפלא ומן קצת נופהין	14.16		למדנחא	16.20	
מבול	flood [noun]		למדנחא	17.10	
ובכול מבולא]	8.9		ושקול עיניך וחזי למדנחא	21.9	
בני[ין] וב[נ] מן בתר מבולא	12.9		וכול מדברא/ רבא די מדנת חורן	21.12	
תרתין שנין בתר מבולא	12.10		טור תורא למדנחא	21.16	
מגוג	Magog [pers. name]		לימא שמוקא למדנחא	21.17	
ובני יפת גומר ומגוג ומדי	12.12		כלמדנח צפון חברון	21.20	
עד דבק למגוג כול ליד לשנא	17.10		מומה	oath, curse [noun]	
ובתרה למגוג ובתרה	17.16		וימא לי מלכא במומה	20.30	
מגילא	scroll [noun]		מורה	Moreh [place name]	
וכתב כולהון במגילא לזכירין	5.1		והוית אזל לדרומא מורה	19.9	
מגל	sickle [noun]		מות	to die [verb]	
מגלא בידה ונורא עמה	15.10		ואנה כדי אמות ערטלי אהך	22.33	

מזלה	planet, heavenly body [noun]		מלה	word, utterance [noun]	
	לָדָא כּוּל מְזֻלְתַּת שְׁמַיָּא שְׁמַשָּׁא	7.2		בְּעַד מְזֻלְהֵי סַאף	0.13
				וּכְדֵי שְׁמַע מְתוּשְׁלַח מְזֻלְהֵי	5.24
מחזה	view, appearance [noun]			[פֿר]שְׁ[ג]ן] קְתַב מְלֵי זֹחַ [	5.29
	וּחְמִיד כּוּל מַחְזָה יְדִיָּהָא	20.5		וּחְדִית לְמֵלֵי מְרַה שְׁמַיָּא	7.7
				לְזֹחַ אֲוֹו לְמֵלֵינְ כְּוֹלְהֵוּן]	10.2
מחי	to strike, erase, wipe out [verb]			וּבְכַת שְׂרֵי עַל מְלֵי בְלִיָּא דִן	19.21
	וּבְעֵן קְרִיבְהָ יְדִךְ לְמַמְחָה	0.12		בְּפֿרְעֵ[ו]ן] צַעֲן עַל מְלֵי	19.24
	[לְהֵ[וּן] וּמַתְמַחִין מִן אַחֲרֵהוּן	0.15		וּקְרִית קוּדְמִיָּהוּן לְסֿפֿר מְלֵי חֲנוּךְ	19.25
	וְהוּוּא מְחִין וּבִזִין מִן פּוֹרַת נְהָרָא	21.28		מְלֵי אֲוֹו מְלֵי	19.26
	וּמַחוּ לְרַפְאִיָּא דִי בְעַשְׁתָּרָא	21.28		כְּ[ו]ן] מְלֵי חֲנוּךְ	19.29
	וּתְבִזוּ וּמְחֵוּ לְעֵין דְ[ינָא	21.30		וּכְדֵי שְׁמַע מְלַכָּא מְלֵי חֲרַקְנוּשׁ	20.8
	וּשְׁבִין וּבִזִין וּמַחִין וּקְטֻלִין	22.4		וּכְדֵי שְׁמַע חֲרַקְנוּשׁ מְלֵי לוּט	20.24
מחק	Mahaq (Sea) [place name]		מלח	salt [noun]	
	רְאִישׁ מְזֻחֶךְ עַד טִינָה [נ]הָרָא	16.9		בְּרַכְתָּ וְעַם כּוּלְהוּן מְלַחָא הוּית	10.17
מחרת	next day [noun]			יִם מְלַחָא רְבָא וְאִזֻל תַּחְמוּמָא דִן	16.17
	וּסְלַקַת לְמַחְרַתִּי כֵן לְרַמַת חֲצוֹר	21.10		יִמָּא רְבָה [ד]י מְלַחָא	19.13
				יִמָּא רְבָא דִן דִי מְלַחָא	21.16
מין	water [noun]		מלך	king [noun]	
	מְשַׁכַּח אַרִי בְמֵי[י] אֲוֹו	10.12		בְּמַרְהָ רְבוּתָא בְּמֶלֶךְ כּוּל עֵן[לְמֵיִם	2.4
	שְׂרַץ אַרְעָא וּשְׂרַץ מֵיָּא וְסֿף	13.11		בְּמֶלֶךְ כּוּל עֵלְמֵיִם עַד בְּקוּשֻׁט	2.7
	מֵיָּא וְסֿף	13.12		בְּקַדִישָׁא רְבָא בְּמֶלֶךְ ש[מֵיָּא	2.14
	מֵיָּא מִן אֲרַעָא	14.10		דְּמֶלֶךְ[ךְ] כְּ[ו]ן] לְ[עֵלְמִיָּא]	6.25
	[ו]עֵבֶר תַּחְמוּמָא דִן מֵי יִמָּא רְבָא	16.11		דִּי אֲוֹו נִגְדְּ בְּמֶלֶךְ שְׁמִיָּא	8.10
	[נִפְקַּח מֵי טִינָה נְהָרָא דְנִנְא	16.15		לְמֶלֶךְ כּוּל עֵלְמִיָּא לְעֵלְמַס	10.10
	כַּעֲיִן מֵי לְשַׁנְאָה דִן דְ[י	16.17		[מְלַכָּא וּשְׂרֵיִם]	13.3
	לִיד מֵי חֲדַקְלָא נְהָרָא	17.7		וּמֶלֶךְ עֵלְמַס[י]ם	19.8
				וּכְדֵי שְׁמַע מְלַכָּא מְלֵי חֲרַקְנוּשׁ	20.8
מישר	plain, level place [noun]			וְאִמְרַת שְׂרֵי/ לְמַלְכָּא דְאַחֵי	20.10
	בְּקַעֲתָא וּמִיִּשְׂרָיָא דִי בִינִיָּהוּן	17.13		וּבְכוּל מְלַכֵי אַרְעָא אַנְתָּה שְׁלִיט	20.13
מכדש	plague, pestilence [noun]			עַל פֿרַעְוֹ צַעֲן מְלַךְ מְצַרִין	20.14
	רוּחַ מְכַדְשׁ לְמַכְתְּשָׁה	20.16		אַנְתָּה מְרַה לְכוּל מְלַכֵי/ אַרְעָא	20.15
				וְאַצְלָה עַל/ מְלַכָּא	20.22
מכי	humble, timid [adj.]			אַבְרַם דְּדִי לְצִלְיָא עַל/ מְלַכָּא	20.23
	פ[תִּיָּא וּמַכִּיָּא וּשְׁפִלְיָא	0.7		וּכַעֲן אִזֻל אִמְרַת לְמַלְכָּא	20.23
				אִזֻל אִמְרַת לְמַלְכָּא כּוּל מַכְתְּשִׁיָּא	20.24
מכתש	plague, pestilence [noun]			וּמַתְנַגַּד מְרֵי מְלַכָּא בְּדִיל שְׂרֵי	20.25
	וּגְבַרוּ עֵלוּהֵי מַכְתְּשִׁיָּא וּנְגַדִיָּא	20.18		וּרוּחַ שְׁחַלְנִיָּא וּקְרָא [מ]ל[כ]ן] אֲוֹ	20.26
	לְאַסִּיּוּתָהּ מִן מַכְתְּשָׁא דִן	20.19		וּחִי וְקַס וְיָהֵב/ לִי מְלַכָּא	20.30
	אִזֻל אִמְרַת לְמַלְכָּא כּוּל מַכְתְּשִׁיָּא	20.24		וְיִמָּא לִי מְלַכָּא בְּמוּמָה	20.30
	וְיִתּוּךְ מְנַכְּהָ מַכְתְּשָׁא דִן	20.26		וְיָהֵב לָהּ מְלַכָּא כְּ[סֿף וּד]הָב [ש]גִיָּא	20.31
	וְאַתְפְּלֵי מְנַה מַכְתְּשָׁא	20.29		אַתָּה כְּדַרְלַעוּמֵר מְלַךְ עֵילְמַס	21.23
				אַמְרַפֿל מְלַךְ בְּבַל	21.23
מלא	to fill, be full [verb]			אַרְיוּךְ מְלַךְ כְּפַתּוּךְ	21.23
	וְאַרְעָא כּוּלְהָא מְלִיָּא דְתָא	11.12		תַּרְעַל מְלַךְ גּוּיִם	21.23
	פ[רִי וְשִׁגְיָא וּמְלֵי אַרְעָא	11.16		וְעַבְדוּ קְרַב עַם בְּרַע מְלַךְ סוּדַס	21.24
				וְעַם בְּרַשַׁע מְלַךְ עוּמְרַס	21.24
מלאך	angel [noun]			וְעַם שְׁנַאב מְלַךְ אַדְמָא	21.24
	אַרְבַּעָא מְלַאכִין רְבִרְבִין]	15.14		וְעַם שְׁמִיאַבְד מְלַךְ צְבוּיִן	21.25

ועם מלך בלע כול אלן אזדמנו	21.25	מן מרה עלמא	0.17
ותקף מלך/ עיל	21.25	[מן קצת/ עובדא	1.10
ומלכיא די עמה	21.26	זבשׁאן זמן	1.23
למלך סודס ולכול חברוהי	21.26	די מן עירין הריאתא	2.1
יהבין מדתהון למלך עילם	21.27	הריאתא זמן קדישין זרעא	2.1
דבר מלך עילם לכול/ חברוהי	21.27	[חד מן] בני שמין	2.5
זנפק מלך סודס לעורעהון	21.31	די מנך זרעא דן ומנך	2.15
ומלך [עומרם ומ] לך אדמא	21.31	ומנך הרינוא דן ומנך	2.15
ומלך [עומרם ומ] לך אדמא	21.31	ומנך נצבת פריא דן	2.15
ומלך צבואין ומלך בלע	21.31	ולא מן כול זר	2.16
ומלך צבואין ומלך בלע	21.31	ולא מן כול עירין	2.16
לקובלי כדרלען [ומר ומלכיא]	21.32	ולא מן כול בני שמין	2.16
זאתבר מלך סודס וערק	21.32	וכולא מנה ביצבא ינדע	2.20
ומלך עומרם/ נפל	21.32	למנדע מנה כולא בקושטא	2.22
[זבז מלך עילם כול נכסיא	21.33	מן מעא	3.31
ודי/ נגדו מלכיא	22.4	[להון מן אנפי ארעא	4.12
ושמע מלך סודס	22.12	[א] מן בני/ שמין	5.3
הוא עמק מלכא בקעת בית כרמא	22.14	שמין להן מן למך ברך]	5.4
ומלכיצדק מלכא דשלם אנפק	22.14	מן/ חזוה דחל למך	5.6
די מלך עילם וחברוהי	22.17	דחל למך ברך זאף מן	5.7
באדין קרב מלכא די סודס	22.18	אזל אמר ללמך ברך די [מן לך]	5.10
די אצלתה מן מלך עילם	22.19	[א] מן בני [שמין	5.10
אדין אמר אברם למלך סודס	22.20	זרעא מן זר]	5.14
וכול/ שביתא זיהב למלך סודס	22.25	וכול שבילי חמס סודס מן	5.19
		חדי די מני אנפיק מרה	5.27
Melchizedek [pers. name]		מן עול ובכור הורתי יעית	6.1
ומלכיצדק מלכא דשלם אנפק	22.14	וכדי נפקת מן מעי אמי	6.1
		ולאזהרותני מן נתיב שקר	6.3
מלל to speak [verb]		זהרת מני וילדת לי בנין	6.7
בקושט עמי תמללין ולא בכדבין]	2.7	נשין נסבת מן בנת אחי	6.8
בחלץ תקיף עמי מללת ובכתי	2.8	זאלת [לחד] מנהי ואמר לך	6.21
באדין אנסת רוחהא ועמי תמלל	2.13	לך ולסודס סודס מן כולהון	7.4
אנה [בקושט ממללא עמך	2.18	[לבניך מן בתרך לכול	8.33
ועם למך ברה ברז מלל]	5.25	מן איא תחומא זא]	9.10
ובחזיון עמי מלל ולקובלי קם	6.14	למרה כולא די מני מסבול	10.1
עד מלל כוסב מן	7.10	סודס זנסב מן]	10.11
מן לל עמי זאח [וה] לי	7.22	חד מן טורי הוררט ונור עלמא	10.12
מן שמיא מלל עמי	11.15	ודי אעדי ואבד מנהא	11.13
[מן מלל עמי בליליא	19.8	מן שמיא מלל עמי	11.15
די פס חד תלתהון ממללין	20.8	בטורי הוררט ומן בתר כן	12.8
Mamre [pers./place name]		בני זין] וב מן בתר מבולא	12.9
ממרה ואזלת ויתבת באלוני ממרה	21.19	די פלטנא מן אבדנא	12.17
ושלחת קרית לממרה ולערנס	21.21	[מנך די חן עילי	12.21
ואשכול וממרה נגדו עמה	22.7	קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.9
		כולהון קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.10
מן from, against [prep.]		ולכוכביא קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.11
[זכ וכן] לנא מן	0.1	לקדמין עברת [רוח] מן	13.16
תתקף ותתקיאם ומן הוא	0.5	ואתרת מן עלוהי ומן אנבה	13.17
זל עדה מן רגזד]	0.10	ואתרת מן עלוהי ומן אנבה	13.17
מן די נהך לבית נש]	0.11	ורוח צפון מן]	13.18
ומתמחין מן אחרהון	0.15	[ומן אנבה אום]	13.18

14.10	[ור] אַמַּת חֲלֻפְתָּא די נפקא מנה	14.10	ואתה חד מן רעה	22.1
14.10	מִיָּא מִן ׀׀׀ אַרְעָא	14.10	די פלט מן שביא על אברם	22.2
14.11	יַעֲדֹד וְאָעָא מְנָה ׀׀	14.11	ובחר מן עבדוהי גברין בחירין	22.6
14.12	כּוּל יוֹמוּהי לא יפרש מנך	14.12	וכולהון הווא ערקין מן קודמוהי	22.9
14.12	מִן פְּלַגָּה כְּ׀׀׀ ל בְּנִיךְ	14.12	ואצל מנהון כול די שבוא	22.10
14.15	אחרניתא די ׀׀׀ מְנָה ׀׀	14.15	ויהב לה מעשר מן כול כסיא	22.17
14.16	מִמְאֲפְלָא וּמִן קַצַּת נּוֹפְהִין	14.16	די אצלתה מן מלך עילם	22.19
14.17	ודי חזית מן קצת נופהן	14.17	אן מן חוט עד ערקא דמסאן	21.21
15.8	[מנהון נבע און וישבין	15.8	אן אסב מן כול די איתי לך	21.22
15.10	לגברא רבא אתה מן ימין ארעא	15.10	דמן נכסי כול עתרה די	22.22
15.11	הוא די יתה מן ימין ארעא]	15.11	ברא מן די אכלו כבר	22.23
15.15	שור מן כול עממי ארעא	15.15	וברא מן חולק תלתת גבריא	22.23
15.17	ומנה ינדב ויהבדל בין	15.17	מן ארעא דא שבק	22.25
15.21	ואתעירת א]נא נוח מן שנתי	15.21	מן יום די נפקתה מן חרן	22.28
16.9	דימא די מן ביניהון	16.9	מן יום די נפקתה מן חרן	22.28
19.11	חד מן/ ראשי נהרא	19.11	וחדא/ מן די תבת מן מצרין	22.29
19.15	צמח[ן] מן שר[ש חד]	19.15	וחדא/ מן די תבת מן מצרין	22.29
19.16	ארי תרינא מן שרש ח[ד]	19.16	מן/ כול די נפקו עמד	22.29
19.17	ואתעירת בליליא מן שנתי	19.17	ביום מפקד מן חרן	22.30
19.18	חלמת מן [ד]אנה דחל	19.18	ואספרך לך לתקיף ברא מנך	22.31
19.18	[ד]אנה דחל מן [ן] חלמא דן	19.18	וחד מן בני ביתי ירתנני	22.33
19.21	יב[עון] לאעדיותכי מני	19.21		
19.24	ותלתא גברין מן רברבי מצרין	19.24	מנה	to number, count, assess [verb]
20.6	לגנון לא ישפרן מנהא	20.6	ישכח כול בר אנוש לממניה	21.13
20.7	ועליא שפרהא לעלא מן כולהן	20.7	ואף זרעד לא יתמנה	21.13
20.11	כדי דבירת מני שרי באונס	20.11	ומני כול די איתי לך	22.29
20.14	די דברת אנתתי מני בתוקף	20.14		
20.14	עבד לי דין מנה	20.14	מנחה	meal offering [noun]
20.15	לטמיא אנתתי מני	20.15	במשח עם לבונא למנחתהון	10.16
20.19	לאסיותה מן מכתשא דן	20.19	וקרבת עלוהי עלואן ומנחה	21.2
20.21	ובעא מני די אתה	20.21	ואסקת עלוהי עלא ומנחא	21.20
20.23	וישלח אנתתה מנה לבעלהא	20.23		
20.26	ויתוד מנכה מכתשא דן	20.26	מני	to appoint [verb]
20.27	ועדי לך מן/ כול מדינת מצרין	20.27	ואשלמהא לי ומני עמי אנוש	20.32
20.28	ותתגער מננה רוחא דא באישתא	20.28		
20.29	ואתפלי מנה מכתשא	20.29	מנתן	gift [noun]
20.29	ואתגערת [מנה רוחא] באישתא	20.29	והווא יהבין/ לני מנתנן שגיאן	19.25
20.32	די ינפקין מן מצרין] לן [ן׀׀׀	20.32	בין[ומא דנ]א מנתנן] שגיאן	20.30
20.33	וסלקת מן מצרין]ן [ואז]לן [לוט]	20.33		
20.34	ונסב לה אנתה מן בנת מצרין]ן	20.34	מסלה	way, track [noun]
21.5	מן לואתי מן עובד רעותנא	21.5	ימסלי ארחת קושט ולאזהרותני	6.3
21.5	מן לואתי מן עובד רעותנא	21.5		
21.7	בר אחי מן לואתי	21.7	מסאן	sandal [noun]
21.10	וחזית ארעא מן/ רמתא דא	21.10	אן מן חוט עד ערקא דמסאן	21.21
21.11	מן נהר מצרין עד לבנן	21.11		
21.11	ושניר ומן ימא רבא עד חורן	21.11	מעא	womb, belly [noun]
21.15	ושרית למסחר מן גיחון נהרא	21.15	ן׀׀׀ [מ]ן מעא	3.31
21.16	וסחרת מן לין]ד [ימא רבא דן	21.16	נפקת מן מעי אמי לקושט	6.1
21.18	די נפק מן ימא שמוקא	21.18		
21.28	ובזין מן פורת נהרא	21.28	מעיל	robe [noun]
21.33	ושגיאן מן [כו]לן [לן]	21.33	קושטא וחכמתא במעיל זעקא	6.4

מערב	west [noun]		[די יהב מ]רה עלמא	6.9
	םׁׁׁׁׁ מערב וחבטתה ואתרת	13.17	[ואתחזי לי מרה] שמיא בחזיון	6.11
	מ]ערב	16.8	חן רבו וקושטה בעיני] מ]רה	6.23
	ובת]רה [למערבא לאשור	17.8	וחדית למלי מרה שמיא	7.7
	ועבר חולקא דן למערבא	17.10	באדין ברב]ת] למרה כולא	10.1
	ולמערבא ולדרומא ולצפונא	21.9	[כולכון למרכון ורׁׁׁׁׁ	10.9
			אדין ברכת למרה/ [שמיא	10.12
מעשר	tenth, tithe [noun]		]ׁׁׁׁׁ למרה]ׁ	12.4
	ויהב לה מעשר מן כול כסיא	22.17	והוית מבדך למרה שמיא	12.17
			ומרה רבותא הוא די יתה	15.11
מצח	forehead [noun]		בריך אנתה אל עליון מרי	20.12
	וכמא/ נעים מיצ]חה]א	20.3	די אנתה מרה ושליט	20.13
			וכען/ קבלתך מרי	20.14
מצרין	Egypt (Mitzrain) [pers./place name]		וידעוך מרי די אנתה מרה	20.15
	וב]ני חס כוש ומצרי]ן ופוט	12.11	וידעוך מרי די אנתה מרה	20.15
	עד לשן ימא די פנה למצרי]ן	16.18	ומתנגד מרי מלכא בדיל שרי	20.25
	ושמעת די ע]ב]ארא הו]א]א] במצרין	19.10	וקרית תמן בשם מרה עלמיא	21.2
	למהך]ׁׁׁׁׁ [לארעה דבמצרין	19.11	לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.16
	בני חס לארע מצריין	19.13	ואמר לאברם מרי אברם	22.18
	בלילה מעלי לארע מצריין	19.14	לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.21
	כדי ע]ל]לנא למדי]ג]ת מ]צריין	19.22	ואמר אברם מרי אלהא	22.32
	ותלתא גברין מן רברבי מצריין	19.24		
	על פרעו צען מלך מצריין	20.14	משגי abundance, bounty [noun]	
	קרא לכול חכמי]ן מצריין	20.19	וארי ה"א משנית עלוה]ן	13.14
	עם כול אסי מצריין	20.19	משניתהון להון רשיעין	15.9
	מן/ כול מדינת מצריין	20.28	משח oil [noun]	
	די ינפקין] מן מצריין]ן ל]ׁׁׁׁׁ	20.32	סולת נשיפא פילא במשח	10.16
	וסלקת מן מצריין]ן [ואז]ל] לוט]	20.33	Meshech [pers. name] משוך/משך	
	ונסב לה אנתה מן בנת מצריין]ן	20.34	ויואן ותובל ומשוך	12.12
	מן נהר מצריין עד לבנן	21.11	[למשך ובני]	17.1
	תרתין עבדתה תנה ושבע במצריין	22.28	ל]שנא [תניאנא למשך	17.18
	וחדא/ מן די תבת מן מצריין	22.29		
מקטורה	burnt offering [noun]		משכב bed [noun]	
	ורח מקטורתי ל]ש]מיא סלק	10.17	ושכבת על משכבי ודמכת]ׁׁ	12.19
מרד	to rebel [verb]		משלח messenger [noun]	
	ובשנת תלת עשרה מרדו בה	21.27	ובמשלחן לכון שלח הוא	1.25
מרה	lord [noun]		משלחה embassy, errand [noun]	
	קוד]ם [מרה]ן שמיא	0.14	ובמשלחת קדישא רבא עלי	6.13
	םׁׁׁׁׁ מן מרה עלמא	0.17	ובמ]שלחת קדישא רבא לי	6.15
	קודם מרה עלמא	0.18		
	[מרה ובמשלחן לכון שלח	1.25	משפט justice [noun]	
	יעד בעליא במרה רבותא	2.4	חזית למעבד דין ומן]שפט] על	4.11
	ואמרת יא אחי ויא מרי	2.9		
	ולי תאמר יא מרי ויא אחי]	2.13	משרי encampment [noun]	
	ויא מרי די אנה לך את]ית	2.24	כל אתר משריאתי	21.1
	ינתן]ל]ה] מרה לשם קי]ן]ם	3.29		
	מברך למרה כולא ה]ׁׁ	5.23	משתה drink [noun]	
	חדי די מני אנפיק מרה]ה	5.27	במאכל שגי ובמשתה שגי	19.27
	א]לא מרא וחצי אסרת	6.4	מאכל ומשתה לאברם	22.15

מת	land [noun]		חד מן/ ראשי נהרא	19.12
	ואזל לארד מות לפרוין	2.23	וחלפת שבעת ראשי נהרא	19.12
			מן נהר מצרין עד לבנן	21.11
מתושלח	Methuselah [pers. name]		ושרית למסחר מן גיחון נהרא	21.15
	למד רש"ה על מתושלח אבי	2.19	עד די דבקת לפורת נהרא	21.17
	וכדי שמע מתושלח אבי	2.21	דבקת גחון/ נהרא	21.19
	יהב למתושלח לוח ברה	3.26	די/ היא בין נהרין	21.24
	ויהב למתושלח שלח ברה שכל	3.27	ובוין מן פורת נהרא	21.28
	ולך מתושלח ברי	5.2		
	וכדי שמע מתושלח מלי	5.24		
נבע	profusion, bursting forth [noun]		נוח	Noah [pers. name]
	נבע און וישבין באר[עך]	15.8	[פר]ש[ג] כתב מלי נוח]	5.29
			ב[א]די[ן] הוית אנה נוח גבר	6.6
			וכבד אמר °° לך יא נוח[ח]	6.14
			אשמע לך אמרין יא נוח °°	6.15
נגאווה	island [noun]		וא[ש]כחת אנה נוח חן רבו	6.23
	כול נגאווה די ליד לוד	17.17	אדי[ן] אנה[ה] נוח	8.3
	ארבעא נגאווה ועד	17.18	לנוח °° א °° מלין כולהו[ן]	10.2
נגד	to set out [verb]		[כ]ע[ן] אנה נוח הוית בתרע	11.1
	ונגדרת למ[ה]ת[ן] תמן	19.8	[אדין] אנה נוח נפקת והלכת	11.11
	ונגדרת למ[ה]ת[ן] °° [ל]ארעה	19.10	ולי אמר אל תדחל יא נוח	11.15
	ודי נגדו מלביא	22.4	[דאנ[ה] נוח °°]	12.23
	ואשכול וממרה נגדו עמה	22.7	אנת נוח אל תתמה על חלמא	15.19
			ואתעירת א[נ] נוח מן שנתי	15.21
נגד	to afflict, wound [verb]		ושמשא רמה ואנה [נוח]	15.21
	ומתנגד מרי מלכא בדיל שרי	20.25	ונוח חלק בעדב ליפת	16.12
			בני[ה]ון [כ]ול בני[ה]ון	16.21
			[ל]בני[ה]ון שא °°	16.22
			ויהב לה נוח אבוהי	17.15
			[בני נוח [ח]ל[קו] עדב[י]ה[ון]	17.22
נדב	to consecrate, volunteer [verb]		נוף	bough [noun]
	ומנה ינרב ויהבדל בין	15.17	כול נופיאן וכול א[נב]י עליה	14.6
			מאפלא ומן קצת נופהן	14.16
נדד	to agitate [verb]		עלל בגו נוף קדמיתא	14.16
	מן תנדרא בעין הליכהן ושגהן	15.16	ודי חזית מן קצת נופהן	14.17
			עלל בגו נוף קדמיתא	14.17
נדן	sheath, shell [noun]		נוף	uncertainty, wavering [noun]
	ונשמתי לגו נדנהא ואנה בקושט	2.10	ונופהן בפיגדף שגי ואנבהן	15.16
נה	please, now [particle]		נור	light, fire [noun]
	אנתת אברס יתיבו נה לשרי	20.25	[°° נור די אתחזי	0.13
נהר	river [noun]		עולימא דן נור והוא ל °° °° °°	5.13
	ראיש מחק עד טינה [נ]הרא	16.9	חד מן טורי הוררט ונור עלמא	10.12
	טינה נהרא דנא עד בא	16.15	ותרבה על נורא אקטרת	10.14
	[ע]ד טינה נהרא די א °° °°	16.16	מגלא בידה ונורא עמה	15.10
	ע[ד] ג[יחו]ן [נ]הרא	16.27	ורמי על נורא כול פש[עיא]	15.12
	ליד מי חדקל נהרא	17.7		
	לארס ארעא די בין תרין נהריא	17.9	נחת	to descend, go down [verb]
	עד די דבק לטינה נהרא	17.16	הו[ו]א נחת[ן] ועס נקבתא	1.1
	[דבק]ת לכרמונא נהרא	19.11	[לארעא ולמחת להאימנה עמא	1.26

	10.12	וכדי נפקת מן מעי אמי	6.1
[תבואת נחת חד מן טורי	12.8	נפקת והלכת בארעא	11.11
בתר כן נחתת לשפולי טורא	20.12	[ור]אמת חלפתא די נפקא מנה	14.10
ודמע נחתן בריך אנתה		יפוק לנצבת קושט לכול	14.13
ניצח irresistible [adj.]		לשם נפק עדבא תניאנא	16.14
כמה ניצח ושפיר לה	20.2	[נפק מי טינה נהרא דנא	16.15
נכס flocks, property [noun]		ולחם] נפק] עדבא תלת]יא	16.26
וגבלת אנה אברם בנכסין	20.33	די ינפקין] מן מצרי] ל] []	20.32
לוט קנה לה נכסין שגיאין	20.34	די נפק מן ימא שמוקא	21.18
על כול נכסיא	21.3	ונפק מלך סודם לעורעהון	21.31
וכול נכסוהי/ עמה	21.5	ומלכיצדק מלכא דשלם אנפק	22.14
והוא רעה נכסוהי	21.6	מן יום די נפקתה מן חרן	22.28
[ובז מלך עילם כול נכסיא	21.33	מן/ כול די נפקו עמד	22.30
עמהון וכול נכסוהי	22.1	ביום מפקך מן חרן	22.30
וכול נכסוהי ולא קטיל	22.3	להן די יפוק	22.34
וכול נכסוהי וכול/ שבייתא	22.11	נפש life, self [noun]	
ויהב לה מעשר מן כול נכסיא	22.17	ותפלט נפשי בדיליכי	19.20
ונכסיא/ כולהון שביקין לך	22.19	[ו]דחלת [י]תירא בנפשה	19.23
דמן נכסי כול עתרה די	22.22	הב לי נפשא די אתי לי	22.19
ואתיב אברם כול נכסיא	22.24	נץ feature, bloom [noun]	
עתרך ונכסין/ ישגון לחדא	22.31	וכול נץ/ אנפיהא משפיר	20.3
שגי לי עתר ונכסין	22.32	נצב to plant [verb]	
נשב to take, lift [verb]		מן מעי אמי לקושט נציבת	6.1
לאנפוהי נסבא בי ודנחא	5.12	למפלח בארעא ונצבת כרם רב	12.13
ברתה לי לאנתה נסבת	6.7	נצבה planting [noun]	
נשין נסבת מן בנת אחי	6.8	ומנד נצבת פריא] דן	2.15
למסב להון נשין לאנתו	6.10	[בתר נצבה די] כרמא ביומא	12.16
נסב מן]	10.11	יפוק לנצבת קושט לכול	14.13
קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.9	נצל to take away, rescue, save [verb]	
כולהון קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.10	ואצל מנהון כול די שבוא	22.10
ולכוכביא קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.11	די אצלתה מן מלך עילם	22.19
ונסבהא לה לאנתא	20.9	נקבה woman, female [noun]	
ונסבתהא לי לאנתה	20.27	הווא]א נחת]יא] ועם נקבתא	1.1
ונסב לה אנתה מן בנת מצר]יא]	20.34	[ובנן נקבן] באדיין לבני נשין	6.8
אן אסב מן כול די איתי לך	21.22	לוד וארם ובנן נקבן חמש	12.11
נעים beautiful, pleasant [adj.]		נקבן שבע	12.12
וכמא/ נעים מיצ]חה]א	20.3	ותירס ובנן נקבן ארבע	12.12
נפיל Nephil, fallen (one), giant [noun]		נשא woman [noun]	
ומן קדישין זרעא ולנפילין	2.1	באדיין לבני נשין נסבת	6.8
מעיד דמא די אשדו נפיליא	6.19	למסב להון נשין לאנתו	6.10
נפל to fall [verb]		לבני ולבני בני ולנשי כולנא	12.16
ונפל לקדמין לע]יא]לם בצפונא	17.7	ועל כול/ נשין שופר שפרת	20.7
נפל טור תורא דן ועבר	17.10	נשב to blow [verb]	
ומלך עומרם/ נפל	21.33	[ארבע] רוחי שמיא נשבן בתקוף	13.16
נפק to go out, bring forth, emerge [verb]			
חדי די מני אנפיק מר]ה	5.27		

נשיף	wheaten [adj.] וִיהַבַת סוֹלַת נְשִׁיפָא פִילא	10.16	סור	to turn, turn back [verb] כולהון יבבין וסורין	15.9
נשמה	breath [noun] בְּחוּם עֲנַתָא וְנִשְׁמַתִּי לְגוּ נְדַנְהָא	2.10	סחר	to travel, embark [verb] ואזלת אנה אברם למסחר ושרית למסחר מן גיחון נהרא וסחרת מן ליד [י]מא רבא דן וסחרת ליד פורת וסחרת לדרומא עד די דבקת	21.15 21.15 21.16 21.17 21.18
נתיב	highway, road [noun] ולאזהרותני מן נתיב שקר	6.3	סלק	to go up [verb] ורח מקטורתני ל[ש]מִיא סלק וסלקת מן מִצְרִיָן [ואז]ל [לוט] ואמר לי סלק לך לרמת חצור וסלקת למחרתי כן לרמת חצור ואסקת עלוהי עלא ומנחא וסלקו ארחא די מדברא וסלק לעורעה ואתה לשלם	10.17 20.33 21.8 21.10 21.20 21.28 22.13
נתן	to give [verb] ינתן [ל]ה [מ]רה לשם קי[ני]ם ואמר לי לזרעך אנתן ארי לך ולזרעך אנתננה אנון שליטין בחולקהון למנתן לך	3.29 21.12 21.14 22.24	סמ	medicine [noun] סמין כשפין וחור[שין]	1.9
נתר	to strip [verb] ואתרת מן עלוהי ומן אנבה	13.17	סמך	to support, lay hands on [verb] ואסמוך ידי עלוהי וסמכת ידי על [ר]אִישה	20.22 20.29
סגר	to shut, deliver [verb] די סגר שנאיך בידך	22.17	סעד	to assist [verb] לם לסעדוהי ולמבנה	7.19
סדיא	Siddim [people name] לקרב לעמקא די סדיא בעמקא ד[י] סדיא	21.25 21.32	סעד	support, assistance [noun] ואהוה לך/ סעד ותקף	22.31
סודם	Sodom [place name] ודבק עד סודם וזבן לה בסודם בי ועבדו קרב עם ברע מלך סודם למלך סודם ולכול חברוהי ונפק מלך סודם לעורעהון ואתבר מלך סודום וערק כול נכסיא די סודם בסודם כחדא עמהון ושמע מלך סודם באדין קרב מלכא די סודם אדין אמר אברם למלך סודם וכול/ שביתא זיהב למלך סודם	21.6 21.6 21.24 21.26 21.31 21.32 21.33 22.1 22.12 22.18 22.20 22.25	ספר	book, written account [noun] וקרית קודמיהון לספר מלי חנוך	19.25
סולת	flour [noun] וִיהַבַת סוֹלַת נְשִׁיפָא פִילא	10.16	ספרא	erudition, scribal knowledge [noun] וש[אלו] להון ספרא וחכמתא	19.25
סאף/סוף	to end, cease [verb] בעד מלוהי סאף ב[עדנ]א חזה הוית עד די אסיפוהי שרין שרין ארעא ושרין מיא וסרף מִיא וסרף	0.13 13.11 13.11 13.12	סתם	to seal [verb] ובאדין מסתם יב[]	6.18
סוף/סוף	end, cessation [noun] להשתכל לרזא הווא לך סוף ולסוף תרתין שנין תקפו	14.19 20.18	עבד	to do, make [verb] []יין מא למעבד אנשא [להון עבד ואף לכול בשרא חזית למעבד דין ומ[שפט] על עבדין חמס שגי יעבדון עד די] עבדין חמס שגי יעבדון עד די] ביומיהי יתעבד והא [] כול עבדי חמסא ורשעא ושקרא ולשנין ארבע עבד לי חמך ד[]ת[עבדין] עמי בכול ערוה למעבד בכולהון דין עבד לי דין מנה ואמר לי מא עבדתה לי בדיל	1.27 1.28 4.11 5.18 5.18 5.22 11.14 12.13 19.20 20.13 20.14 20.26
סוף	Reed (Sea) [place name] עד די דבקת ללשן ים סוף	21.18			

עדן	time [noun] בְּעֵדְנָא דִּי אֶסְרֵנָא]	0.13	ואתעיררת בליליא מן שנתי	19.17
עדן	rejuvenation, luxuriance [noun] עלֵיהָא עֵדְן בְּעֵלְהוֹן וּבִאֲנִבְהוֹן	11.12	עורע toward, up to [prep.]; lit. meeting [noun] וּנְפַק מֶלֶךְ סוּדָם לְעוֹרְעוּהוֹן וּסְלַק לְעוֹרְעָה וְאַתְהָ לְשִׁלְם	21.31 22.13
עדר	to pluck up, snatch [verb] רָא וְדִי חֲזִיתָה עֵדְרִו]	15.13	עילם Elam [pers./place name] עֵילָם וְאַשּׁוּר אֲרַפְכְּשָׁד בְּעֵדְבָּ בְּאַמְנִיָּא יַד עֵילָם וּנְפַל לְקַדְמִין לְעֵילָם בְּצַפּוֹנָא אַתְהָ כְּדַרְלְעוּמֵר מֶלֶךְ עֵילָם וְתַקַּף מֶלֶךְ/ עֵילָם יְהִיבִין מִדְתְּהוֹן לְמֶלֶךְ עֵילָם דְּבַר מֶלֶךְ עֵילָם לְכוּל/ חִבְרוּהִי [וּבִזְ מֶלֶךְ עֵילָם כּוּל גְּבַסְיָא דִּי מֶלֶךְ עֵילָם וְחִבְרוּהִי דִּי אֲצַלְתָּה מִן מֶלֶךְ עֵילָם	12.11 14.21 17.7 21.23 21.26 21.27 21.27 21.33 22.17 22.19
עובד	deed, act [noun] עוּבְדָא דִּי עֵדְ כָּן עֵן וְכוּל עוּבְדֵי שׁוּפְטֵי אֲהֵב לָהּ] וְאוּדַעַת בְּעוּבְדֵי בְנֵי שְׁמִין כּוּל לְעוּבְדָא וְ[כּוּל וְיִוְבְלָא וְשִׁנִּין עוּבְדֵי רְהוֹן וְמִצִּית כּוּל עוּבְדֵי מִן לוֹאֲתֵי מִן עוּבְדֵי רְעוּתָנָא	1.11 5.11 6.11 6.27 7.3 7.21 21.5	עין eye [noun] וּדְנַחַא עֵינֻוּהִי כְּשִׁמְ[שָׁא חֵן רְבִי וְקוֹשְׁטָהּ בְּעֵינֵי[ן מְ]רָה כְּמֵא יֵאִין לְהֵין לָהּ עֵינֵיהָא וְשְׁקוּל עֵינֵיךָ וְחִזִּי לְמִדְנַחַא	5.12 6.23 20.3 21.9
עובע	hurry, haste [noun] וּשְׁלַח/ לְעוּבְעֵי דְבִרְהָא	20.9	עין דינא Ein Dina [place name] וְתַבּוּ וְמַחֵוּ לְעֵין דְּיֵנָא	21.30
עובר	hinterland, intermediate region [noun] לְעוּבְרִיָא וְדָא[יָא] כְּ[וּל]	11.9	עיר watcher [noun] חֲשַׁבְתָּ בְּלְבֵי דִי מִן עִירִין הִרְיֵאֲתָא וְלֹא מִן כּוּל עִירִין [אֲ עֵלִי וְעִירָא רַבָּא עֵלִי שְׁמֵשָׁא שְׁהֵרָא וְכוּכְבִּיָּא וְעִירִיָּא	2.1 2.16 6.13 7.2
עוד	more, still, yet [adv.] מִן אַחֲרֵהוֹן וְלֹא עוּד	0.15	עיר town, city (?) [noun] דְּ[י ת] עֵבְדֵיךָ עֵמִי בְּכוּל עֵרוֹת	19.20
עוד	to testify, witness [verb] אֲנָא יְעֵד בְּעֵלְיָא בְּמֵרָה מְעִידֵי דְמָא דִּי אֲשַׁדּוּ נְפִילְיָא [דְּשִׁנְי וְעֵדָה לִּי	2.4 6.19 7.9	על upon, about [prep.] [דִּי עֵל וְלְבֵי עֵלִי מִשְׁתַּנִּי עֵל עוּלִימָא דְנָא וְעֵלְתָּ עֵל בְּתַאנּוּשׁ אֲנִתְתִּי דְּכֹר לְךָ עֵל עֵדִינְתִי אֲוֵוּ וְשִׁנִּי לְבֵי עֵלִי אֲדִין אֲשַׁתְּנִי דִּי אֲשַׁתְּנִי אֲנַפִּי עֵלִי בְּרִגְ[זִי לְמָא צִלְם] אֲנַפִּיךָ כְּדָנָא עֵלִיךָ וְרוּחְךָ כְּדִן עֵלִיכָא] לְמַךְ רִשְׁתָּ עֵל מִתּוּשְׁלַח אֲבִי רִשְׁתָּ עֵל חֲנוּךְ אֲבוּהִי לְמַנְדַּע וְאַמְרֵי לְךָ דְּאַל תִּרְגַּז עֵלִי דְּחִיל לְעֵלִיךָ בְּתִי אֲנִשְׁ[א] הֵוּם] וְעֵל לְהוּהָ עֵל אֲרַעָא כּוּלְהָא [עֵד וְאֵוּ עֵל	1.11 2.2 2.2 2.3 2.9 2.11 2.12 2.17 2.17 2.19 2.22 2.25 2.26 3.8 3.9 3.32
עול	infancy [noun] מִן עוּל וּבְכוּר הוֹרְתֵי יַעִית	6.1		
עולים	youth, young child [noun] מִשְׁתַּנִּי עֵל עוּלִימָא דְנָא [לְ דִּי עוּלִימָא [מִן לְךָ] עוּלִימָא בְּק[וּ] שְׁט[וּ] עוּלִימָא דִּן נוֹר וְהוּא לֵוֵוֵו עוּלִימֵי דִּי עֵמִי	2.2 5.2 5.10 5.13 22.23		
עומרם	Gomorrhah [place name] וְעַם בְּרַשַׁע מֶלֶךְ עוּמֵרָם וּמֶלֶךְ [עוּמֵרָם וּמ] לְךָ אֲדַמָּא וּמֶלֶךְ עוּמֵרָם/ נְפַל [עוּמֵרָם] וְכוּל[ר] כְּ[וּ] שִׁיָּא]	21.24 21.31 21.32 21.34		
עוף	bird, winged creature [noun] וְלְבַעֲיָא וְלַחֲזִיּוּתָא וְלְעוּפָא וְלֵוֵו עוּ[וּ] שְׁמִיָּא וְחִיּוּת בְּרָא	6.26 13.8		
עור	to awake [verb] לְךָ [וְאַתְעִירְתָּ אֲנָא] נוּחַ	15.21		

לעלל 00ל]	4.3	די על שמאל/ בית אל	21.8
חזית למעבד דין זמן [שפט] על	4.11	ואסקת עלוהי עלא ומנחא	21.20
[עליהון	4.14	ושויו עליהון מדא	21.26
[א עלוי ועירא רבא עלי	6.13	פלט מן שביא על אברם	22.2
ועירא רבא עלי בציר	6.13	ובכא אברם על לוט בר אחוהי	22.5
ובמשלחת קדישא רבא עלוי	6.13	ורמה עליהון בליליא	22.8
[תש]ל[ט] עליהון ארעא וכול	7.1	די שימא על שמאל דרמשק	22.10
וכול די עליהא בימיא	7.1	ואנה מגן עליך	22.31
00000ת על דנה	7.8		
[0 יזכה דא זכי בדמא על	7.12	עלא high above, supreme [adj.]	
באדין הווא על ארעא	10.11	ועליא שפרהא לעלא מן כולהן	20.7
טה00 על נה]	10.12		
[ועל כול ארעא כולהא כפרת	10.13	עלא burnt offering [noun]	
זבתרה אתה על ס00	10.14	וקרבת עלוהי עלואן ומנחא	21.2
ותרבה על נורא אקטרת	10.14	ואסקת עלוהי עלא ומנחא	21.20
[ו]כול בשרהון על מדבחא	10.15	עלה leaf, foliage [noun]	
ע[מ]הון על מדבחא קרבת	10.16	[עליהא עדן בעליהון ובאנבהון	11.12
דמהון וכולהון עלוהי]	10.16	וארי 0א משגית עלוהי]	13.14
[עליהא עדן בעליהון ובאנבהון	11.12	זיתא דן ועלוהי שגי לחדא	13.15
וברכת די רחס על ארעא	11.13	ואתרת מן עלוהי ומן אנבה	13.17
ושכבת על משכבי ודמכת 0	12.19	כו[ל] נופי[א] זכול א[נב]י עליה	14.6
והוית תמה על זיתא דן	13.15		
בחלמך על ראיש טורים	14.9	עלי high [adj.]	
ורמי על נורא כול פש[עיא	15.12	ועליא שפרהא לעלא מן כולהן	20.7
אל תתמה על חלמא דן	15.19		
ואל יהירבה עלוהי	15.19	עליא Most High [divine name]	
אחויחד וכן כתיב עלוהי]	15.20	אנא יעד בעליא במרה רבותא	2.4
דעל ראיש תלתת חולקיא	17.11	ודם ק[י]נ[א] עליא די ק00]	6.24
אמ[ר]י עלי די אחי הוא	19.20	באדין עליא ב[רד]	10.18
ובכת שרי על מלי בליליא דן	19.21		
בפרע[ו] צען על מלי	19.24	עליון Most High [divine name]	
על מלי ועל חכמתי	19.24	לאל עליון לקדישא רבא	12.17
ועל כול/ נשין שופר שפרת	20.6	די ח00 עלי אל עליון	12.21
וחוזהא ואתמה על כול שפרהא	20.9	[לקח לך אל עליון	15.24
כדי הוית מתגר על דילהא	20.10	בריד אנתה אל עליון מרי	20.12
אנתה מרה ושליט על כולא	20.13	שלח לה אל עליון	20.16
על פרעו צען מלך מצרין	20.14	ומנחה לאל עליון	21.2
וגברו עלוהי מכתשיא ונגדיא	20.18	עלא ומנחא לאל עליון	21.20
ועל כול אנש ביתה	20.18	והוא הוא כהן לאל עליון	22.15
באדין אתה עלי חרקנוש	20.21	לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.16
ואצלה על/ מלכא	20.21	ובריד אל עליון	22.16
ואסמוך ידי עלוהי	20.22	לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.21
אברם דדי לצליא על/ מלכא	20.22		
ויצלה עלוהי ויחה	20.23	עלל to enter, go in [verb]	
וכען צלי עלי ועל ביתי	20.28	ועלת על בתאנוש אנתתי	2.3
וכען צלי עלי ועל ביתי	20.28	עלל בגו נוף קדמיתא	14.16
ועלית על[וה]י[ן] די ארפא/ הו	20.28	עלל בגו נוף קדמיתא	14.17
וסמכת ידי על [ר]אישא	20.29	[יא00 עלל בה וקדמיתא]	14.20
וקרבת עלוהי עלואן ומנחה	21.2	אמ[רת] עלא []0 []	19.12
על כול נכסיא	21.3	ב[תר]ע[לל] בג[א] ימא רבה	19.13
אוספת לה על דילה שגי	21.6	ועלנא לארע בני חס	19.13
ובאש עלי די פרש לוט	21.7	בלילה מעלי לארע מצרין	19.14

כְּדִי עַל לְנֶאֱלַם לְמַדְיָי [נ] תְּ מַ צְרִין	19.22	לִבְּן וְכֹלָא וְעַם שְׂאָ לִ	7.8
הוּוּ אַ עֲלֵל לִ	19.29	עַמְּהָ לְהוּהָ לִ	7.13
וּכְל בְּתוּלֹן וּכְלָאן דִּי יַעֲלֵן	20.6	מַלְלָ עֲמִי וְאַחַ [וה] לִי	7.22
		בְּדָ וְעֲמִי]	8.11
עֵלְמַס eternity, age [noun]		עַמְּהָ הָוֵן עַל מַדְבַּחָא קְרִבְתָּ	10.16
מִן מְרָה עֲלֵמָא	0.17	בְּמַשַּׁח עַם לְבוּנָא לְמַנְחָתְהוֹן	10.16
קוּדַס מְרָה עֲלֵמָא	0.18	בְּרִכְתָּ וְעַם כְּוֹלְהוֹן מְלַחָא	10.17
בְּמַרְהָ רְבוּתָא בְּמַלְךְ כּוּל עַלְמַיִם	2.4	מִן שְׂמִיָּא מְלַל עַמִּי	11.15
בְּמַלְךְ כּוּל עַלְמַיִם עַד בְּקוּשְׁט	2.7	עַמְּךְ אַנְהָ וְעַם בְּנִיךְ דִּי לְהוֹן	11.15
עַד לְכוּל עַלְמַיִם	4.3	עַמְּךְ אַנְהָ וְעַם בְּנִיךְ דִּי לְהוֹן	11.15
עֲלֵמָא יְהִבִּין כְּטַמְאַתְהוֹן	5.17	מְגַלָּא בִידְהָ וְנוּרָא עַמְהָ	15.10
מְהַלְךְ בְּשַׁבְּלֵי אַמְתָּ עֲלֵמָא	6.2	[ו] מְלַל עֲמִי בְּלִילֵיָא	19.8
לְחַשְׁוּךְ עֲלֵמָא וְלַח [ח] שְׁבָ הֵן	6.3	דִּי תַעְבְּדִין עֲמִי בְּכוּל עֲרוֹת	19.20
יְהִבְתָּ כְּדַת חוּק עֲלֵמָא	6.8	וְעַם כּוּל שְׁפָרָא דִן חַכְמָא	20.7
מַרְהָ עֲלֵמָא לְבַנֵּי אַנְשָׁא	6.9	חַכְמָא שְׂגִיָּא עַמְהָא	20.7
עֲמָא עֲלֵמָא וְדַס קִי [י] נִיָּא	6.24	אַנְהָ וְלוּט בְּרַ אַחֵי עַמִּי בְּלִילֵיָא	20.11
דְּמַלְ [ד] כְּ [ו] לַ [עַלְמִיָּא]	6.25	וְהִיא עַמְהָ / תְּרַתִּין שְׁנִין	20.17
עֲלֵמָא]	8.4	וְלְכוּל אַשְׁפִּיָּא עַם כּוּל אַסִּי	20.19
לְמַלְךְ כְּוֹל עַלְמִיָּא לְעַלְמַס	10.10	וְשָׂרֵי אַנְתְּהָ עַמְהָ	20.23
לְמַלְךְ כְּוֹל עַלְמִיָּא לְעַלְמַס	10.10	וְאַשְׁלַמְהָא לִי וְמוֹנֵי עַמִּי אַנוּשׁ	20.32
לְעַלְמַס וְלְעַד עַד כְּוֹל עַלְמַיִם	10.10	[לוט] / בְּרַ אַחֵי עַמִּי	20.34
חַד מִן טוּרֵי הוּרְרַס וְנוּרָא עֲלֵמָא	10.12	[וְהוֹיַתְּ שְׂרָהָ] עַמְהָ	20.34
שְׁבָחָ עַמְּךְ לְעַלְמַס הוּוּ וְלָה	10.13	וְדִי עַבְדָּ עַמִּי טַב	21.3
דִּי לְהוֹן כּוּוְאַתְךְ לְעַלְמַיִם	11.15	וְכוּל נַכְסוּהִי / עַמְהָ	21.6
[לְעַלְמַיִם אַמְרָ לִ	11.18	וְאַכְלוּ כַחְדָּא / עַמִּי	21.22
[הֵן קִיָּם קִיָּאָם לְעַלְמַיִם	14.14	וְאַשְׁתִּי עַמִּי	21.22
לְמַבְרִיךְ אֵל עֲלֵמָא]	15.22	וְעַבְדוּ קְרַב עַם בְּרַע מַלְךְ סוּדַס	21.24
לְמִזְרֵי יְרוּתָתָ עַלְמַיִם	16.12	וְעַם בְּרַשַׁע מַלְךְ עוּמְרַס	21.24
וְלְבַנְהוּי לַ [יְרוּתָתָ עַלְמַיִם]	16.14	וְעַם שְׂנַאֲבַ מַלְךְ אַדְמָא	21.24
[ו] לְ [בְּנוּהִי עַלְמִיָּא]	16.26	וְעַם שְׂמִיָּאֲבַד מַלְךְ צְבוּיָן	21.25
עַלְמִיָּא	17.19	וְעַם מַלְךְ בְּלַע כּוּל אַלֹן אַזְדַּמְנוּ	21.25
וְמַלְךְ עַלְמִיָּא]	19.8	וְמַלְכִיָּא דִּי עַמְהָ	21.26
עַלְיוֹן מְרִי לְכוּל / עַלְמַיִם	20.13	וְמַלְכִיָּא [דִּי עַמְהָ	21.32
וְקַרִיַת תַּמְן בְּשַׁם מְרָה עֲלֵמָא	21.2	בְּסוּדַס כַּחְדָּא עַמְהוֹן	22.1
וְלוּזְרַעַךְ לְכוּל עַלְמַיִם	21.10	וְאַשְׁכוּל וּמְמַרְהָ נְגַדוּ עַמְהָ	22.7
וְיִרְתוּנְהָ לְכוּל עַלְמַיִם	21.12	וְלְכוּל אַנְשָׁא דִּי עַמְהָ	22.15
אַחַרִיךְ עַד כּוּל עֲלֵמָא	21.14	דִּי שְׂבִיָּא עַמְךְ	22.19
		עוּלִימִי דִּי עַמִּי	22.23
עַם with [prep.]		תְּלַתָּת גְּבַרִיָּא דִּי / אַזְלוּ עַמִּי	22.24
הוּוּ אַ נַחְתָּ [י] וְעַם נַקְבַּתָּא	1.1	וְכוּל שְׂבִיָּא דִּי הוּוּאָתָ עַמְהָ	22.25
בְּקוּשְׁט עַמִּי תַמְלִילִין וְלָא בְּכַדְבִּין	2.7	מִן / כּוּל דִּי נַפְקוּ עַמְךְ	22.30
בַּחְלָן תַּקִּיָּף עַמִּי מַלְלָת וּבְכַתָּ	2.8	וְכַעַן אַל תְּדַחַל אַנְהָ עַמְךְ	22.30
בְּאַדִּין אַנְסַת רּוּחָהָא וְעַמִּי תַמְלַל	2.13		
אַנְהָ [בְּקוּשְׁט מַמְלָלָא עַמְךְ	2.18	עַמְס / עַם	
וְעַם קְדַשִׁיא [עַדְבָּה פְּלִיג	2.20	[לְאַרְעָא וְלַמַּחַת לְהַאִימְנָה עַמָּא	1.26
[וְחָ אַרְעָא] קְרִי עַמְהָ	3.12	עַמָּא עֲלֵמָא וְדַס קִי [י] נִיָּא	6.24
כְּוֹלָא] עַם	3.16	שׁוּר מִן כּוּל עַמְּמִי אַרְעָא	15.15
כְּוֹל אַרְעָא וְעַם] מִיָּן	3.17	אַיְכְּנָה יַצְמֵד לָהָ עַמָּא דִּךְ	15.17
וְעַם לַמְךְ בְּרָה בְּרַז מַלְלָן	5.25	כּוּל עַמְּמִיָּא וְכוּלְהוֹן לְהוֹן פְּלַחִין	15.18
אַ [ח] וְהָ וּבַחְזוּיָן עַמִּי מַלְלָ	6.14	וְאַל [פ] הֵן מְעַמְךְ לִךְ	15.21
דִּי עַם בְּנַת אַנוּשׁ [א]	6.20	לְעַמְךְ לִךְ []	20.32

עמד	to stand, endure [verb]		ערקא	strap [noun]	
	שָׁבַח עֲמֹד לְעֵלָם הוּא	10.13		אַן מִן חוּט עַד עֲרְקָא דְמִסְאֵן	21.21
עמון	Amman [place name]		עשב	herb(s) [noun]	
	וּלְזוּמִיא דִּי בַעֲמֹן	21.29		וּמְלִיא דְתָא וְעֵשֶׁב וְעֵבוּר	11.12
				בִּירְקָא וְעֵשְׁבָא דִּי אַרְעָא	11.17
עמק	valley [noun]		עשר	ten [adj.]	
	לְקִרְבִּי לְעִמְקָא דִּי סְדִיא	21.25		[שָׂא יוּבְלִין עֵשְׂרָה	6.10
	בַּעֲמִיקָא דִּי סְדִיא]	21.32		שֵׁ שֵׁת עֵשְׂרָה וְהוּא כּוֹל	8.1
	אַבְרָם שְׂרָא בַּעֲמִיק/ שׂוּא	22.13		תִּרְתִּי עֵשְׂרָה שְׁנִין הוּוּא	21.26
	הוּא עִמְק מְלַכָּא בַקְעַת בֵּית כְּרַמָּא	22.14		וּבִשְׁנַת תְּלַת עֵשְׂרָה מִרְדּוּ בַה	21.27
ען	flock [noun]			וּבִשְׁנַת אַרְבַּע עֵשְׂרָה	21.27
	עֵנָה דִּי יְהֵב אַבְרָם לְלוּט	22.2		תְּלַת מֵאָא וְתַמְנִיאַת עֵשֶׂר	22.6
				וְאָמַר לָהּ הֵא עֵשֶׂר שְׁנִין/ שְׁלֵמָא	22.27
ענן	cloud [noun]		עשתרא	Ashtera [place name]	
	הָא קְשִׁתִּי [בַּעֲנָן י] הִבֵּת	12.1		וּמַחוּ לְרַפְאִיא דִּי בַעֲשִׁתְרָא	21.28
	וְהוֹאֲתֵ לִי לְאֵת בַּעֲנָנָא	12.1			
ענף	branch [noun]		עת	time [noun]	
	בְּבַעֲי עֲנַפִּיאֵן שְׁנִיאֵן	13.13		[עֵתִין וְרִזָּא דִּי	1.3
ענף	to debranch [verb]		עתר	wealth [noun]	
	וְחִבְלָא בִּזִּיתָא דִּן וּמַעֲנִפֵן לָהּ	13.16		דְּמִן נַכְסֵי כּוֹל עֵתְרָה דִּי	22.22
	א] עָא חֹב מְעַנֵּן [א] מִן	14.4		עֵתְרִךְ וְנַכְסִיד/ יִשְׁגֹן לְחֻדָּא	22.31
				שְׁגִי לִי עֵתֵר וְנַכְסִין	22.32
ענת	time, occurrence [noun]		פגש	to strike against, meet [verb]	
	בְּחֹם עֲנַתָּא וְנִשְׁמַתִּי לְגוּ נְדָנָהָא	2.10		[לְפָגְשִׁין	1.18
עפר	dust [noun]		פול	to mix [verb]	
	וְאִשְׁגָּה זֶרַעַךְ כַּעֲפֵר אַרְעָא	21.13		סוֹלַת נְשִׁיפָא פִּילָא בַּמִּשַׁח	10.16
עצב	to grieve, be sad [verb]		פוט	Put [pers. name]	
	וְאִתְחַנַּנַת וְאִמְרַת בְּאִתְעַצְבָּא	20.12		וּמַצְרִין וְפוּט וְכַנְעֵן וּבְנֵן	12.11
עקר	to uproot [verb]		פורת	Euphrates (River) [place name]	
	וּבַעֲיֵן לְמַקְשָׁא וְלְמַעְקָר לְ[א] רִזָּא	19.15		כּוֹל אַרְעָא דִּי מִשְׁקָה פּוֹרְתָא	17.12
ערטלי	naked, bereft [adj.]			וְאִמְנָא עֵד דְּבִק לְפּוֹרְתָא	17.14
	וְאִנָּה כַּדִּי אִמּוּת עֲרִטְלִי אַהֲךְ	22.33		וּשְׁנִיר עַד פּוֹרְתָא	21.12
ערם	to instruct (?) [verb]			עַד דִּי דְּבַקַת לְפּוֹרְתָא נְהָרָא	21.17
	וְעֲרִמִי קְדִישָׁא [א] לָהּ]	6.2		וּסְחַרְתָּ לִיד פּוֹרְתָא	21.17
				וּבִזִּין מִן פּוֹרְתָא נְהָרָא	21.28
ערנס	Arnem [pers. name]		פּוֹתִי	breadth, width [noun]	
	וּשְׁלַחַת קְרִית לְמַמְרָה וְלְעֲרַנִּים	21.21		בְּאַרְעָא לְאַזְרַכְהָא וְלְפּוֹתִיָּהָא]	11.11
	וְעֲרַנִּים/ וְאַשְׁכּוּל וּמַמְרָה נִגְדוּ עִמָּה	22.6		כְּמִן אַרְכְּהָא וּכְמִן פְּתִיחָא	21.14
				לְמַדְנַחָא לְפּוֹתִי אַרְעָא	21.16
ערק	to flee [verb]		פלא	miracle, wonderful deed [noun]	
	כְּתַשׁ לְכוּלְהוֹן/ וְעֲרִקֵן	20.21		בְּלֵא]	14.25
	וְאַתְבֵּר מִלְךְ סוּדוּם וְעֲרִק	21.32			
	וּכוּלְהוֹן הוּוּא עֲרִקִין מִן קוּדְמוּהִי	22.9			

פלג	to divide, apportion [verb]		פרי	fruit, produce [noun]	
ועם קדשיא [עדבה פליג]	2.21		ומנד נצבת פריא] דן	2.15	
[הוא די יפלג כול ארעא	3.17		כולהא פריא חדא ישים	3.11	
[ו]שם פלג [ח]לקה בין בנוהי	17.7				
חולקא די פלג לה ויהב לה	17.15		פרעו	Pharaoh [pers. title]	
[ו]יפת פלג בין בנוהי	17.16		ופרעו צען]	19.22	
			בפרען] צען על מלי	19.24	
פלה	to search [verb]		על פרעו צען מלך מצרין	20.14	
תפלה און חו	14.19				
פלא	to work, serve [verb]		פרש	to separate, divide [verb]	
למפלא בארעא ונצבת כרם רב	12.13		כול יומוהי לא יפרש מנד	14.12	
פלא לקדמין שלחפא עדבה	14.22		בתר יומא דן פרש לוט	21.5	
וכולהון להון פלאחין ומשתבשין	15.18		ובאש עלי די פרש לוט	21.7	
פלט	to save, rescue [verb]		פרשגן	copy, repetition [noun]	
ופלט לגבר צדיקא ל	11.14		[פרשגן] כתב מלי נוה	5.29	
די פלטנא מן אבדנא	12.17		פשע	evil(doer) [noun]	
ותפלט נפשי בדיליכי	19.20		ורמי על נורא כול פשעיא	15.12	
די פלט מן שביא על אברם	22.2				
פלי	to remove [verb]		פתגם	word [noun]	
ואתפלי מנה מכתשא	20.29		בתר פתגמיה אלן אתחזין}	22.27	
פליג/פלג	division, offshoot [noun]		פתח	to open, engage [verb]	
והא פליגא חדה יצדד	14.11		ובגו כרמי כומרא דן פתחת	12.15	
מן פלגה כן]ל בניד	14.12		ופתחו קרבא/ בעמקא ד]י סדיא]	21.31	
פם	mouth [noun]		פתי	simple, childlike [adj.]	
די פם חד תלתהון ממלחין	20.8		פתיא ומכיא ושפליא	0.7	
פני	to turn [verb]		צבוין	Zeboiim [people name]	
ואתפנית למחזה זיתא	13.13		ועם שמיאבד מלך צבוין	21.25	
עד לשן ימא די פנה למצר[ני]	16.18		ומלך צבוין ומלך בלע	21.31	
די פנה לדרומא כול ארעא	17.12				
שרי למפנה לצען	19.22		צדד	to branch off [verb]	
			והא פליגא חדה יצדד	14.11	
פסגה	branch [noun]		צדו	devastation, destruction [noun]	
ודי חזיתה לפסגת חלפתא	14.15		[ארי צדותא הואת שגיא בארעא	12.9	
אנן פיסגין]	14.16				
פצא	to save, rescue [verb]		צדיק	righteous, blameless [adj.]	
בא כול לא יפצא ואון כול	9.2		ופלט לגבר צדיקא ל	11.14	
ואף ללוט בר אחוהי פצא	22.11		צדיקא] למחווה די	15.23	
פרוין	Parvaim [place name]		צוח	to cry out [verb]	
ואזל לארך מת לפרוין ותמן	2.23		למלי מרה שמיא ואציחת	7.7	
פרזל	iron [noun]		צות	to listen [verb]	
לפריזלא ולאילניא	13.10		[וכען] אצת ושמע אנתה הוא	14.9	
פרי	to be fruitful [verb]		צח	clearly, plainly [adv.]	
פרי ושגי ומלי ארעא	11.16		עד די אעה צח להון	19.26	

ציר	errand, mission [noun]		יאמיא אנה לך בקדישא רבא	2.14
	ועירא רבא עלי בציר ובמשלחת	6.13	ועם קדישא] עדבה פליג	2.20
צלח	to succeed [verb]		די ק[ד]י[ש]א רבא וקץ]	4.12
	יצלחון זבחרו באנון]	6.17	וערמו קדישא] לה]	6.2
צלי	to incline, turn, pray [verb]		ובמשלחת קדישא רבא עלי	6.13
	בליליא דן צלית ובעית ואתחננת	20.12	ובמ]שלחת קדישא רבא לי	6.15
	ואצלה על/מלכא	20.21	הא קדישין די עם בנת	6.20
	אברס דדי לצליא על	20.22	לקדישא רבא וחדית למלי	7.7
	ויצלה עלוהי ויחה	20.23	חלמת זברכת קדישא רבא	7.20
	וכען צלי עלי ועל ביתי	20.28	לא עליון לקדישא רבא	12.17
	וצלית על]והי] די] ארפא/הו	20.28	עד כען לא דבקה לטורא קדישא	19.9
צלם	image [noun]		קדמי	
	למא צלם] אנפיד כדנא עליך	2.16	first [adj.]	
	ושפיר לה צלם אנפיהא	20.2	שעיר]ה לקדמין זבתרה	10.14
צמד	to join, place together, abut [verb]		לקדמין ארפכשד תרתין שנין	12.10
	איכנה יצמד לה עמא דך	15.17	אתה רגלא קדמיה ביום חד	12.14
	לאמנא דצמד טור הרט	17.14	לרגלא קדמיה די בחודשא	12.14
צמח	to grow, sprout [verb]		קדמיה	12.15
	ותמרא/חדא כחדא צמח]ן]	19.15	ויתברן לה לקדמין עברת] רוח]	13.16
	תרינא מן שרש ח]ד] צ]מח]נא	19.16	[ודי חזיתה לחלפתא קדמיתא	14.11
צען	Zoan [pers./place name]		ה]א בר קדמיה כול יומוהי	14.12
	ופרעו צען]	19.22	בר]ק]דמיה יפוק	14.13
	שרי למפנה לצען	19.22	עלל בגו נוף קדמיתא	14.16
	בפרע]ן] צען על מלי	19.24	עלל בגו נוף קדמיתא	14.17
	תאנה לצען בא	19.29	עלל בגו נוף קדמיתא	14.20
	על פרעו צען מלך מצרין	20.14	פלח לקדמין שלהפא עדבה	14.22
צפון	north [noun]		ונפל לקדמין לע]י]לם בצפונא	17.7
	זרוח צפון מן]	13.18	לגמר יהב לקדמין בצפונא	17.16
	כול ארע צפונא כולהא	16.10	קדמת	
	ונפל לקדמין לע]י]לם בצפונא	17.7	before (temporal) [adv.]	
	שמוקא לראישה די בצפונא	17.8	קדמת יומיא אלן	21.23
	בצפונא די מחען לשנא דן	17.11	קדש	
	לגמר יהב לקדמין בצפונא	17.16	Kadesh [place name]	
	למדנחא ולמערבא ולדרומא ולצפונא	21.9	וכול ארע גבל עד קדש	21.11
	כלמדנח צפון חברון	21.20	קובל	
קבל	to receive, take [verb]		before, opposite, alongside [prep.]	
	[די בכול נקבל גיזר	0.2	ולקובלי קם זכבד אמר	6.14
קבל	to complain, protest [verb]		די הוא קאם לקובלך בחלמך	14.9
	וכען/קבלתך מרי	20.14	לקובלי כדרלע]ומר ומלכיא]	21.32
קדיש	holy (one) [divine name/adj.]		קודם	
	ק]דישא רבא	0.11	before, in the presence of [prep.]	
	זמן קדישין זרעא ולנפיל]ין	2.1	קוד]ם] מרה] שמיה	0.14
			קודם מרה עלמא	0.18
			קודמי וחשבת כול לכת	6.16
			וקרית קודמיהון לספר מלי חנוך	10.25
			קודמיהא ואף לחגר	20.32
			ואודית תמן קודם אלהא	21.3
			וכולהון הווא ערקין מן קודמוהי	22.9
			קוי	
			to wait, be patient [verb]	
			שפית וקוית עד די ק]	6.19

קאם/קום	to rise, stand [verb]		קיים	everlasting [adj.]	
ם רגוד תתקף ורתקיאם	0.5		ינתן [ל]ה] מרה לשם קי'ם	3.29	
יבשתא למקיים]	1.12				
ולקובלי קם וכבד אמר	6.14		קינא	jealousy [noun]	
די הוא קאם לקובלך בחלמד	14.9		עמא עלמא ודם קי'נ]א] עליא	6.24	
ה קום קיאם לעלמים	14.14				
ה קום קיאם לעלמים	14.14		קל	voice [noun]	
ולא הווא אתין למקם	19.26		לי קל אשמע לך אמרין	6.15	
ובול חכימא למקם לאסיוותה	20.20				
וחי וקם ויהב/ לי מלכא	20.29		קלל	curse [noun]	
קום הלך ואזל/ וחזי	21.13		ולקלל לכול בשרא	1.24	
ואתחלם אברם וקם	22.5				
קושט	righteous(ness), truth [adj./noun]		קנה	to obtain, buy [verb]	
עד כולא בקושטא תחוינני	2.5		חד ולכול קנה בדילה	11.14	
[בקושטא] תחוינני ולא בכדבין	2.6		לוט קנה לה נכסין שגיאין	20.34	
עד בקושט עמי תמלין	2.7				
ואנה בקושט כולא א]חוינ]ך	2.10		קסם	divination, magic [noun]	
אנה] בקושט ממללא עמד	2.18		[בקסמא א]ט]מה ואזלת	6.21	
למנדע מנה כולא בקושטא]	2.22				
בקשוט די לא בכדבין	3.13		קז	end [noun]	
[ובקושט]	5.7		ותמן אשכחה לקין א]רעא	2.23	
בקושט מהימן די	5.8		די ק]ד]ישא רבא וקין]	4.12	
בקושט	5.9		[שמיא לחדא וקצי]	7.19	
[מ]ן לך] עו]ל]ימא בק]ן]ש]ט]	5.10		קצי ארעא ודי חזיתא	15.9	
ובכור הורתי יעית לקושט	6.1				
מן מעי אמי לקושט נציבת	6.1		קצץ	to cut, chop down [verb]	
וקושטא כול יומי דברת	6.2		א] אבניא וחספיא הווה קצין	13.9	
במסלי ארחת קושט ולאזהרותני	6.3		כולהון קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.10	
בחזון קושטא וחכמתא	6.4		ולכוכביא קצין ונסבין להון מנה	13.11	
ואחדת בקושטא ואתקפת	6.6		יקין טור שגא' ומנה ינדב	15.17	
אנה נוח חן רבו וקושטה	6.23		וב]נ]י אנוש אתו ובעין למקין	19.15	
בקשטי ושכבת על משכבי	12.19		ואמרת אל תקוצו לארוא	19.16	
יפוק לנצבת קושט לכול	14.13		ולא קצצוני	19.17	
[כולא בקושט אחויתך	15.20				
ספרא וחכמתא וקושטא	19.25		קצת	a little, some of [adj.]	
			[מן קצת/ עובדא	1.10	
			מאפלא ומן קצת נופהן	14.16	
			ודי חזית מן קצת נופהן	14.17	
קטין	small [adj.]		קרב	to sacrifice, draw near [verb]	
ומא אריכון וקטינן כול אצבעת	20.5		על מדבחא קרבנת דמהון	10.16	
			ולא יכל למקרב בהא	20.17	
קטל	to kill [verb]		וקרבת עלוהי עלואן	21.2	
די יבעון למקטלני	19.19		באדין קרב מלכא די סודם	22.18	
לאעדיותכי מני ולמקטלני	19.21				
ובעא למקטלני ואמרת שרי	20.9		קרב	war, battle [noun]	
בדילהא ולא קטילת	20.10		ועבדו קרב עם ברע מלך סודם	21.24	
וכול נכסוהי ולא קטיל	22.3		לקרב לעמקא די סדיא	21.25	
ושבין ובזין ומחין וקטלין	22.4		ופתחו קרבא/ בעמקא ד]י סדיא]	21.31	
והווא קטל/ בהון בליליא	22.8		גברין בחירין לקרב תלת מאא	22.6	
קטר	to burn [verb]		קרי	to call out, summon [verb]	
ותרבה על נורא אקטרת	10.14		ח] ארעא] קרי עמה	3.12	
בשרהון על מדבחא אקטרת	10.15				

קריית לבני ולבני בני ולנשי	12.16	למפלח בארעא ונצבת כרס רב	12.13
ובזרעה יתקרה שִׁמְךָ	14.12	לאַל עליון לקדישא רבא	12.17
וקריית תמן בשׁ[ס א]ל[הא]	19.7	אַנְ[בא] רַבְרַב וּשְׁפִיר וּמִתְחַזָּה	13.14
וקריית קודמיהון לסִפְרֵ מְלִי חֲנוּךְ	19.25	אַנְתָּה הוּא אַרְזָא רַבָּא	14.9
ושלח/ קרא לכול חֲכִימֵ[י] מצרין	20.19	וְכָל־אִיאֵ הֵּלֵּל לִיִּם רַבָּא	14.18
ורוח שחלניא וקרא [מ]ל[כ]א	20.26	[י]מָא [ר]בָּה מִן	14.21
וקריית תמן בשם מרה עלמיא	21.2	לְגַבְרָא רַבָּא אַתָּה מִן יַמִּין	15.10
ושלחת קריית לממרה ולערנס	21.21	אַרְבַּעַא מְלֹאכִין רַבְרַבִּין	15.14
קריב near [adj.]		[ו]עֵבֶר תְּחֻמָּא דִּן מִי יַמָּא רַבָּא	16.11
וכען קרִיבָּה יִדְךָ לַמַּמְחָה	0.12	יִם מְלֹחָא רַבָּא וְאִזְל תְּחֻמָּא דִּן	16.17
קריה region, area, city [noun]		בְּ[תַר ע]לְלִ[בג]אֵ יַמָּא רַבָּה	19.13
לראיש טוֹר הוֹרְ[רט] בקריית דָּא	17.9	וְתַלְתָּא גְבַרִין מִן רַבְרַבִּי מְצַרִין	19.24
קרנין Karnaim [place name]		וְאַחְזִי יַדְךָ רַבְתָּא	20.14
לרפאיא די בעשתרא/ דקרנין	21.29	וּשְׁנִיר וּמִן יַמָּא רַבָּא עַד חוֹרִן	21.11
קשר to tie [verb]		וְכוּל מְדַבְרָא/ רַבָּא דִּי מְדַנַּח חוֹרִן	21.12
[כּוּלָא וְשׁוּדִיאֵן קִשְׁרֵן בַּה]	13.15	וּסְחַרְתָּ מִן לִי[ד] יַמָּא רַבָּא דִּן	21.16
קשת bow [noun]		אַרְחָא חַלְתָּא רַבְתָּא לְמַדִּיתוֹן	22.4
הָא קִשְׁתִּי [בענן י]הִבֵּת	12.1	רבה to be(come) great, abundant [verb]	
ראי to see (?) [verb]		וְאַל יִהְיֶה רַבָּה עַלְוֵהָ	15.19
וְהִרָאֵ	8.13	[בְּבִטְנָא דִּי אַתְרַבָּה]	19.26
ראיש/ראש head, top, peak, first, source [noun]		רבו greatness, majesty [noun]	
כַּפְרַת זֵרְאִיש רִמָּה עֵל	10.13	בְּמַרְה רַבּוּתָא בְּמַלְךְ כּוּל עַלְמִים	2.4
בַּחֲלֻמְךָ עַל רֵאִיש טוֹרִים	14.9	אַנְהָ נּוּחַ חֵן רַבּוּ וְקוּשְׁטָהּ	6.23
רֵאִיש מַחֲךָ עַד טִינָה [נ]הִרָא	16.9	וְמַרְה רַבּוּתָא הוּא דִּי יַתָּה	15.11
עַד דִּי דַבַּק לְרֵאִישׁ	16.10	רגז anger [noun]	
שְׁמֹקָא לְרֵאִישָּה דִּי בַצְפוּנָא	17.8	[ם רַגִּזֵךְ תַּתְקַף וְתַתְקִיאֵם	0.5
לְרֵאִישׁ טוֹר הוֹרְ[רט] בקריית דָּא	17.9	[ם חַמַּת רַגִּזֵךְ	0.6
דַּעַל רֵאִישׁ תַּלְתַּת חוּלְקִיא	17.11	וְ[ל]עֵדָה מִן רַגִּזֵךְ]	0.10
חַד מִן/ רֵאִישִׁי נְהָרָא	19.12	[בְּרַגִּזֵךְ מִן דִּי נְהָךְ	0.11
וְחֻלְפַת שְׁבַעַת רֵאִישִׁי נְהָרָא	19.12	דִּי אֲשַׁתְּנִי אַנְפִּי עַלִּי בְּרַגִּזֵי	2.12
[ו]רְקִיזָךְ לָהּ שַׁעַר רֵאִישָּה	20.3	רגז to be(come) angry [verb]	
וּסְמַכְתָּ יַדִּי עַל [ר]אִישָּה	20.29	וְאַמְרֵךְ לְךָ דְאַל תִּרְגַּז עַלִּי	2.25
רב/רב great, large [adj.]		רגיג precious, desirable [adj.]	
קִדְיֵשָּׁא רַבָּא	0.11	וּמָא רַגִּג הוּא לָהּ אַנְפָּהָא	20.3
[וּן רַבְרַבִּין	1.8	רגל (pilgrimage) festival [noun]	
בְּקַדְיֵשָּׁא רַבָּא בְּמַלְךְ ש[מִיא]	2.14	אַתָּה רַגְלָא קַדְמִיא בִּיּוֹם חַד	12.14
דִּי קִדְיֵשָּׁא רַבָּא וּקַץ]	4.12	בִּיּוֹם חַד לְרַגְלָא קַדְמִיא	12.14
[אַ עֲלִי וְעִזְרָא רַבָּא עֲלִי בְּצִיר	6.13	רגל leg, foot [noun]	
וּבְמִשְׁלַחַת קַדְיֵשָּׁא רַבָּא עֲלִי	6.13	רַגְלִיהָ/א כְּמָא שְׁפִירִין	20.5
וּבְמִשְׁלַחַת קַדְיֵשָּׁא רַבָּא לִי	6.15	רגש to stir up, cause trouble [verb]	
לְקַדְיֵשָּׁא רַבָּא וְחַדִּית לְמַלִּי	7.7	וְשִׁי יִהְרַגְשׁוּן	4.1
חֻלְמַת וּבְרִכְתָּ קַדְיֵשָּׁא רַבָּא	7.20	רדף to pursue [verb]	
רַבָּא	10.1	וְהוּא רַדְף בְּתַרְהוֹן	22.7
לְ[שִׁם] בְּרִי רַבָּא יֵלִיד לָהּ בַּר	12.10	וְתַבַּר אַנּוֹן וְהוּא רַדְף לָהּוֹן	22.9

רוח	spirit, wind, emotion [noun]		רחמן	merciful [adj.]	
	באדין אנסת רוחהא ועמי תמלל	2.13		רחמנא לרְחָם	15.7
	[ארבע] לרוחי שמיא נשבן	13.16			
	לקדמין עברת [רוח] מן	13.16	רחש	creeping thing [noun]	
	ובדרתה לרוחיא ובתרה	13.17		ו[בעי]ר אדמא ורחש יבישתא	13.8
	ובתרה [עברת רוח] ל	13.17			
	ורוח צפון מן	13.18	רכוש	property [noun]	
	רוח מכדש למכתשה	20.16		[ע]ומרם [וכול] ר[כ]ושיא	21.34
	ולכול אנש ביתה רוח/ באישא	20.16			
	ארי הוא רוחא כתש לכולהון	20.20	רם	high, mighty, great [adj.]	
	ורוח שחלניא וקרא [מ]ל[כ]א	20.26		כפרת וראיש רמה ע[ל]	10.13
	ותתגער מננה רוחא דא באישתא	20.28			
	ואתגערת [מנה רוחא] באישתא	20.29	רמה	height [noun]	
	מן ארבע רוחיהון	22.8		ואמר לי סלק לך לרמת חצור	21.8
				וסלקת למחרתי כן לרמת חצור	21.10
				וחזית ארעא מן/ רמתא דא	21.11
רוט	to run [verb]		רמי	to raise, throw (oneself) [verb]	
	אנה למך רטי על מתושלח	2.19		ורמי על נורא כול פש[עיא]	15.12
	רט על חנוך אבוהי למנדע	2.22		ושמשא רמה ואנה [נוח]	15.21
רום/רם	height [noun]			ורמה עליהון בלייא	22.8
	ורמוהי בארעא וכול עובד	5.11	רמת חצור	Ramat Hazor [place name]	
	וארי הא זיתא גבר ברומה	13.13		ואמר לי סלק לך לרמת חצור	21.8
	וראמא עד רמה תלת בנין	14.10		וסלקת למחרתי כן לרמת חצור	21.10
ראם/רום	to rise, grow upward, be high [verb]		רעה	shepherd [noun]	
	[ור]אמת חלפתא די נפקא מנה	14.10		מן לואתי מן עובד רעותנא	21.5
	וראמא עד רמה תלת בנין	14.10		ואתה חד מן רעה	22.1
	מרים אנה/ ידי יומא דן	22.20			
רו	mystery [noun]		רעה	to shepherd [verb]	
	ואף רו רשעא די	1.2		והוא רעה נכסוהי	21.6
	[עתין ורוזא די	1.3			
	[רוזא אן אנון	1.7	רעו	approval, acceptance [noun]	
	אחוי ברזא דנא כול]	5.21		רעותה ואזל לארך מת	2.23
	ועם למך ברה ברז מלל]	5.25			
	[שמיא וטמרת רזא דן בלבבי	6.12	רפא	to heal [verb]	
	[להשתכל לרזא הווא לך סף	14.19		וצלית על[וה]י[די] ארפא/הו	20.28
	[ורזא מ	14.20	רפאי	Rephaite [people name]	
				ומחו לרפאיא די בעשתרא	21.28
רח	smell, odor [noun]		רצן	to crush [verb]	
	ורח מקטורת ל[ש]מיא סלק	10.17		ונורא עמה ארצין כול	15.10
רחים	beloved [adj.]		רקיק	soft [adj.]	
	בדי הוא רחים ו	2.20		[ו]רקיק לה שער ראישה	20.3
רחם	to have compassion, to love, desire [verb]		רשע	wicked, evil [adj.]	
	ותבת וברכת די רחם על ארעא	11.13		ואף רו רשעא די	1.2
	תלתהון ממללין שגי רחמה	20.8		כול עבדי חמסא ורשעא ושקרא	11.14
רחמי	friend [noun]			[ברשע לכול מ	15.5
	תלת אחיא אמוראא רחמי	21.21			

משגיתהון להון רשיעין	15.9	שבש	to entangle, confound [verb]
[לפדיא ורשעא ורמי על נורא	15.12	הא באדין ישתבשון ויתכלון]	5.16
שאל		וכולהון להון פלחין ומשתבשין	15.18
to ask [verb]			
ושאלו להון ספרא וחכמתא	19.25	שגי	to be(come) many, increase [verb]
שבועה		פ[ר]י ושגיי ומלי ארעא	11.16
week [noun]		ואשגה זרעך כעפר ארעא	21.13
שבועין תרין ובאדין	6.18	וחזי כמן כפלין שגיו	22.29
[שבועתכם אל]	8.16	עתרך ונכסיד/ ישגון לחדא	22.32
וכשבועה וכתובה ד]	8.18		
שבועה ושגיי	8.19	שגיא/שגי	much, many [adj.]
וכתלת שבועין]	8.20	דא בכולא ושגיי לבי עלי	2.11
שבח		[שבועה ושגיי יהרגשון	4.1
to glorify [verb]		אשבועה ושגיי ובראשיתא	4.3
ואלוו בושו והללו ושבחו	10.8	עבדין חמס שגיי יעבדון עד די]	5.18
שבח		שבועה ושגיי	7.16
praise, glory [noun]		[שבועה ושגיי ובעת אתחזיאת לי	12.3
שבח עמד לעלם הוא	10.13	צדוואת הואת שגיי בארעא	12.9
שבי		שבועה ושגיי וכול חמרא איתת	12.14
to take captive [verb]		ושען שגיאן בבועי ענפיאן	13.13
ושבי לוט בר אחוי	21.34	בבועי ענפיאן שגיאן	13.13
וחויה די שבי לוט בר אחויה	22.3	זיתא דן ועלוהי שגיי לחדא	13.15
ושבין ובזין ומחין וקטלין	22.4	ונופהן בגדי שגיי ואנבהן	15.16
ואצל מנהון כול די שבוא	22.10	יקיץ טור שגיא ומנה ינדב	15.17
די שבאו אתיב	22.12	והווא יהבין/ ל] מתנין שגיאן	19.25
די שביא עמד	22.19	במאכל שגיי ובמשתה שגיי	19.27
שבי		במאכל שגיי ובמשתה שגיי	19.27
captivity [noun]		כול שפרא דן חכמא שגיא	20.7
די פלט מן שביא על אברם	22.2	תלתהון ממלחין שגיי רחמה ושלח	20.8
וכול נכסוהי וכול/ שביתא	22.12	בי[ומא דנ]א מנתג[ן] שגיאן	20.30
די אתיב אברם כול שביתא	22.12	ויהב לה מלכא כ[סף וד]הב [שגיא	20.31
וכול/ שביתא ויהב למלך סודם	22.25	ולבוש שגיי די בזץ	20.31
וכול שביא די הואת עמה	22.25	בנכסין שגיאין לחדא	20.33
שביל		לוט קנה לה נכסין שגיאין	20.34
path [noun]		אוספת לה על דילה שגיי	21.6
ישלקון וכול שבילי חמס	5.19	ושגיאין מן [כו]ל [ל]	21.33
מהלך בשבילי אמת עלמא	6.2	שגיי לי עתר ונכסין	22.32
[ל] [ל] [ל] כול שבילי חמס	6.5		
שבע		שגג	inadvertent error [noun]
seven [adj.]		מ[תגדרא ביען הליכהן ושגגהן]	15.16
נקבן שבע	12.12	שד	rope, band, cord (?) [noun]
וחלפת שבעת ראשי נהרא	19.12	[כולא ושגיאן קשרן בה	13.15
תרתין עבדתה תנה ושבע במצרין	22.28	שהר	moon [noun]
שבק		שמשא שהרא וכוכביא ועיריא	7.2
to leave behind, spare [verb]		חזה הוית לשמשא ולשהרא	13.10
ולמשבק תמרא בלחודיהה	19.15	שוא	Shaveh [place name]
ושביק ארזא בטלל תמרתא	19.16	אברם שרא בעמק/ שוא	22.14
למקטלני ולכי למשבק	19.19		
ושביקת אנה אברם בדילהא	20.10		
ונכסיא/ כולהון שביקין לך	22.20		
מן ארעא דא שבק	22.25		

שוה הקריות Shaveh Hakerioth [place name]		שלט	to rule, have mastery over [verb]
ולאימיא [די ב] שוה הקריות	21.29	[תש]ל[ט] עֲלִיהוֹן אַרְעָא וְכוּל	7.1
שוי		וּמְלִי אַרְעָא וְשִׁלְטַן בְּכוּלְהוֹן	11.16
to put, impose [verb]		עֲמְמִי אַרְעָא דִּי לֹא יִשְׁלְטוּן	15.15
ושויו עליהון מדא	21.26	וְאֵל יִשְׁלְטַן בְּלִילִיא דִּן	20.15
שופט		שלטון	authority, rule [noun]
judge [noun]		[וי]הב אנה שלטנא דנה ל[ך]	9.3
וכול עובד שופט אהב לה	5.11		
שור		שליט	ruler, master [noun]
chain, band [noun]		די אנתה מרה ושליט	20.13
בהון שור ארבעא מלאכין	15.14	ובכול מלכי ארעא אנתה שליט	20.13
[ל] אה להון שור מן כול עממי	15.15	אנון שליטין בחולקהון למנתן לך	22.24
שחלן		שלם	to complete, be whole, pay [verb]
foulness [noun]		כדי שלמו לי לחשבון	6.9
ורוח שחלניא וקרא [מ]ל[כ]א	20.26	באדין שלם לבני למסב להון	6.10
שחלף		[] יקר ונגרי אנה משלם לך	7.5
to exchange, change [verb]		די מני מוּבּוּל ושלם	10.1
לקדמין שלחפא עדבה לעדב	14.22	ואשלמהא לי	20.32
שחת		ואמר לה הא עשר שנין/ שלמא	22.28
to be ruined, distorted [verb]			
כדנא עליך שנא ושחת	2.17	שלם	peace, wholeness [noun]
שים		ודי אתיבני/ לארעא דא בשלם	21.4
to place, put [verb]		ותבת ואתית לי לביתי בשלם	21.19
פריא חדא ישים ארעא	3.11	ואשכחת כול אנשי שלם	21.19
די שימא על שמאל דרמשק	22.10		
שכב		שלם	Salem [place name]
to lie down [verb]		וסלק לעורעה ואתה לשלם	22.13
ושכבת על משכבי ודמכת	12.19	ומלכיזדק מלכא דשלם אנפק	22.14
שכח		שלק	to boil, be consumed by heat [verb]
to find, be able [verb]		ישלקון וכול שבילי חמס	5.19
לפרוין ותמן אשכחה לקץ א[רעא]	2.23	שם	name [noun]
[וא]ש[כחת אנה נוח חן רבו]	6.23	ינתן [ל]ה[ה] מרה לשם קי[י]ם	3.29
משכח ארי במ[י]א	10.12	שם / די ק[ד]ישא	4.11
די לא ישכח כול בר אנוש	21.13	ובזרעה יתקרה שמך	14.12
ואשכחת כול אנשי שלם	21.19	וקרית תמן בשם א[ל]הא	19.7
וכול ד[י] אשכ[ח]ו[י] [תמן]	21.34	וקרית תמן בשם מרה עלמיא	21.2
עד דבק לדן ואשכח אנון	22.7	והללת לשם אלהא וברכת/ לאלהא	21.2
שכלו/שכל		שם	Shem [pers. name]
insight, understanding [noun]		ל[שם] ברי רבא יליד לה בר	12.10
למתו[ש]לח ברה שכל וי	3.27	ו[הו]א כול בני שם כולהון	12.10
קד[י]שא רבא וי	7.20	ואז[י]ת אנה לשם ברי	15.22
שכל		לשם נפק עדבא תניאנא	16.14
to comprehend, understand [verb]		[ל]דא וי	16.28
להשתכל לרזא הווא לך סף	14.19	[י]שם פלג [ח]לקה בין בנהוי	17.7
שלח		שמאל	left, north [noun/adj.]
to send [verb]		וחד לשמאל ארעה	14.17
ובמשלחון לבון שלח הוא	1.25		
ושלח/ לעובע דברהא	20.8		
שלח לה אל עליון	20.16		
ושלח/ קרא לכול חכימי [י] מצרין	20.18		
וישלח אנתתה מנה לבעלהא	20.23		
ושלחת קרית לממרה ולערנס	21.21		
ושלח כולהון	22.26		

די על שמאל/ בית אל	21.8	חִזָּה הוּיַת לַשְּׁמֵשָׁא וְלַשְּׁהֲרָא	13.10
די שימא על שמאל דרמשק	22.10	וְשְׁמֵשָׁא רְמָה וְאַנְהָ [נוח]	15.21
שמוקא Erythrean (Sea) [place name]		שנא enemy, hated one [noun]	
לימא/ שמוקא לראישה	17.8	די סגר שנאיך בידך	22.17
עד די דבקות לימא שמוקא	21.17		
והוית אתה לי ליד/ ימא שמוקא	21.18	שנאב Shinab [pers. name]	
די נפק מן ימא שמוקא	21.18	ועם שנאב מלך אדמא	21.24
שמי heaven(s), sky [noun]		שנה year [noun]	
קוד[ם מרה] שמיא	0.14	וּבְכֹל שְׁנָא דְנָה וְיִזְבְּלָא	7.3
[חד מן] בני שמיין עד כולא	2.5	וְיִזְבְּלָא וְשְׁנִיין עֹבְבֵי[ד] הֶזֶן	7.3
בקדישא רבא במלך שמיא	2.14	[שמיין שניין]	11.18
ולא מן כול בני שמיין	2.16	אנה לך שמיין בניך	11.19
[שמיין יתבין בני]	3.5	תרתין שניין בתר מבולא	12.10
[א] מן בני/ שמיין להן	5.4	בלובר טורא ולשניין ארבע	12.13
[א] מן בני/ שמיין	5.10	כול שנה בל	12.27
[ואתחזי לי מרה] שמיא בחזיון	6.11	ויתבת [תמ]ן [תרתין] שניין	19.10
בעובד בני שמיין ומא כול	6.11	כול בר אנוש [חמ] ש שניין	19.23
[שמיא וטמרת רוא דן בלבבי	6.12	ולסוף חמש שניא אלן	19.23
עד תרעי שמיא דמלך [ד] כן]	6.25	והיא עמה/ תרתין שניין	20.18
כול מזלת שמיא שמשא	7.2	ולסוף תרתין שניין תקפו	20.18
למלי מרה שמיא ואציחת	7.7	תרתין עשרה שניין הווא	21.26
[שמיא לחדא וקצי]	7.19	ובשנת תלת עשרה מרדו בה	21.27
די במלך שמיא	8.10	ובשנת ארבע עשרה	21.27
ורח מקטורתין לן שמיא סלק	10.17	ואמר לה הא עשר שניין/ שלמא	22.27
למרה/ [שמיא] די שבח עמד	10.13		
מן שמיא מלל עמי	11.15	שנה sleep [noun]	
זהוית מברך למרה שמיא	12.17	ואתעירת אן נא נוח מן שנתי	15.21
עון שמיא וחיות ברא	13.8	ואתעירת בליליא מן שנתי	19.17
[ארבע] רוחי שמיא נשבן	13.16		
לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.16	שני to change [verb]	
לאל עליון מרה שמיא וארעא	22.21	ולבי עלי משחני על עולימא	2.2
		ושגי לבי עלי אדין אשתני	2.11
		אנתתי די אשתני אנפי עלי	2.12
		כדנא עליך שנא ושחת	2.17
שמיאבד Shemiabad [pers. name]		שניר Senir [place name]	
ועם שמיאבד מלך צבוין	21.25	ושניר ומן ימא רבא עד חורן	21.11
		ושניר עד פורת	21.12
שמע to hear, obey [verb]		שעי to tell, relate [verb]	
וכדי שמע מתושלח אבי	2.21	ואמרת לי אשתעי לי חלמד	19.18
וכדי שמע מתושלח מן לי	5.24	ושרית לאשתעיא לה חלמא דן	19.18
וכדי אנה למד שן מעת	5.26		
לי קל אשמע לך אמרין	6.15	שעיר he-goat, hairy goat [noun]	
ושמעו לו	10.9	[שעיר]ה לקדמין ובתרה	10.14
[וכען] אצת ושמע אנתה הוא	14.9	שעה hour [noun]	
ושמעתי די ען [ב]רא הווא [א] במצרין	19.10	ושען שגיאן בבעי ענפיאן	13.13
וכדי שמע מלכא מלי חרקנוש	20.8		
וכדי שמע חרקנוש מלי לוט	20.24	שער hair [noun]	
ושמע מלך סודם	22.12	[ו]רקיק לה שער ראישה	20.3
שמש sun [noun]			
ודנחא עיגוהי כשמן שא	5.12		
שמשא שהרא וכוכביא ועיריא	7.2		

שפול	lower part, skirt [noun]		שרי	to encamp [verb]	
נחתת לשפולִי טֹורא דן	12.8		והוֹיִת שרִיה [עמה]	20.34	
שפי	to be silent [verb]		אנון/ שרין בבקעת דן	22.8	
שפית וקוית עד די ק]	6.19		אברם שרא בעמק	22.13	
שפיר	beautiful [adj.]		שרי	Sarai [pers. name]	
אִנְ[בא]רְבֵרְב וּשְפִיר וּמַתְחִזָּה	13.14		ואמרת לשרי אנתתי חלם	19.17	
כְּמָה נִיַּחַּ וּשְפִירָה לָהּ	20.2		ובכת שרי על מלי בלייא דן	19.21	
וכמא שפיר לה כול לבנהא	20.4		שרי למפנה לצען	19.22	
דרעיהא מא שפירן	20.4		ובעא למקטלני ואמרת שרי	20.9	
רגליהא/ כמא שפירן	20.6		כדי דבירת מני שרי באונס	20.11	
שפל	lowly [adj.]		ושרי אנתתה עמה	20.23	
פ[תיא ומכיא ושפליא	0.7		ומתנגד מרי מלכא בדיל שרי	20.25	
שפנין	turtledove [noun]		אנתת אברם יתיבו נה לשרי	20.25	
ותליתי לבני שפנינא	10.15		ואתיב לי/ לשרי	20.31	
שופר/שפר	beauty [noun]		שרץ	swarming creature(s) [noun]	
ועל כול/ נשין שופר שפרת	20.7		חזה הוית עד די אסיפוהי שרץ	13.11	
ועליא שפרהא לעלא מן כולהן	20.7		שרץ ארעא ושרץ מיא וסף	13.11	
ועם כול שפרא דן חכמא	20.7		שרש	root [noun]	
וחזהא ואתמה על כול שפרהא	20.9		צמח[ו] מן שר[ש חד]	19.15	
שפר	to be beautiful, fair [verb]		ארי תרינא מן שרש ח[ד]	19.16	
אכול נץ/ אנפיהא מְשפִיר	20.4		שת	six [adj.]	
לגנון לא ישפרן מנהא	20.6		שֵׁשֶׁת עֶשְׂרֵה וְהוּא כּוֹל	8.1	
ועל כול/ נשין שופר שפרת	20.7		שתי	to drink [verb]	
שק	leg, thigh [noun]		ושרית למשתה ביום חד	12.15	
וכמא שלמא להן לה שקיהא	20.6		ביום חד לשתא חמישיאתא	12.15	
שקה	to water, irrigate [verb]		ואכלת ואשתית תמן	21.20	
כול ארעא די משקה פורת	17.12		ואכלו כחדא/ עמי ואשתיו עמי	21.22	
שקל	to lift [verb]		תיבו/תבו	ark [noun]	
ושקול עיניך וחזי למדנחא	21.9		[תבותא נחת חד מן טורי	10.12	
שקר	deceit, lie [noun]		אנה נוח הוית בתרע תבותא	11.1	
מן נתיב שקר די אזלן לחשוד	6.3		תבר	to break, shatter [verb]	
כול עבדי חמסא ורשעא ושקרא	11.14		ויתברן לה לקדמין עברת	13.16	
שרי	to begin, release [verb]		ואתבר מלך סודום וערק	21.32	
[ו]שרית אנה ובני כולהון	12.13		ותבר אנון והוא רדף להון	22.9	
ושרית למשתה ביום חד	12.15		תגר	to profit, make gains [verb]	
[מלכא ושרי]	13.3		כדי הוית מתגר על דילהא	20.10	
ושרית לאשתעיא לה חלמא דן	19.18		תוב	to return, repeat, repent [verb]	
ושרית למסחר מן גיחון נהרא	21.15		ותבת וברכת די רחם על ארעא	11.13	
			אנתת אברם יתיבו נה לשרי	20.25	
			ואתיב לי/ לשרי	20.30	
			ודי אתיבני/ לארעא דא בשלם	21.3	
			ותבת ואתית לי לביתי בשלם	21.19	
			ותבו ומחו לעין ד[ינא	21.30	

די שבאו אתיב	22.12	וקרית תמן בְּשׁ[ם א]ל[הא]	19.7
די אתיב אברם כול שביתא	22.12	ונגדת למְ[ה]ךְ תִּמְן	19.9
ואתיב אברם כול נכסיא	22.24	ויתבת [תמן]ךְ [תרת]ךְ שְׁנִין	19.10
וחדא/ מן די תבת מן מצרין	22.29	לאתרא די בנית תמן מדבחה	21.1
תובל Tubal [pers. name]		וקרית תמן בשם מרה עלמיא	21.2
ויואן ותובל ומשוך	12.12	ואודית תמן קודם אלהא	21.3
לתובל דבעבר	17.17	ובנית תמן מדבחה	21.20
תוך to depart, come to an end [verb]		ואכלת ואשתית תמן	21.20
ויתוך מנכה מכתשא דן	20.26	[וכול ד]י אשכְּ[ח]ו [תמן]	21.34
תוקף force [noun]		תמני eight [adj.]	
די דברת אנתתי מני בתוקף	20.14	תלת מאא ותמניאת עשר	22.6
תור (Mount) Taurus, bull [place name]		תמרה date palm [noun]	
נפל טור תורא דן ועבר	17.10	ותמרא/ חדא כְּהִדְא צְמִחְ[ו]	19.14
די/ דבקת לטור תורא	21.16	ולמשבֶּק תמרא בלחודיהה	19.15
ואזלת ליד טור תורא	21.16	ואכליאת תמרתא ואמרת	19.16
תחום border, boundary [noun]		ושְׂבִיק ארזא בטלל תמרתא	19.16
מִן אִיא תְּחֻמָּא וְאֵ	9.10	תנה/תנא here [adv.]	
[ו]עֵבֵר תְּחֻמָּא דִן מִי ימא רבא	16.11	די לתנא אתית לבְּ[עי]ךְ	2.25
ואזל תחומא דן כעין	16.17	תרתין עבדתה תנה ושבע במצרין	22.28
תירס Tiras [pers. name]		תניא second [adj.]	
ותירס ובגן נקבן ארבע	12.12	על גורא אקטרת ותניאנא	10.14
[ל]תירס	17.18	לשם נפק עדבא תניאנא	16.14
תלית third [adj.]		לְ[י]ךְ לִידְ לִלְשֵׁן נֵא תְּנִיאָנָא	17.17
אקטרת ותליתי לבני שפְּנִינָא	10.15	לְ[שנא] תְּנִיאָנָא לְמִשְׁךְ	17.18
ולחם [נפ]ק] עדבא תלתִיא	16.26	ובניתה תניאני/ ל	21.1
תלת three [adj.]		תקיף strong [adj.]	
וילדת לי בְּנִין תלִ[ת]ה	6.7	[ו]נון אסיר תקיף	1.21
וכתלת שבועִין]	8.20	בחלץ תקיף עמי מללת	2.8
וראמא עד רמה תלתת בְּנִין	14.10	בכית אנה/ אברם בכי תקיף	20.11
דעל ראיש תלתת חולקיא	17.11	ואספרך לך לתקיף ברא מנד	22.31
ותלחא גְּבִרִין מן רברבי מצרין	19.24	תקף to be(come) strong [verb]	
די פס חד תלתהון ממללין	20.8	[ם רגוזך תתקף ותתקיאם	0.5
תלתת אחיא אמוראא רחמי	21.21	ואתקפת בחכמתא א]	6.6
ובשנת תלת עשרה מרדו בה	21.27	ולסוף תרתין שנין תקפו	20.18
גברין בחירין לקרב תלת מאא	22.6	ותקף מלך/ עיל	21.25
וברא מן חולק תלתת גבריא	22.23	ואהוה לך/ סעד ותקף	22.31
תמה to be amazed, astounded [verb]		תקוף strength [noun]	
והוית תמה על זיתא דן	13.15	[ארבע] רוחי שמיא נשבן בתקוף	13.16
תמהת עֵד דִין	13.15	תרב fat [noun]	
אל תתמה על הלמא דן	15.19	[ו]ותרבה על גורא אקטרת	10.14
וחוזהא ואתמה על כול שפרהא	20.9	תרין two [adj.]	
תמן there [adv.]		[ו] שבועין תרין ובאדין	6.18
לפרוין ותמן אשכחה לקן אֵ[רעא]	2.23	תרתין שנין בתר מבולא	12.10
		תרין בְּנִין [ו]תה	14.16

לארס ארעא די בין תרין נהריא	17.9	תרע	door, gate [noun]	
ויתבת [תמ]ן [תרתין]ן שנין	19.10	עד תרעי שמיא דמל[ד] כ[ו]ל		6.25
ארי תרינא מן שרש	19.16	אנה נוח הוית בתרע תבותא		11.1
מלי חרקנוש ומלי תרין חברוהי	20.8			
והיא עמה/ תרתין שנין	20.17	תרעל	Tiral [pers. name]	
ולסוף תרתין שנין תקפו	20.18	תרעל מלך גוים		21.23
תרתין עשרה שנין הזוא	21.26			
תרתין עבדתה תנה ושבע במצרין	22.28	תשבחה	glory, praise [noun]	
		לעלם הוא ולה תשבחהא		10.13

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Abegg, Martin G., and M. O. Wise. "1Q20 (1QapGen ar)." Pages 2–35 in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Reader: Part 3. Parabiblical Texts*. Edited by D. W. Parry and E. Tov. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- , J. E. Bowley and E. M. Cook, in consultation with E. Tov. *The Dead Sea Scrolls Concordance*. 2 Volumes. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Agathemerus. *Geographiae informatio*. Pages 471–87 of Volume 2 in *Geographi Graeci minores*. Edited by K. O. Müller. 2 Volumes and Tabulae. Paris: Firmin-Didot, 1855–56.
- Aharoni, Yohanan. "Beth-Haccherem." Pages 171–84 in *Archaeology and Old Testament Study*. Edited by D. W. Thomas. Oxford: Clarendon, 1967.
- Albright, William Foxwell. "The Date and Personality of the Chronicler." *Journal of Biblical Literature* 41 (1921): 104–124.
- Alexander, Philip S. *The Toponymy of the Targumim with Special Reference to the Table of Nations and the Borders of the Holy Land*. D. Phil. Thesis, Oxford University, 1974.
- . "Notes on the 'Imago Mundi' of the Book of Jubilees." *Journal of Jewish Studies* 38 (1982): 197–213.
- . "Retelling the Old Testament." Pages 99–121 in *It is Written: Scripture Citing Scripture. Essays in Honor of Barnabas Lindars*. Edited by D. A. Carson and H. G. M. Williamson. Cambridge: Cambridge University, 1988.
- . "Geography and the Bible (Early Jewish)." Pages 978–88 in *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*. Volume 2. Edited by D. N. Freedman. New York: Doubleday, 1992.
- . "Jerusalem as the *Omphalos* of the World: On the History of a Geographical Concept." Pages 104–119 in *Jerusalem: Its Sanctity and Centrality to Judaism, Christianity, and Islam*. Edited by L. I. Levine. New York: Continuum, 1999. Repr. from *Judaism* 46 (1997): 148–63.
- Aristotle. *Meteorologica*. Edited and Translated by H. D. P. Lee. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1975.
- Aristotle, (Pseudo-). *De Mundo*. Edited by W. L. Lorimer. Paris: Les Belles Lettres, 1933.
- Arrian. *Anabasis and Indica*. Translated by E. Iliff Robinson and P. A. Brunt. 2 Volumes. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1926–1983.
- Atridge, Harold W., T. Elgvin, J. Milik, S. Olyan, J. Strugnell, E. Tov, J. C. VanderKam, and S. White, in consultation with J. C. VanderKam. *Qumran Cave 4. VIII: Parabiblical Texts, Part 1*. DJD XIII. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1994.
- Atwill, Joseph, and Steve Braunheim. "Redating the Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls." *Dead Sea Discoveries* 11:2 (2004): 143–157.
- Augustine. *The City of God against the Pagans*. Edited and Translated by R. W. Dyson. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1998.
- Aune, David E. "The Apocalypse of John and the Problem of Genre." Pages 65–96 in *Early Christian Apocalypticism: Genre and Social Setting*. Semeia 36. Edited by A. Yarbro Collins. Missoula: Scholars, 1986.
- . *The New Testament in its Literary Environment*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1987.
- Avigad, Nahman, and Yigael Yadin. *A Genesis Apocryphon: A Scroll from the Wilderness of Judaea. Description and Contents of the Scroll, Facsimiles, Transcription and Translation of Columns II, XIX–XXII [מגילה חיצונית לבראשית. ממצאות מדרב יהודה]*. Jerusalem: Magnes Press and Heikhal ha-Sefer, 1956.
- Avigad, Nahman. "The Palaeography of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Related Documents." Pages 56–87 in *Aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Scripta Hierosolymitana IV. Edited by C. Rabin and Y. Yadin. Jerusalem: Magnes, 1958.
- Baillet, Maurice, J. T. Milik, and R. de Vaux. *Les "petites grottes" de Qumrân*. DJD III. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1962.
- Bardtke, Hans. Review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*. *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 83 (1958): 343–46.
- . *Die Handschriftenfunde am Toten Meer: Die Sekte von Qumran*. Berlin: Evangelische Haupt-Bibelgesellschaft, 1958.
- Barkay, Gabriel. "Royal Palace, Royal Portrait?" *Biblical Archaeology Review* 32:5 (2006): 34–44.
- Barthélemy, Dominique, and J. T. Milik. *Qumran Cave 1*. DJD I. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1955.
- Baumgarten, Albert I. "Myth and Midrash: Genesis 9:20–29." Pages 55–71 in *Christianity, Judaism and Other Greco-Roman Cults: Studies for Morton Smith at Sixty*. Volume 3. Edited by J. Neusner. Leiden: Brill, 1975.
- Beausobre, Isaac de. *Histoire critique de Maniché et du Manichéisme*. 2 volumes. Amsterdam, 1734–39. Repr. by New York: Garland, 1984.
- Berger, Klaus. *Das Buch der Jubiläen*. Jüdische Schriften aus hellenistisch-römischer Zeit II.3. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus [Gerd Mohn], 1981.
- Berggren, J. L., and A. Jones. *Ptolemy's Geography: An Annotated Translation of the Theoretical Chapters*. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2000.
- Bergsma, John A. and Scott A. Hahn, "Noah's Nakedness and the Curse on Canaan (Genesis 9:20–27)," *Journal of Biblical Literature* 124.1 (Spring 2005): 25–40.
- Bernstein, Moshe J. "Re-arrangement, Anticipation and Harmonization as Exegetical Features in the Genesis Apocryphon." *Dead Sea Discoveries* 3:1 (1996): 37–57.
- . "Noah and the Flood at Qumran." Pages 199–231 in *The Provo International Conference on the Dead Sea Scrolls: Technological Innovations, New Texts, and Reformulated Issues*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 30. Edited by D. W. Parry and E. Ulrich. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- . "Pseudepigraphy in the Qumran Scrolls: Categories and Functions." Pages 1–26 in *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives: The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the International Symposium of the Orion Center 12–14 January 1997*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 31. Edited by E. G. Chazon and M. E. Stone. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- . "Rewritten Bible: A Generic Category which has Outlived its Usefulness?" *Textus* 22 (2005): 169–96.
- . "From the Watchers to the Flood: Story and Exegesis in the Early Columns of the *Genesis Apocryphon*." Pages 39–64 in *Reworking the Bible: Apocryphal and Related Texts at Qumran. Proceedings of a Joint Symposium by the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature and the Hebrew University Institute for Advanced Studies Research Group on Qumran, 15–17 January, 2002*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 58. Edited by E. G. Chazon, D. Dimant, and R. A. Clements. Leiden: Brill, 2005.
- . "Divine Titles and Epithets and the Sources of the Genesis Apocryphon." Forthcoming in the *Journal of Biblical Literature*.
- Beuken, Willem A. M. *Jesaja 1–12*. Herders theologischer Kommentar zum Alten Testament. Freiburg: Herder, 2003.
- Beyer, Klaus. "1QGenAp: Das Genesis-Apokryphon." Pages 165–186 in *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Kairo Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitate*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1984.
- . "1QGenAp: Das Genesis-Apokryphon." Pages 68–70 in *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Kairo Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitate: Ergänzungsband*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1994.

- . "1QGenAp: Das Genesis-Apokryphon." Pages 89–101 in *Die aramäischen Texte vom Toten Meer samt den Inschriften aus Palästina, dem Testament Levis aus der Kairo Genisa, der Fastenrolle und den alten talmudischen Zitaten: Band 2*. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 2004.
- Birnbaum, Solomon A. *The Hebrew Scripts*. Part 1. Leiden: Brill, 1971.
- Black, Matthew. "The Recovery of the Language of Jesus." *New Testament Studies* 3 (1956–57): 305–13.
- . *The Scrolls and Christian Origins: Studies in the Jewish Background of the New Testament*. London: Nelson, 1961.
- Bloch, Renée. "Midrash." Columns 1263–81 in *Supplément au Dictionnaire de la Bible*. Volume 5. Edited by L. Pirot, A. Robert, and H. Cazelles. Paris: Librairie Letouzey et Ané, 1957. Repr. and trans. pages 29–50 in *Approaches to Ancient Judaism: Theory and Practice*. Volume 1. Brown Judaic Studies 1. Edited by W. S. Green. Missoula: Scholars Press, 1978.
- Bonani, Georges, et al. "Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls." *Antiqot* 20 (1991): 27–32.
- , et al. "Radiocarbon Dating of Fourteen Dead Sea Scrolls." *Radiocarbon* 34/3 (1992): 843–49.
- Brock, Sebastian. "Sobria Ebrietas According to some Syriac Texts." *ARAM* 17 (2005): 181–95.
- Brooke, Alan E., and Norman McLean, eds. *The Old Testament in Greek, Volume I. The Octateuch, Part I. Genesis*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1906.
- Brooke, George J., J. Collins, P. Flint, J. Greenfield, E. Larson, C. Newsom, É. Puech, L. Schiffman, M. Stone, and J. Trebolle Barrera, in consultation with J. C. VanderKam, *Qumran Cave 4. XVII: Parabiblical Texts, Part 3*. DJD XII. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1996.
- . "Rewritten Bible." Pages 777–80 in *The Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Volume 2. Edited by L. H. Schiffman and J. C. VanderKam; New York: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- Broshi, Magen, E. Eshel, J. Fitzmyer, E. Larson, C. Newsom, L. Schiffman, M. Smith, M. Stone, J. Strugnell, and A. Yardeni, in consultation with J. C. VanderKam, *Qumran Cave 4. XIV: Parabiblical Texts, Part 2*. DJD XIX. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1995.
- Brown, Walter E. "Noah: Sot or Saint? Genesis 9:20–27." Pages 36–60 in *The Way of Wisdom: Essays in Honor of Bruce K. Waltke*. Edited by J. I. Packer and S. K. Sonderland. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 2000.
- Brueggemann, Walter. *Genesis: A Bible Commentary for Teaching and Preaching*. Interpretation. Atlanta, GA: John Knox, 1982.
- Bunbury, E. H. *A History of Ancient Geography among the Greeks and Romans from the Earliest Ages till the Fall of the Roman Empire*. 2 Volumes. London: John Murray, 1879.
- Burrows, Millar. *The Dead Sea Scrolls*. New York: Viking, 1955.
- Calvin, Jean. *Commentaries on the First Book of Moses Called Genesis*. Volume 1. Translated by Rev. J. King. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1948.
- Caquot, André. *Annuaire du Collège de France* (1980–81): 508–9.
- . "Suppléments Qoumrâniens à la Genèse." *Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses* 80 (2000): 339–58.
- Carmi, Israel. "Are the ¹⁴C Dates of the Dead Sea Scrolls Affected by Castor Oil Contamination?" *Radiocarbon* 44:1 (2002): 213–216.
- Cassuto, Umberto. *A Commentary on the Book of Genesis*. Volume 2: From Noah to Abraham. Translated by I. Abrahams. Jerusalem: Magnes, 1964.
- Chabot, Jean-Baptiste. *Chronique de Michel le Syrien, Patriarche Jacobite d'Antioche: 1166–1199*. 5 Volumes. Paris: Ernest LeRoux, 1899, 1901, 1905, 1910, and 1924. Repr. 1963.
- Charles, Robert H. *The Book of Enoch. Translated from Professor Dillmann's Ethiopic Text*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1893.
- . *The Book of Jubilees or the Little Genesis. Translated from the Editor's Ethiopic Text and edited, with Introduction, Notes, and Indices*. London: A. & C. Black, 1902.
- . *The Book of Jubilees or the Little Genesis. Translated from the Ethiopic Text*. Translations of Early Documents, Series I: Palestinian Jewish Texts (Pre-Rabbinic). London: Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, 1917.
- Chiesa, Bruno. "Biblical and Parabiblical Texts from Qumran." *Henoch* 20 (1998): 131–33.
- Clarke, Ernest G. *Targum Pseudo-Jonathan of the Pentateuch: Text and Concordance*. Hoboken, NJ: Ktav, 1984.
- Cohen, H. Hirsch. *The Drunkenness of Noah*. Judaic Studies 4. Tuscaloosa, AL: University of Alabama, 1974.
- Cohen, Shaye J. D. "The Beauty of Flora and the Beauty of Sarai." *Helios* 8 (1981): 41–53.
- Collins, John J. "Introduction: Towards the Morphology of a Genre." Pages 1–20 in *Apocalypse: The Morphology of a Genre*. Semeia 14. Edited by J. J. Collins. Missoula: Scholars, 1979.
- . *Daniel*. Hermeneia. Minneapolis: Fortress, 1993.
- . *The Apocalyptic Imagination*. Second Edition. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1998.
- , and D. C. Harlow. *The Dictionary of Early Judaism*. 2 Volumes. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, forthcoming.
- Cook, Edward M. "Qumran Aramaic and Aramaic Dialectology." Pages 1–21 in *Studies in Qumran Aramaic*. Abr-Nahrain Supplement 3. Edited by T. Muraoka. Louvain: Peeters, 1992.
- . "Remarks on the Testament of Kohath from Qumran Cave 4." *Journal of Jewish Studies* 44:2 (1993): 205–219.
- . "The Aramaic of the Dead Sea Scrolls." Pages 359–78 in *The Dead Sea Scrolls after Fifty Years*. Volume 2. Edited by P. W. Flint and J. C. VanderKam. Leiden: Brill, 1998.
- Copisarow, Maurice. "The Ancient Egyptian, Greek and Hebrew Concept of the Red Sea." *Vetus Testamentum* 12 (1962): 1–13.
- Coxon, P. W. "The Great Tree of Daniel 4." Pages 91–111 in *A Word in Season: Essays in Honor of William McKane*. Journal for the Study of the Old Testament Supplement Series 42. Edited by J. D. Martin and P. R. Davies. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1986.
- Crawford, Sidnie White. "The 'Rewritten' Bible at Qumran: A Look at Three Texts." *Eretz-Israel* 26 [F. M. Cross Festschrift] (1999): 1–8.
- Cross, Frank Moore. "The Development of the Jewish Scripts." Pages 169–264 in *The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright*. Edited by G. E. Wright. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1965.
- Davies, G. I. "Apocalyptic and Historiography." *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament* 5 (1978): 15–28.
- . *The Way of the Wilderness: A Geographical Study of the Wilderness Itineraries in the Old Testament*. Society for Old Testament Studies Monograph Series 5. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1979.
- Davila, James R. "4QMess ar (4Q534) and Merkavah Mysticism." *Dead Sea Discoveries* 5 (1998): 367–81.
- Del Medico, H. E. *The Riddle of the Scrolls*. Translated by H. Garner. London: Burke, 1958. Translation of *L'Enigme des Manuscrits de la Mer Morte*. Paris: Librarie Plon, 1957.
- Diez Macho, Alejandro. *Neophyti I: Targum Palestinense MS de la Biblioteca Vaticana: Tomo I Génesis*. Madrid-Barcelona: Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, 1968.
- Dillmann, August. "Das Buch der Jubiläen oder der kleine Genesis." *Jahrbücher der Biblischen wissenschaft* 2 (1850) 230–56; 3 (1851) 1–96.
- Dimant, Devorah. "Qumran Sectarian Literature." Pages 483–550 in *Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period*. Compendia Rerum Judaicarum ad Novum Testamentum 2/II. Edited by M. E. Stone. Assen: Van Gorcum/Minneapolis: Fortress, 1984.
- . "The Library of Qumran: Its Content and Character." Pages 170–76 in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*. Edited by L. H. Schiffman, E. Tov, and J. C. VanderKam. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society/Shrine of the Book, 2000.
- . *Qumran Cave 4. XXI: Parabiblical Texts, Part 4: Pseudo-Prophetic Texts*. DJD XXX. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001.
- Diodorus Siculus. *Library of History*. Translated by C. H. Oldfather. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1935.

- Doudna, Gregory. "Redating the Dead Sea Scrolls Found at Qumran: the Case for 63 B.C.E." *The Qumran Chronicle* 8:4 (1999).
- . *4Q Peshar Nahum: A Critical Edition*. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 2001.
- . "The Legacy of an Error in Archaeological Interpretation: The Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls Found at Qumran." Pages 147–57 in *Qumran, the Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates*. Edited by K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert, and J. Zangenberg; Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Driver, Godfrey Rolles. *An Introduction to the Literature of the Old Testament*. Revised edition. New York: Scribner's, 1913.
- Dupont-Sommer, André. *Le Écrits esséniens découverts près de la mer Morte*. Bibliothèque historique. Paris: Payot, 1959.
- . *The Essene Writings from Qumran*. Translated by G. Vermes. Oxford: Blackwell, 1962. Repr. Gloucester, MA: Peter Smith, 1973.
- Eissfeldt, Otto. *The Old Testament: An Introduction, including the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha, and also the Works of similar type from Qumran*. New York: Harper & Row, 1965.
- Elgvin, Torleif, in collaboration with S. J. Pfann. "An Incense Altar from Qumran?" *Dead Sea Discoveries* 9.1 (2002): 20–33.
- Eshel, Esther. "Isaiah 11:15: A New Interpretation Based on the *Genesis Apocryphon*." *Dead Sea Discoveries* 13.1 (2006): 38–45.
- . "The *Imago Mundi* of the *Genesis Apocryphon*." Pages 111–131 in *Heavenly Tablets: Interpretation, Identity and Tradition in Ancient Judaism (Betsy Halpern-Amaru Festschrift)*. Edited by L. LiDonnici and A. Lieber. Supplements to the Journal for the Study of Judaism 119. Leiden: Brill, 2007.
- Evans, Craig A. "The *Genesis Apocryphon* and the Rewritten Bible." *Revue de Qumran* 13 (1988): 153–65.
- Even-Shoshan, Avraham. *New Concordance to the Tanakh [קונקורדנציה לתנ"ך]*. Jerusalem: Kiryat Sefer, 1980.
- Falk, Daniel K. *The Parabiblical Texts. Strategies for Extending the Scriptures among the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Companion to the Dead Sea Scrolls 8; Library of Second Temple Studies 63. London: T&T Clark, 2007.
- Fitzmyer, Joseph A., S. J. "Some Observations on the *Genesis Apocryphon*." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 22 (1960): 277–91.
- . "The Aramaic 'Elect of God' Text from Qumran Cave IV." *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 27 (1965): 348–72.
- . *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave I: A Commentary*. Biblica et Orientalia 18. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1966.
- . *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave I: A Commentary*. Second revised edition. Biblica et Orientalia 18A. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 1971.
- . "Aramaic." Pages 48–51 in *The Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Volume 1. Edited by L. H. Schiffman and J. C. VanderKam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- . *The Genesis Apocryphon from Qumran Cave 1 (1Q20): A Commentary*. Third revised edition. Biblica et Orientalia 18/B. Rome: Pontifical Biblical Institute, 2004.
- Flusser, David. Review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon. Kiryath Sepher [קריית ספר]* 32:4 (1956–57): 379–83 [Hebrew].
- Freedman, David Noel, ed. *The Anchor Bible Dictionary*. 6 Volumes. New York: Doubleday, 1992.
- Fujita, Saichiro. "The Metaphor of Plant in Jewish Literature of the Intertestamental Period." *Journal of Jewish Studies* 7 (1976): 30–45.
- Gage, Warren A. *The Gospel of Genesis: Studies in Protology and Eschatology*. Winona Lake, Ind.: Carpenter, 1984.
- García Martínez, Florentino. *Qumran and Apocalyptic: Studies on the Aramaic Texts from Qumran*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 9. Leiden: Brill, 1992.
- , and E. J. C. Tigchelaar, "The *Genesis Apocryphon*." Pages 28–49 in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition*. Volume 1. Leiden: Brill, 1997.
- , and E. J. C. Tigchelaar, "1Q20." Pages 26–27 in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Study Edition*. Volume 1. Leiden: Brill, 1997.
- . "The Heavenly Tablets in the Book of Jubilees." Pages 243–60 in *Studies in the Book of Jubilees*. Edited by M. Albani, J. Frey, and A. Lange. Texte und Studien zum antiken Judentum 65. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1997.
- Gaster, Moses. *The Asatir: The Samaritan Book of the "Secrets of Moses." Together with the Pitron or Samaritan Commentary and the Samaritan Story of the Death of Moses*. Oriental Translation Fund, New Series 26. London: Royal Asiatic Society, 1927.
- Geminus. *Introduction aux phénomènes*. Edited and Translated by G. Aujac. Paris: Belles Lettres, 1975.
- Ginsberg, H. Louis. "Notes on Some Old Aramaic Texts." *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 18 (1959): 143–49.
- . Review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave I* (1966). *Theological Studies* 28 (1967): 574–77.
- Goarson, Stephen. "Qumran—a Hub of Scribal Activity." *Biblical Archaeology Review* 20/5 (September–October 1994): 36–39.
- . "68. Inkwel." Page 202 in *Sepphoris in Galilee: Crosscurrents of Culture*. Edited by R. Martin Nagy et al. Raleigh: North Carolina Museum of Art, 1996.
- Graves, Robert, and Raphael Patai. *Hebrew Myths: the Book of Genesis*. Garden City, NY: Doubleday and Co., 1964.
- Greenfield, Jonas C., and M. E. Stone. "The Books of Enoch and the Traditions of Enoch." *Numen* 26:1 (June 1979): 89–103.
- , and E. Qimron. "The *Genesis Apocryphon* Col. XII." Pages 70–77 in *Studies in Qumran Aramaic*. Abr-Nahrain Supplement 3. Edited by T. Muraoka. Louvain: Peeters, 1992.
- , M. E. Stone, and E. Eshel. *The Aramaic Levi Document*. Studia in Veteris Testamenti Pseudepigrapha 19. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Grelot, Pierre. "La géographie mythique d'Hénoch et ses sources orientales." *Revue Biblique* 65:1 (January 1958): 33–69.
- . "Parwaïm des Chroniques à l'Apocryphe de la Genèse." *Vetus Testamentum* 11 (1961): 30–38.
- . Review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave I* (1966). *Revue Biblique* 74 (1967): 102–105.
- Hammershaimb, Erling. "On the Method, Applied in the Copying of Manuscripts in Qumran." *Vetus Testamentum* 9:4 (1959): 415–18.
- Harley, John B., and David Woodward, eds. *The History of Cartography: Volume One. Cartography in Prehistoric, Ancient, and Medieval Europe and the Mediterranean*. Chicago and London: University of Chicago, 1987.
- Harrington, Daniel J. "The Bible Rewritten (Narrative)." Pages 239–47 in *Early Judaism and its Modern Interpreters*. Edited by R. A. Kraft and G. W. E. Nickelsburg. Atlanta: Scholars, 1986.
- Hart, J. H. A. "Hyrcaeus." Page 210 in *The Encyclopædia Britannica*. Volume 14. 11th Edition. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1910.
- Hartman, Louis F. Review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave I* (1966). *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 28 (1966): 495–98.
- Heidel, William A. "Anaximander's Book, the Earliest Known Geographical Treatise." *Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences* 56:7 (1921): 239–88.
- . *The Frame of the Ancient Greek Maps: With a Discussion of the Discovery of the Sphericity of the Earth*. American Geographical Society Research Series 20. New York: American Geographical Society, 1937.
- Heiser, Michael S. "Deuteronomy 32:8 and the Sons of God." *Bibliotheca Sacra* 158 (January–March 2001): 52–74.
- Hellholm, David. "The Problem of Apocalyptic Genre and the Apocalypse of John." Pages 13–64 in *Early Christian Apocalypticism: Genre and Social Setting*. Semeia 36. Edited by A. Yarbro Collins. Missoula: Scholars, 1986.
- Helm, Rudolf, and A. Bauer, eds. and trans. *Hippolytus Werke: Die Chronik*. Die griechischen christlichen Schriftsteller der ersten Jahrhunderte. Hippolytus, Band 4. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1955.
- Hempel, Johannes. Review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*. *Zeitschrift für die alttestamentliche Wissenschaft* 69 (1957): 233–34.
- Henning, Walter B. "The Book of Giants." *Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies* 11 (1943): 52–74.
- Herodotus. *The Histories*. Edited and Translated by A. D. Godley.

- 4 Volumes. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1920.
- Hippolytus of Rome. *Chronicle*. In *Hippolytus Werke: Die Chronik*. Edited by R. Helm and A. Bauer. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1955.
- Hölscher, Gustav. *Drei Erdkarten: Ein Beitrag zur Erkenntnis des hebräischen Altertums*. Sitzungsberichte der Heidelberger Akademie der Wissenschaften, philosophische-historische Klasse 1944/48, 3. Heidelberg: Carl Winter, Universitätsverlag, 1949.
- Homer. *Iliad*. Edited and translated by E. Vieu. Chicago and London: University of Chicago Press, 1951.
- Horowitz, Wayne. *Mesopotamian Cosmic Geography*. Mesopotamian Civilizations 8. Winona Lake, IN: Eisenbrauns, 1998.
- James, Edwin O. *The Tree of Life: An Archaeological Study*. Studies in the History of Religions 11. Leiden: Brill, 1966.
- Jastrow, Marcus. *A Dictionary of the Targumim, the Talmud Babli and Yerushalmi, and the Midrashic Literature*. 2 Volumes. London: Luzac & Co./New York: G. P. Putnam's Sons, 1903.
- Jellinek, Adolf. *Bet ha-Midrash [בית המדרש]*. 2 volumes. Jerusalem: Wahrman Books [ספרי ואהרמן], 1967.
- Jongeling, Bastiaan, C. J. Labuschagne, and A. S. van der Woude. "The Genesis Apocryphon from Cave 1 (1QGenAp)." Pages 77–119 in *Aramaic Texts from Qumran*. Semitic Study Series 4. Leiden: Brill, 1976.
- Josephus, Flavius. *Jewish Antiquities*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. 9 Volumes. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1930–1969.
- . *The Jewish War*. Translated by H. St. J. Thackeray. 3 Volumes. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1927–1968.
- Kahle, Paul E. *The Cairo Geniza*. Second Edition. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1959.
- Kaufman, Stephen A. "The Job Targum from Qumran." *Journal of the American Oriental Society* 93:3 (1973): 317–27.
- Khairy, Nabil I. "Ink-wells of the Roman Period from Jordan." *Levant* 12 (1980): 155–62.
- Kister, Menahem. "Some Aspects of Qumranic Halakha." Pages 571–88 in *The Madrid Qumran Congress. Proceeding of the International Congress on the Dead Sea Scrolls, Madrid 18–21, March 1991*. Volume 2. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 11. Edited by J. Trebolle Barrera and L. Vegas Montaner. Leiden: Brill; Madrid: Editorial Complutense, 1992.
- Kitchen, Kenneth A. "The Aramaic of Daniel." Pages 31–79 in *Notes on some Problems in the Book of Daniel*. Edited by D. J. Wiseman. London: Tyndale, 1965.
- Knight, G. A. F. *Theology in Pictures: A Commentary on Genesis, Chapters One to Eleven*. Edinburgh: The Handsel Press, 1981.
- Kohut, Alexander, ed. *Arukh ha-Shalem [ערוך השלם]*. 9 Volumes. New York: Pardes Publishing House, 1955 [Hebrew].
- Koltun-Fromm, Naomi. "Aphrahat and the Rabbis on Noah's Righteousness in Light of the Jewish-Christian Polemic." Pages 57–71 in *The Book of Genesis in Jewish and Oriental Christian Interpretation*. Traditio Exegetica Graeca 5. Edited by J. Frishman and L. Van Rompay. Leuven: Peeters, 1997.
- Kugel, James L. *In Potiphar's House*. New York: Harper Collins, 1990.
- Kutscher, Yehezkel. "The Language of the 'Genesis Apocryphon': A Preliminary Study." Pages 1–35 in *Aspects of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Scripta Hierosolymitana IV. Edited by C. Rabin and Y. Yadin. Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1958. Repr. pages 3–36 in *מחקרים ובארמית בעברית* [Hebrew and Aramaic Studies]. Edited by Z. Ben-Hayyim, A. Dotan and G. Sarfatti. Jerusalem: Magnes Press, 1977.
- Lamadrid, Antonio G. Review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1* (1966), *Estudios Bíblicos* 28 (1969): 169.
- Lambert, G. "Une 'Genèse apocryphe' trouvée à Qumrân." Pages 85–107 in *La secte de Qumrân et les origines du christianisme*. Recherches Bibliques 4. Bruges: Desclée de Brouwer, 1959.
- Lange, Armin. "1QGenAp XIX₁₀–XX₃₂ as Paradigm of the Wisdom Didactic Narrative." Pages 191–204 in *Qumranstudien: Vorträge und Beiträge der Teilnehmer des Qumran seminars auf dem internationalen Treffen der Society der Biblical Literature, Münster, 25.–26. Juli 1993*. Schriften des Institutum Judaicum Delitzschianum 4. Edited by H.-J. Fabry, A. Lange, and H. Lichtenberger. Göttingen: Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht, 1996.
- LaSor, William S. "Euphrates." Pages 202–204 in the *International Standard Bible Encyclopedia*. Volume 2. Edited by G. W. Bromiley et al. 4 Volumes. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1980.
- Le Déaut, R. Review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1* (1966), *Biblica* 48 (1967): 141–45.
- Lehmann, M. R. "1Q Genesis Apocryphon in the Light of the Targumim and Midrashim." *Revue de Qumran* 1 (1958–59): 249–63.
- Levene, Abraham. *The Early Syrian Fathers on Genesis*. London: Taylor's Foreign Press, 1951.
- Lewy, Hans. *Sobria Ebrietas: Untersuchungen zur Geschichte der antiken Mystik*. Beihefte zur Zeitschrift für neutestamentliche Wissenschaft 9. Giessen: Töpelmann, 1929.
- Liddell, H. G., R. Scott, and H. S. Jones. *A Greek-English Lexicon*. 9th Edition, with revised supplement. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1996.
- Lignée, H. "L' Apocryphe de la Genèse." Pages 205–42 in *Les textes de Qumran: Traduits et annotés*. Volume 2. Edited by J. Carmignac, É. Cothenet, and H. Lignée. Paris: Éditions Letouzey et Ané, 1963.
- Littman, Enno. "Das Buch der Jubiläen." Pages 39–119 in *Die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen des Alten Testaments*. Band 2. Edited by E. Kautzsch. Tübingen: Freiburg i. B. und Leipzig: J. C. B. Mohr [Paul Siebeck], 1900.
- Lundberg, Marilyn, and B. Zuckerman. "New Aramaic Fragments from Qumran Cave One." *CAL-News* 12 (1996): 1–5.
- Machinist, Peter. "The Voice of the Historian in the Ancient Near Eastern and Mediterranean World." *Interpretation* 57:1 (April 2003): 117–137.
- Magen, Yizhak, and Yuval Peleg. "Back to Qumran: Ten Years of Excavations and Research, 1993–2004." Pages 55–113 in *Qumran, the Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates: Proceedings of a Conference Held at Brown University, November 17–19, 2002*. Edited by K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert, and J. Zangenberg. Leiden: Brill, 2006.
- Magness, Jodi. Review of K. Galor, J.-B. Humbert and J. Zangenberg, eds. *Qumran, the Site of the Dead Sea Scrolls: Archaeological Interpretations and Debates*. *Revue de Qumran* 22/88 (2007): 641–64.
- Maier, Johann. "Zu ethnographisch-geographisch Überlieferungen über Japhetiten (Gen 10, 2–4) in frühen Judentum." *Henoch* 13 (1991): 157–194.
- Manilius. *Astronomica*. Edited and Translated by G. P. Goold. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1977.
- Marmorstein, A. "Midrash 'Abkir.'" *Debir* 1 (1923): 113–44.
- Mathews, Edward G., and Joseph P. Amar, eds. *St. Ephrem the Syrian: Selected Prose Works*. Fathers of the Church 91. Washington, DC: Catholic University of America, 1994.
- Mathews, Kenneth A. *Genesis 1–11:26*. New American Commentary. Nashville: Broadman and Holman, 1996.
- Meier, John P. "The Historical Jesus and the Historical Law: Some Problems within the Problem." *CBQ* 65 (2003): 52–79.
- Mendels, Doron. *The Land of Israel as a Political Concept in Hasmonean Literature: Recourse to History in Second Century B.C. Claims to the Holy Land*. Texte und Studien zum antiken Judentum 15. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1987.
- Meyer, Reinhold. Review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*. *Deutsche Literaturzeitung* 80 (1959): 586–87.
- Michaud, H. "Une livre apocryphe de la Genèse en Araméen." *Positions luthériennes* 5 (April 1957): 91–104.
- Michellini Tocci, Franco. *I manoscritti del Mar Morto: Introduzione, traduzione e commento*. Bari: Laterza, 1967.
- Milik, Józef T., and D. Barthélemy. *Qumran Cave 1*. DJD I. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1955.
- . *Ten Years of Discovery in the Wilderness of Judaea*. Studies in

- Biblical Theology 26. Translated by J. Strugnell. London: SCM Press, 1959.
- , with the collaboration of M. Black. *The Books of Enoch: Aramaic Fragments from Qumrân Cave 4*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1976.
- . “Écrits pré-séséniens de Qumrân: d’Hénoch à Amram.” Pages 91–113 in *Qumrân. Sa piété, sa théologie et son milieu, études présentées par M. Delcor*. Bibliotheca ephemeridum theologicarum Iovaniensium 46. Paris et Gembloux: Duculot; Louvain: Leuven University, 1978.
- . “Le modèles araméens du Livre d’Esther en la grotte 4 de Qumrân.” *Mémorial Jean Starcky*. Volume 2. *Revue de Qumran* 15 (1992): 321–406.
- Moraldi, Luigi. *I manoscritti di Qumrân*. Turin: Unione Tipografica; Editrice Torinese, 1971.
- Morgenstern, Matthew, E. Qimron, and D. Sivan. “The Hitherto Unpublished Columns of the Genesis Apocryphon.” With an Appendix by G. Bearman and S. Spiro. *Abr-Nahrain* 33 (1995): 30–54.
- . *The Hitherto Unpublished Columns of the Genesis Apocryphon [העמודות שטרם התפרסמו מן מגילה היצונית לבראשית]*. Unpublished M.A. Thesis, The Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1996.
- . “A New Clue to the Original Length of the Genesis Apocryphon.” *Journal of Jewish Studies* 47 (1996): 345–47.
- Müller, Karl Otfried. *Geographi Graeci minores: E codicibus recognovit prolegomenis annotatione indicibus instructis tabulis aeri incisus illustravit*. Volume 2. Paris: Firmin-Didot, 1856. Repr. by Hildesheim: G. Olms, 1965.
- Muraoka, Takamitsu. “Notes on the Aramaic of the Genesis Apocryphon.” *Revue de Qumran* 8 (1972–75): 7–51.
- . “Further Notes on the Aramaic of the Genesis Apocryphon.” *Revue de Qumran* 16 (1993): 39–48.
- Nickelsburg, George W. E. “The Bible Rewritten and Expanded.” 89–156 [especially 89–90] in *Jewish Writings of the Second Temple Period*. Edited by M. E. Stone. Assen: VanGorcum/Philadelphia: Fortress, 1984.
- . *1 Enoch 1: A Commentary on the Book of 1 Enoch*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2001.
- . “Patriarchs Who Worry about their Wives: A Haggadic Tendency in the Genesis Apocryphon.” Pages 177–99 in *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning*. Volume 2. Supplements to the Journal for the Study of Judaism 80. Edited by J. Neusner and A. J. Avery-Peck. Leiden: Brill, 2003. Repr. from *Biblical Perspectives: Early Use and Interpretation of the Bible in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the First International Symposium of the Orion Center for the Study of the Dead Sea Scrolls and Associated Literature, 12–14 May 1996*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 28. Edited by M. E. Stone and E. G. Chazon. Leiden: Brill, 1998, 137–58.
- , and J. C. VanderKam. *1 Enoch: A New Translation based on the Hermeneia Commentary*. Minneapolis: Fortress, 2004.
- . *Jewish Literature between the Bible and the Mishnah*. Second Edition. Minneapolis, MN: Augsburg Fortress, 2005.
- Nir-El, Y., and M. Broshi. “The Black Ink of the Qumran Scrolls.” *Dead Sea Discoveries* 3.2 (1996): 157–67.
- Nötscher, Friedrich. “Himmelische Bücher und Schicksalsglaube in Qumran.” *Revue de Qumran* 3 (1958–59): 405–411.
- Parpola, S., and M. Porter, eds. *The Helsinki Atlas of the Near East in the Neo-Assyrian Period*. Finland: Casco Bay Assyriological Institute, 2001.
- Perrot, Charles. *Pseudo-Philon: Les Aniquités Bibliques. Tome II. Sources chrétiennes* 230. Paris: Éditions du Cerf, 1976.
- Peters, Dorothy. “The Tension between Enoch and Noah in the Aramaic Enoch Texts at Qumran.” *Henoch* 29/1 (2007): 11–29.
- Philo of Alexandria. *Questions and Answers on Genesis*. Edited and Translated by R. Marcus. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1961.
- . *On Planting*. Pages 139–77 in *Philo: Volume III*. Edited and Translated by F. H. Colson and G. H. Whitaker. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1930.
- Plicht, Johannes van der. “Radiocarbon Dating and the Dead Sea Scrolls: A Comment on ‘Redating.’” *Dead Sea Discoveries* 14:1 (2007): 77–89.
- Ploeg, Johannes P. M. van der, A. S. van der Woude, and B. Jongeling, eds. *Le Targum de Job de la Grotte XI de Qumrân*. Leiden: Brill, 1971.
- Popović, Mladen. *Reading the Human Body: Physiognomics and Astrology in the Dead Sea Scrolls and Hellenistic-Early Roman Period Judaism*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 67. Brill: Leiden, 2007.
- Ptolemy, Claudius. *Geographiae: Codex Urbinae Graecus 82*. Leiden: Brill/Leipzig: Otto Harrassowitz, 1932.
- Puech, Émile. Review of B. Jongeling, C. J. Labuschagne, and A. S. van der Woude, *Aramaic Texts from Qumran*. *Revue de Qumran* 9 (1977–78): 589–91.
- . “Les Fragments 1 à 3 du Livre Des Géants de la Grotte 6 (pap6Q8).” *Revue de Qumran* 74 (1999): 227–38.
- . *Qumrân Grotte 4.XXII: Textes Araméens, Première Partie: 4Q529–549. DJD XXXI*. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 2001.
- Qimron, Elisha. *The Hebrew of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Harvard Semitic Studies 29. Atlanta: Scholars Press, 1986.
- . “Towards a New Edition of the Genesis Apocryphon.” *Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha* 10 (1992): 11–18.
- . “Toward a New Edition of 1QGenesis Apocryphon.” Pages 107–109 in *The Provo International Conference on the Dead Sea Scrolls: Technological Innovations, New Texts, and Reformulated Issues*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 30. Edited by D. W. Parry and E. C. Ulrich. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- Reeves, John C. “What Does Noah Offer in 1QapGen X, 15?” *Revue de Qumran* 12.3 (1986): 415–19.
- . *Jewish Lore in Manichaean Cosmogony: Studies in the Book of Giants Traditions*. Monographs of the Hebrew Union College 14. Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College, 1992.
- . “The Flowing Stream: Qur’anic Interpretations and the Bible.” *Religious Studies News—SBL Edition* 2.9 (December 2001).
- Rodley, Gordon A. “An Assessment of the Radiocarbon Dating of the Dead Sea Scrolls.” *Radiocarbon* 35:2 (1993): 335–38.
- Rosenthal, Franz. *Die aramaistische Forschung seit Th. Nöldeke’s Veröffentlichungen*. Leiden: Brill, 1939. Repr. 1964.
- . Review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*. *Journal of Near Eastern Studies* 18 (1959): 82–84.
- Ross, W. D. ed. and trans. *The Works of Aristotle*. 11 Volumes. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1931. Repr. 1950–68.
- Rowley, Harold H. *The Aramaic of the Old Testament*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1929.
- . “Notes on the Aramaic of the Genesis Apocryphon” Pages 116–29 in *Hebrew and Semitic Studies Presented to Godfrey Rolles Driver*. Edited by D. Winton Thomas and W. D. McHardy. Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1963.
- Ruiten, J. T. A. G. M. van. *Primaeva History Interpreted: The Rewriting of Genesis 1–11 in the Book of Jubilees*. Supplements to the Journal for the Study of Judaism 66. Leiden: Brill, 2000.
- Safrai, Ze’ev. “Geography and Cosmography in Talmudic Literature.” Pages 497–508 in *The Literature of the Sages: Second Part*. Compendia Rerum Judaicarum ad Novum Testamentum 3b. Edited by S. Safrai et al. Assen: Van Gorcum/Minneapolis: Fortress, 2006.
- Sailhamer, John H. *The Pentateuch as Narrative: A Biblical Theological Commentary*. Grand Rapids: Zondervan, 1992.
- Samuel, Athanasius Yeshue. *Treasure of Qumran: My Story of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1968.
- Sarfatti, Gad ben Ami. “Notes on the Genesis Apocryphon [הערות על המגילה היצונית לבראשית].” *Tarbiz* 28 (1958–59): 254–59 [Hebrew].
- . “An addition to ‘Notes on the Genesis Apocryphon’ [תוספת ל”הערות על המגילה היצונית לבראשית].” *Tarbiz* 29 (1959–60): 192 [Hebrew].
- . “A New Edition of the Genesis Apocryphon [מהדורה חדשה של מגילה היצונית לבראשית] (Review of J. A. Fitzmyer,

- The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1* [1966].” *Leshonenu* 33 (1968–69): 115–28 [Hebrew].
- Sarna, Nahum M. *Genesis*. JPS Torah Commentary. Philadelphia: Jewish Publication Society, 1989.
- Schaefer, Hans Heinrich. “Iranische Beiträge I.” Pages 199–296 in *Schriften der Königsberger Gelehrten Gesellschaft, geisteswiss. Kl., 6/5*. Halle: Niemeyer, 1930.
- Schattner-Rieser, Ursula. *L'araméen des manuscrits de la Mer Morte: 1. Grammaire*. Instruments pour l'étude des Langues de l'Orient Ancien 5. Prahins: Éditions du Zèbre, 2004.
- Schiffman, Lawrence. H. Review of Y. Yadin, *The Temple Scroll* (English Edition). *Biblical Archaeologist* 48:2 (1985): 122–126.
- , and J. C. VanderKam, eds. *Encyclopedia of the Dead Sea Scrolls*. 2 Volumes. Oxford: Oxford University, 2000.
- Schmidt, Francis. “Naissance d'une géographe juive.” Page 13–30 in *Moïse géographe. Recherches sur les représentations juives et chrétiennes de l'espace*. Edited by A. Desreumaux and F. Schmidt. Paris: Vrin, 1988.
- . “Jewish Representations of the Inhabited Earth during the Hellenistic and Roman Periods.” Pages 119–34 in *Greece and Rome in Eretz Israel: Collected Essays*. Edited by A. Kasher, U. Rappaport, and G. Fuks. Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi and the Israel Exploration Society, 1990 [Repr. from Hebrew; Jerusalem: Yad Izhak Ben-Zvi, 1989].
- Schuller, Eileen M. “Response to ‘Patriarchs Who Worry about Their Wives: A Haggadic Perspective in the Genesis Apocryphon.’” Pages 200–212 in *George W. E. Nickelsburg in Perspective: An Ongoing Dialogue of Learning*. Volume 2. Supplements to the Journal for the Study of Judaism 80. Edited by J. Neusner and A. J. Avery-Peck. Leiden: Brill, 2003.
- Scott, James M. *Paul and the Nations: The Old Testament and Jewish Background of Paul's Mission to the Nations with Special Reference to the Destination of Galatians*. Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament 84. Tübingen: J. C. B. Mohr [Paul Siebeck], 1995.
- . “The Division of the Earth in Jubilees 8:11–9:15 and Early Christian Chronography.” Pages 295–323 in *Studies in the Book of Jubilees*. Edited by M. Albani, J. Frey, and A. Lange. Texte und Studien zum antiken Judentum 65. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1997.
- . *Geography in Early Judaism and Christianity: The Book of Jubilees*. Society for New Testament Studies Monograph Series 113. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2002.
- Segal, Michael. “Between Bible and Rewritten Bible.” Pages 10–28 in *Biblical Interpretation at Qumran*. Edited by M. Henze. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Segert, Stanislav. “Die Sprachfragen in der Qumrängemeinschaft.” Pages 315–39 in *Qumrān-Probleme: Vorträge des Leipziger Symposiums über Qumrān-Probleme vom 9. bis 14. Oktober 1961*. Deutsche Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin 42. Edited by H. Bardtke. Berlin: Akademie-Verlag, 1963.
- . Review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1* (1966). *Journal of Semitic Studies* 13:2 (1968): 281–83.
- Sellers, Ovid R. “Excavation of the ‘Manuscript’ Cave at ‘Ain Feshka.’” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 114 (April, 1949): 5–9.
- Shanks, Hershel. “Qumran—the Pottery Factory.” *BAR* 32:5 (2006): 26–32.
- Skinner, John. *Genesis*. International Critical Commentary. Second Edition. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1930.
- Sokoloff, Michael. *The Targum to Job from Qumran Cave XI*. Ramat Gan: Bar-Ilan, 1974.
- . *A Dictionary of Jewish Palestinian Aramaic of the Byzantine Period*. Ramat Gan: Bar Ilan, 1990.
- . “Qumran Aramaic in Relation to the Aramaic Dialects.” Pages 746–54 in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*. Edited by L. H. Schiffman, E. Tov, and J. C. VanderKam. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society/Shrine of the Book, 2000.
- . *A Dictionary of Jewish Babylonian Aramaic of the Talmudic and Geonic Periods*. Ramat Gan: Bar Ilan/Baltimore: Johns Hopkins, 2002.
- . *A Dictionary of Judean Aramaic*. Givat Ram: Bar Ilan, 2003.
- Stander, Hendrik F. “The Church Fathers on (the cursing of) Ham,” *Acta Patristica et Byzantina* 5 (1994): 113–25.
- Starcky, Jean. “Un texte messianique araméen de la grotte 4 de Qumrān.” Pages 51–66 in *Ecole des langues orientales anciennes de l'Institut Catholique de Paris: Mémorial du cinquantenaire 1914–1964*. Travaux de l'Institut Catholique de Paris 10. Paris: Bloud et Gay, 1964.
- Steiner, Richard C. “The Heading of the Book of the Words of Noah on a Fragment of the Genesis Apocryphon: New Light on a ‘Lost’ Work.” *Dead Sea Discoveries* 2 (1995): 66–71.
- Stone, Michael E. “The Axis of History at Qumran.” Pages 133–49 in *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives: The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the International Symposium of the Orion Center 12–14 January 1997*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 31. Edited by E. G. Chazon and M. E. Stone. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- . “The Book(s) Attributed to Noah.” *Dead Sea Discoveries* 13.1 (2006): 4–23.
- Strabo. *Geography*. Translated by H. L. Jones. 8 Volumes. Loeb Classical Library. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1917–32.
- Strack, Hermann L. and Gunter Stemmer, *Introduction to the Talmud and Midrash*. Translated and Edited by M. Bockmuehl. Minneapolis: Fortress, 1992. Repr. 1995.
- Stroumsa, Guy. *Another Seed: Studies in Gnostic Mythology*. Nag Hammadi Studies 24. Leiden: Brill, 1984.
- Stuckenbruck, Loren T. *The Book of Giants from Qumran: Texts, Translation, and Commentary*. Texte und Studien zum antiken Judentum 63. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 1997.
- Talbert, Richard J. A. “Kartographie.” Pages 301–308 in *Der Neue Pauly Enzyklopädie der Antike*. Volume 6. Edited by H. Cancik and H. Schneider. Stuttgart, Weimer: J. B. Metzler, 1999.
- . *Barrington Atlas of the Greek and Roman World*. Princeton and Oxford: Princeton University Press, 2000.
- Thomas, Samuel I. *The Revelation of the raz in the Dead Sea Scrolls: Cosmic and Earthly Dimensions*. Ph.D. dissertation. University of Notre Dame, 2007.
- Tisserant, Eugene. “Fragments syriaques du Livre des Jubilés.” *Revue Biblique* 30 (1921): 55–86, 206–32.
- Tov, Emanuel. “Biblical Texts as Reworked in Some Qumran Manuscripts with Special Attention to 4QRP and 4QparaGen-Exod.” Pages 111–34 in *Community of the Renewed Covenant: The Notre Dame Symposium on the Dead Sea Scrolls*. Edited by E. C. Ulrich and J. C. VanderKam. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 1994.
- . “Further Evidence for the Existence of a Qumran Scribal School.” Pages 199–216 in *The Dead Sea Scrolls Fifty Years after their Discovery: Proceedings of the Jerusalem Congress, July 20–25, 1997*. Edited by L. H. Schiffman, E. Tov, and J. C. VanderKam. Jerusalem: Israel Exploration Society/Shrine of the Book, 2000.
- . *Scribal Practices and Approaches Reflected in the Texts from the Judean Desert*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 54. Leiden: Brill, 2004.
- Treuer, John C. “Preliminary Observations on the Jerusalem Scrolls.” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 111 (1948): 3–16.
- . “Identification of the Aramaic Fourth Scroll from ‘Ain Feshka.’” *Bulletin of the American Schools of Oriental Research* 115 (1949): 8–10.
- . *The Dead Sea Scrolls: A Personal Account*. Second Edition. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1977.
- Turner, Eric. *Greek Manuscripts of the Ancient World*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1971.
- Ulrich, Eugene C. *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Origins of the Bible*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans/Leiden: Brill, 1999.

- VanderKam, James C. *Textual and Historical Studies in the Book of Jubilees*. Harvard Semitic Monographs 14. Missoula: Scholars, 1977.
- . “Enoch Traditions in Jubilees and other Second-Century Sources.” *Society of Biblical Literature 1978 Seminar Papers 1* (1978): 229–51.
- . “The Textual Affinities of the Biblical Citations in the Genesis Apocryphon.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 97/1 (1978): 45–55.
- . “The Poetry of 1QGenAp XX, 2–8a.” *Revue de Qumran* 10 (1979–81): 57–66.
- . “The Righteousness of Noah.” Pages 13–32 in *Ideal Figures in Ancient Judaism: Profiles and Paradigms*. Society of Biblical Literature Septuagint and Cognate Studies 12. Edited by J. J. Collins and G. W. E. Nickelsburg. Chico: Scholars, 1980.
- . “1 Enoch 77, 3 and a Babylonian Map of the World.” *Revue de Qumran* 42:2 (March 1983): 271–78.
- . *The Book of Jubilees*. 2 Volumes (1. Critical Text; 2. Translation). Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium 510–11. Scriptorum Aethiopicum 87–88. Louvain: Peeters, 1989.
- , and J. T. Milik. “The First Jubilees Manuscript from Qumran Cave 4: A Preliminary Publication.” *Journal of Biblical Literature* 110/2 (1991): 243–70.
- . “Putting them in their Place: Geography as an Evaluative Tool.” Pages 46–69 in *Pursuing the Text: Studies in Honor of Ben Zion Wacholder on the Occasion of his Seventieth Birthday*. Edited by J. C. Reeves and J. Kampen. Supplement to Journal for the Study of the Old Testament 184. Sheffield: Sheffield Academic Press, 1994.
- . *The Dead Sea Scrolls Today*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1994.
- Van Rompay, Lucas. *Le Commentaire sur Genèse-Exode 9,32 du Manuscrit (Olim) Diyarbakir*. Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium 483–484. Scriptorum Syri 205–206. Louvain: Peeters, 1986.
- . “Antiochene Biblical Interpretation: Greek and Syriac.” Pages 103–123 in *The Book of Genesis in Jewish and Oriental Christian Interpretation*. Traditio Exegetica Graeca 5. Edited by J. Frishman and L. Van Rompay. Leuven: Peeters, 1997.
- Vasholz, Robert I. “An Additional Note on the 4QEnoch Fragments and 11QgJob.” *Maarav* 3 (1982): 115–18.
- Vaux, Roland de. Review of N. Avigad and Y. Yadin, *A Genesis Apocryphon*. *Revue Biblique* 64 (1957): 623–25.
- . Review of J. A. Fitzmyer, *The Genesis Apocryphon of Qumran Cave 1* (1966). *Revue Biblique* 74 (1967): 100–102.
- Vermes, Geza. *Scripture and Tradition in Judaism: Haggadic Studies*. Studia Post-Biblica 4. Leiden: Brill, 1961. Second revised edition, 1973.
- . “2. The Genesis Apocryphon from Qumran.” Pages 318–25 in E. Schürer, *The History of the Jewish People in the Age of Jesus Christ*. Volume 3.1. Translated, revised, and edited by G. Vermes, F. Millar, and M. Goodman. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1986.
- Vervenne, Marc. “What Shall We Do with the Drunken Sailor? A Critical Reexamination of Genesis 9.20–27.” *Journal for the Study of the Old Testament* 68 (1995): 33–55.
- Vörös, Győző. *Taposiris Magna, Port of Isis: Hungarian Excavations at Alexandria, 1998–2001*. Budapest: Egypt Excavation Society of Hungary, 2001.
- Vosté, Jaques Marie, and Ceslas van den Eynde. *Commentaire d'Isaïe de Merv sur l'Ancien Testament—I. Genèse*. Corpus Scriptorum Christianorum Orientalium 126, 156. Scriptorum Syri 67, 75. Louvain: Imprimerie Orientaliste L. Durbecq, 1950, 1955.
- Wacholder, Ben Zion. “How Long did Abram Stay in Egypt?” *Hebrew Union College Annual* 35 (1964): 43–56.
- . *The Dawn of Qumran: The Sectarian Torah and the Teacher of Righteousness*. Cincinnati: Hebrew Union College, 1983.
- Waltke, Bruce K. *The Book of Proverbs: Chapters 15–31*. New International Commentary on the Old Testament. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Wenham, Gordon J. *Genesis 1–15*. Word Biblical Commentary 1. Waco, TX: Word Books, 1987.
- Werman, Cana. “Jubilees 30: Building a Paradigm for the Ban on Intermarriage.” *Harvard Theological Review* 90.1 (January 1997): 1–22.
- . “Qumran and the Book of Noah,” Pages 171–82 in *Pseudepigraphic Perspectives: The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha in Light of the Dead Sea Scrolls. Proceedings of the International Symposium of the Orion Center 12–14 January 1997*. Studies on the Texts of the Desert of Judah 31. Edited by E. G. Chazon and M. E. Stone. Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- . “The Book of Jubilees in Hellenistic Context [ספר היובלים ספר בהקשר הלניסטי].” *Zion* 66:3 (2001): 275–96 [Hebrew]. Repr. and trans. pages 133–58 in *Heavenly Tablets: Interpretation, Identity and Tradition in Ancient Judaism [Betsy Halpern-Amaru Festschrift]*. Journal for the Study of Judaism Supplement 119. Edited by L. LiDonnici and A. Lieber. Leiden: Brill, 2007.
- . “The Book of Jubilees and the Qumran Community.” *Meghillot* 2 (2004): 37–55 [Hebrew].
- Westermann, Claus. *Genesis*. Biblischer Kommentar Altes Testament I/1. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 1974.
- Widengren, Geo. *The King and the Tree of Life in Ancient Near Eastern Religion: King and Saviour III*, Acta Universitatis Upsalensis. Uppsala: Lundequists, 1951.
- Wilson, Robert D. “The Aramaic of Daniel.” Pages 261–306 in *Biblical and Theological Studies by the Members of the Faculty of the Princeton Theological Seminary Published in Commemoration of the One Hundredth Anniversary of the Founding of the Seminary*. New York: Scribner's, 1912.
- Winter, Paul. “Note on Salem—Jerusalem.” *Novum Testamentum* 2 (1957): 151–52.
- Wintermute, Orval S. “Jubilees.” Pages 35–142 in *The Old Testament Pseudepigrapha*. Volume 2. Edited by J. H. Charlesworth. Garden City, NY: Doubleday, 1985.
- Wise, Michael O. *Thunder in Gemini, and other Essays on the History, Language and Literature of Second Temple Palestine*. Journal for the Study of the Pseudepigrapha Supplement Series 15. Sheffield: JSOT Press, 1994.
- Woude, Adam S. van der. *Bijbelcommentaren en bijbelse verhalen: De handschriften van de Dode Zee in nederlandse vertaling*. Amsterdam: Proost en Brandt, 1958.
- Wright, Addison G. “The Literary Genre Midrash (Part 2).” *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 28 (1966): 417–57.
- Yassif, Eli. *The Book of Memories, that is the Chronicles of Jerahme'el [ספר הזכרונות הוא דברי הימים לירחמאל]*. Tel Aviv: Tel Aviv University, 2001 [Hebrew].
- Zeitlin, Solomon. “The Dead Sea Scrolls: 1. The Lamech Scroll—A Medieval Midrash: 2. The Copper Scrolls: 3. Was Kando the Owner of the Scrolls?” *Jewish Quarterly Review* [New Series] 47:3 (January, 1957): 245–68.
- Zimmerli, Walther. *1. Mose 1–11*. Zürcher Bibelkommentare. Zürich: Zwingli Verlag, 1943.
- . *Ezekiel 2*. Hermencia. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1983.
- Zuckerman, Bruce, and M. Lundberg. “Ancient Texts and Modern Technology: The West Semitic Research Project of the University of Southern California.” *AJS Perspectives* (Fall/Winter 2002): 14.

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abegg, M. 25
 Albright, W. F. 9, 126
 Alexander, P. 5 n.33, 7, 87 n.9, 107, 108, 111, 113, 116, 117, 129
 Amusin, I. 18
 Avigad, N. 136, 137
 Avigad, N. and Y. Yadin 2, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 22, 117, 118, 126, 128, 136, 137, 141

 Bardtke, H. 10, 15, 134
 Bernstein, M. 1, 3, 4, 5, 7 n.47, 10, 15, 56, 132 n.3
 Beyer, K. 11, 15, 23, 25, 98, 137
 Biberkraut, J. 22, 81
 Birnbaum, S. 136
 Black, M. 2, 138
 Brownlee, W. 21
 Burrows, M. 137

 Calvin, J. 101
 Carmignac, J. 18
 Cassuto, U. 101 n.101
 Caquot, A. 18
 Charles, R. H. 12, 16, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115, 117, 119, 128
 Collins, J. 140
 Cook, E. 139
 Cross, F. 136, 137

 Davila, J. 18
 de Vaux, R. 7, 15
 Delcor, M. 18
 Del Medico, H. E. 10, 13, 15, 16, 128
 Dillman, A. 108, 109
 Dimant, D. 135
 Doudna, G. 137
 Driver, G. 140
 Dupont-Sommer, A. 3, 7, 18, 137

 Eissfeldt, O. 2
 Eshel, E. 14, 65, 66, 96 n.66, 109, 114, 117, 118, 121
 Evans, C. 3, 15

 Falk, D. 4, 5, 8, 15, 25–6
 Finkelstein, L. 16
 Fitzmyer, J. 2, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22–3, 25, 125, 128, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140
 Flusser, D. 10, 15, 130

 García Martínez, F. 11, 12, 15, 18, 19, 24, 117, 118
 Ginsberg, H. 3, 4, 22, 37
 Greenfield, J. 18, 22, 24
 Grelot, P. 14, 15, 18

 Hammershaimb, E. 136
 Harrington, D. 8
 Hartman, L. 15
 Hempel, J. 10, 15
 Hölscher, G. 107, 111, 113, 114, 116, 117, 129

 Ibn-Ezra 100 n.98
 Jelinek, A. 97 n.69, 97 n.73
 Jongeling, B. 23

 Kahle, P. 2, 13
 Kaufman, S. A. 136, 138, 140
 Kitchen, K. 140
 Kugel, J. 3 n.21
 Kutscher, E. 1 n.2, 10, 15, 17, 22, 28, 135, 137, 140

 Labuschagne, C. 23
 Lamadrid, A. G. 135
 Lambert, G. 10, 15
 Lange, A. 136
 Lehmann, M. 19
 Lignée, H. 3, 6, 7, 37

 Mendels, D. 16
 Meyer, R. 6, 7, 10, 15
 Michaud, H. 7
 Milik, J. 11, 12, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 25, 37, 96, 97, 136, 141
 Moraldi, L. 136
 Morgenstern, M. 24, 29, 40
 Muraoka, T. 23

 Nickelsberg, G. 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 15, 16, 141

 Puech, É. 18, 98

 Qimron, E. 22, 24, 35, 36

 Rashi 100 n.98
 Reeves, J. 4, 8, 94
 Rosenthal, F. 6, 140
 Rowley, H. 137

 Sarfatti, G. 19
 Schmidt, F. 113, 120, 129
 Scott, J. 111
 Segert, S. 135
 Sokoloff, M. 35, 138, 140
 Starky, J. 18
 Stuckenbruck, L. 19, 98

 Tigchelaar, E. 24
 Tisserant, E. 113
 Torrey, C. 9, 12
 Tov, E. 4, 135
 Trever, J. 9, 13, 21, 126

 van der Woude, A. 23
 van Ruiten, J. 15
 VanderKam, J. 16
 Vermes, G. 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 19, 128, 133

 Wachholder, B. Z. 13, 14, 15, 16
 Werman, C. 14, 16, 113, 127, 130
 Winter, P. 6, 8
 Wintermute, O. 113
 Wise, M. 23, 25, 31, 136

 Zeitlin, S. 2
 Zimmermann, J. 18
 Zuckerman, B. 23, 31

PLACE INDEX

- Adriatic Sea 119, 125
 Aegean Sea 108, 109, 110, 113, 119, 124 n.178, 125
 Aferag (see *Afra, Fara*) 111, 112, 114
 Afra (see *Fara, Aferag*) 111, 112, 114, 120
 Africa, Roman province 111, 112
 Alexandria 112, 133
 Amanus 117, 124
 Amania/Amana River 96, 124
 Arabian Peninsula 117
 Ararat, Mountains of 118, 123, 124, 128, 129
 Armenia 118, 123
 Asia (Shem's apportionment) 88, 89, 107, 112
 Asia Minor 118, 121, 133
 Asshur, Mountains of 15, 113 n.79, 117, 118, 123 n.174
 Atel Sea (see also *Atlantic Ocean*) 112, 113, 114
 Atlantic Ocean (*Atel Sea*) 111
 Austria 118
 Azov, Sea of (ancient *Macotis*) 114
- Babel 128
 Belgium 118
 Black Sea 108
 Britain, British Isles 115, 118
- Canaan, Land of 92, 93, 99, 120, 133
 Cappadocia 119, 133
 Caria (see *Karas*) 109, 120
 Carmania 116
 Caspian Sea 116, 118, 124
 Corsica 115
 Crete 115
 Cyprus 110, 113
- Dedan, region of 116, 127
 Delphi 89
 Dodone, Sidodone 116
 Don River (see *Tina, Tanais*) 107 n.14
- Egypt 20 n.152, 92, 133
 River of (see *Nile River*) 92 n.51, 93
 Sea of (see *Sinus Heroopoliticus*) 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 117, 120, 124
 Ela Mountains 127
 Elamtu, region of 116
 Euphrates River 93, 117, 121, 128, 129
 Europe (Japheth's apportionment) 88, 89, 107, 112, 125
- Fara (see *Aferag, Afra*) 111, 112, 129
 Farnak 116, 128
 France 118, 119
- Gadir, Gadera (see *Pillars of Heracles, Straights of Gibraltar*) 89, 111 n.59, 112, 114, 119, 121, 125, 128
 Garden of Eden 16, 91, 112, 113
 Gaza 133
 Germany 118
 Gihon River (see *Nile River*) 92 n.51, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 120, 126, 129
 Great Salt Sea 122, 128
 Great Sea (Mediterranean) 88, 93, 108, 109, 111, 115, 121, 129
 Great Valley, The (Jordan Valley) 134
 Greece 119, 120, 125, 128, 130
- Hebron 93
 Hungary 118
 Hydaspes River 116
- Icarus, island of (see *Caria, Karas*) 109, 120
 Israel, land of 111 n.60, 120, 133, 136, 141, 142
 Issicus Sinus 110
 Italy 119, 125
- Jerusalem 131
 earth's center (*omphalos*) 14, 89 n.33, 107 n.9, 124 n.176
 Judea 89, 130, 133, 134, 135, 141
- Kaftur, islands of (see *Cyprus*) 115
 Kamaturi, islands of 125, 128
 Karas 108, 109, 110, 120, 129
 Karmona River (see *Nile River*) 92, 135
 Kurdistan 118, 123, 124
- Libya (Ham's apportionment) 88, 89, 107, 111, 112
 Lubar, Mount 13, 18, 91
- Macota, Macotis (see *Me'at Sea*) 122, 126, 129
 Margiane 116
 Mauq Sea 108, 113, 114, 121, 126
 Me'at Sea (see *Macota, Macotis*) 108, 112, 114, 118, 122, 126
 Mebri Mountains 127
 Mediqin (Media) 99
 Myriandric Gulf 110
- Netherlands 118
 Nile River (see *Gihon River, Egypt*) 88, 89, 92 n.51, 111
 Nile Delta 111, 112, 114, 135
 Nineveh 116
- Ocean River 88, 89, 90, 108, 124
- Pamphylian Sea 110
 Persia 116
 Persian Gulf 109
 Phasis River 88, 88 n.28, 89
 Pharnacotis River 116
 Pharos (see *Fara*) 112, 114, 120
 Phrygia, province of (see *Aferag*) 115
 Phrygia Hellepontica 115
 Pillars of Heracles (see *Gadera, Straits of Gibraltar*) 89, 111, 128
 Poland 118
 Pontus Euxinus 108, 115, 122
 Portugal 119
- Qelt Mountain 113, 114
- Rafa, Mountains 107, 108, 112, 114, 115, 122
 Ramat-Hazor 93, 134
 Red Sea (see *Sinus Heroopoliticus*) 93, 108, 109
 Reed Sea 109, 128
 Rhinocurura 109
 Rhodes 89, 110
 Romania 118
 Russia 118

- Sak (see *Scythia*) 116, 128
 Salem (see *Jerusalem*) 131
 Samaria 133
 Sardinia 114
 Scythia (see *Sak*) 114, 116
 Shinar 116, 128
 Sicily 115
 Sinai, Mount 113
 Sinus Heroopoliticus (see *Red Sea*) 108, 109, 110, 117
 Spain 119
 Straights of Gibraltar 89 n.29, 111, 114
 (see *Gadera, Pillars of Heracles*)
 Susan (Susa) 116
 Syrian Desert 117

 Tanais River, see *Phasis River*
 Taurus, Mount 15, 93, 117, 118, 128, 129
 Tigris River 116, 117, 123, 128

 Tina River (see *Tanais River, Phasis River*) 107, 108, 109,
 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125,
 126, 128, 129
 Turkmenistan 116
 Tyrrhenian Sea 119, 125

 Ukraine 118

 Valley of Bet-Hakerem 134
 Valley of Shaveh (Valley of the King) 134
 Van Lake 118

 Wadafa River 116, 127

 Zagros Mountains 116, 118
 Zion, Mount 113

ANCIENT SOURCES INDEX

1. HEBREW BIBLE

<i>Genesis</i>			
1:26–30	91	21:12	60, 95 n.65
2:13	92 n.51, 113 n.74, 115 n.99	35:7	103
6:1–4	32	41:55–42:1	20
6:10	127 n.184	48:16	60
6:11–8:19	94		
6–15	1	<i>Exodus</i>	
8:13–14	91	23:31	87, 93 n.57
9–10	94		
9:1	53	<i>Numbers</i>	
9:3–4	91	22:31	103
9:18	127 n.184	24:4	103
9:18–28	85	24:16	103
9:20–21	99	34	87 n.9
9:20–24	100, 101	34:6	111 n.60
9:20–27	104	34:1–15	93 n.57
9:21	102, 104	34:2–12	87
9:21–22	102 n.109		
9:24	99	<i>Deuteronomy</i>	
9:25	131	3:8–9	117 n.121
9:25–27	99	11:24	87, 93 n.57
9:26–27	113 n.72	25:6	69
10	85, 86, 87 n.9, 91, 92, 105, 107, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 141	32:8	86
10:1	127 n.184	33:1–3	96 n.66
10:2–5	85		
10:4–5	92, 115 n.97	<i>Joshua</i>	
10:5	86	15:1–12	93 n.57
10:6	115	15:21–62	93 n.57
10:6–12	92	15:1–19:48	86
10:6–20	85		
10:8–12	86	<i>Judges</i>	
10:8–20	107 n.12	5:4–5	96 n.66
10:10–12	116 n.107		
10:15–19	92	<i>1 Samuel</i>	
10:18–19	86	3:21	103 n.115
10:21–31	85, 118	9:15	103 n.115
10:22	127	20:2	103 n.115
10:25	91, 107	20:12–13	103 n.115
10:27–30	92	22:8	103 n.115
10:27–36	93 n.58	22:17	103 n.115
10:30	86		
11:1–9	85	<i>2 Samuel</i>	
11:28	117	7:27	103 n.115
11:31	117	8:3	87 n.10, 93 n.57
12	92	13:23	93 n.55
12:6	70		
12:8	70	<i>1 Kings</i>	
12:10–20	92	5:1	87 n.10, 93 n.57
13:1–13	7		
13:14–18	92, 93	<i>2 Kings</i>	
14	7	19:19	115 n.99
14:9	131	24:7	87 n.10, 93 n.57
14:17	134		
14:17–18	131	<i>Isaiah</i>	
15	92	11:15	109, 110, 121
15:1	92 n.48	22:14	103 n.117
15:7	117	40:5	103 n.117
15:18	87 n.9, 92 n.51, 93	42:13–25	96 n.66
15:18–19	87	56:1	103 n.117
15:18–21	92	60:21	95 n.64
		61:3	95 n.64
		63:1–6	96 n.66

<i>Jeremiah</i>		20:19	103 n.116
46:9	115 n.99	25:9	103 n.116
47:4	119		
<i>Ezekiel</i>		<i>Ruth</i>	
1	64	4:4	103 n.115
8:2	64	<i>Canticles</i>	
10:9	64	4:8	117 n.122
17	94-5 n.60	<i>Daniel</i>	
31	94-5 n.60	2	10
47:13-23	87, 93 n.57	2:19	94
<i>Joel</i>		2:22	103 n.120
4:11-16	96 n.66	2:28	103 n.120
<i>Amos</i>		2:29	103 n.120
3:7	103	2:30	103 n.120
<i>Zechariah</i>		2:47	103 n.120
9:13-17	96 n.66	4	94, 94-5 n.60
<i>Psalms</i>		4:22	139
1:3	95, 94-5 n.60	4:34	43
18:5-20	96 n.66	5:23	43
50:1-6	96 n.66	7:1	99 n.88
52:10	94-5 n.60	10:1	103
66	96 n.66	10:6	64
92:12-15	94-5 n.60	<i>1 Chronicles</i>	
92:13-16	95 n.62	1:1-24	85 n.1
98:2	103 n.117	1:4	127 n.184
119:18	103	1:17	118, 127
128:3	94-5 n.60	17:25	103 n.115
<i>Job</i>		LXX	
33:16	103	<i>Genesis</i>	
36:10	103 n.115, 104 n.128	9:21	102
36:15	103 n.115	9:32	100
<i>Proverbs</i>		10:32	86
11:13	103 n.116	<i>Peshitta</i>	
18:2	102	<i>Genesis</i>	
		9:21	102

2. APOCRYPHA AND PSEUDEPIGRAPHA

<i>Aramaic Levi Document</i>	5, 9, 45	65-69:25	9
<i>Ascension of Isaiah</i>	5	70:1-3	113 n.74
<i>4 Baruch</i>	5	<i>Astronomical Book</i>	9
<i>Book of Giants</i>	10, 96, 97	77	90
<i>1 Enoch</i>		77:1	96 n.66
<i>Book of Watchers</i>		77:2	96 n.66
1:3ff.	96 n.66	<i>Epistle of Enoch</i>	
6-7	32	85	99 n.87
6-11	9, 11	85:3	15
8	103 n.121	92-105	11
8:3	103	92:14	103
10	96	106	91
18:6-9	113 n.75	106-107	9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 131, 141
18:8-11	113 n.75	106:7-8	12
24:1-3	113 n.75	106:8	16, 37
32:2-3	113 n.74	106:11	15
<i>Similitudes</i>		<i>Jubilees</i>	
54-55:2	9	4:15	32
60	9	4:23	16
60:8	113 n.74	4:26	128
61:1ff.	96 n.66	4:28	13, 19
		5:30-31	91
		6	14
		6-7	16

6:1-3	13, 32	9	16
7:1-2	13	9:2	113 n.73, 116, 123
7:1-4	14	9:3	93, 116, 123
7:7	15	9:4	96, 98, 116, 124
7:14-17	55	9:5	117, 118, 123
7:34-37	14	9:5-6	117
7:35	55	9:6	117, 118
8	91, 111	9:7	118
8-9	99, 104, 120	9:8	114, 118, 124, 125
8:8-9:15	126	9:9	115, 118
8:9	107	9:10	119, 125
8:10-11	96	9:11	119, 125
8:11	107	9:12	119, 125
8:11-12	104	9:13	68, 112, 115, 119, 125, 128
8:11-9:15	13, 14, 85, 92, 93, 95, 98, 106, 107 n.9, 127, 128, 141	9:14-15	98, 125
8:12	107, 108, 110, 122	9:24	99
8:12-13	122	9:25	15
8:13	108, 110	10	99
8:13-14	110	10:18-34	125
8:14	108, 109, 110, 122	10:26	116 n.107
8:15	92, 111	10:27-35	120
8:16	108, 112, 113 n.74	10:27-36	98, 104
8:17-21	113, 128	10:29	92, 99
8:18	113 n.72	10:35-36	107 n.12, 119, 125
8:19	113	11:3-7	45
8:21	15, 110, 113, 113 n.72, 117, 118, 119	13:5-7	70
8:22	112, 113, 114	13:10-12	13
8:22-23	92	13:12	13
8:23	111, 113, 114	13:15	70
8:25	107, 108	19:28	45
8:25-29	64	<i>Life of Adam and Eve</i>	5
8:26	107, 111 n.59, 114	<i>1 Maccabees</i>	
8:27	111, 112, 114, 115	15:23	109
8:28	107, 111 n.59, 115	<i>Psalms 151</i>	9
8:30	113 n.75, 115, 128		

3. DEAD SEA SCROLLS

<i>CD (Damascus Document)</i>		2-5	141
2:14-5	103 n.118	2:15	95 n.64
3:13	103 n.118	2:20-21	91 n.44
15:13	103 n.118	2:23	16 n.122, 113 n.74
<i>1QH^a (Hodayot^a)</i>		2-5.27	9, 12, 18
9:21	103 n.118	3:1-5.24	91
26:1	103 n.118	5:3	13
24:28	103 n.118	5:8	13
<i>1QM (War Scroll)</i>		5:10-13	18
13:4	45	5:21	103
13:11	45	5:25	103
<i>1QpHab (Peshar Habakkuk)</i>		5:29	11
11:1	103 n.118	6-7	132, 132 n.9
<i>1QS (Community Rule)</i>		6:1	95 n.64
3:23	45	6:1-2	132
5:9	103 n.118	6:11-14	94
8:16	103 n.118	6:12	94, 103
<i>1Q19 (Noah)</i>		7	92
3	12, 17 17	7:1	91
<i>1Q20 (Genesis Apocryphon)</i>		8	136
0-1	11	10	14
1-5	17	10:13-17	13
2	11, 17	10:14	8
		11:9	91
		11:11	91
		11:15	92 n.48, 133
		11:15-20	133
		11:16-17	92
		12	16

12.13–15	13	19.14–17	95 n.62
12.13–18	99	19.14–21	132 n.9, 133
12.14–19	14	19.24–29	132
12.19	99, 100	20.2–8	133
12.25	100	20.6	126
13	94	20.8	133
13–15	94, 99, 101, 103, 104, 132, 132 n.9	20.33–21.7	7
13.7	99, 100	21	92
13.7–12	99	21.8–9	134
13.11–12	94	21.8–14	93, 132 n.9
13.14	136 n.38	21.8–22	92
14	94, 95 n.62, 98, 99	21.9	93 n.55
14–15	94	21.11	92
14.9	94, 103	21.11–16	122
14.10	95	21.12	121
14.10–22	95	21.15	92
14.11	95	21.15–19	86
14.12	95 n.65	21.16	117, 118, 122
14.13	95 n.64	21.17	109 n.34, 121
14.15	95, 99	21.17–19	117
14.16–17	99	21.18	109, 109 n.34, 110
14.17	26, 95	21.18–19	92
14.18–20	94	21.23	6, 7, 133
14.21	96	21.23–22.26	7
14.22	94, 99	21.28	121
15	94	21.29	134
15.10–11	96, 113 n.75	21.32	131
15.10–12	96 n.66	22.4	134
15.14	96, 96 n.66	22.13	131
15.21	95, 96	22.27–29	13, 14
15.24	96		
16	91, 123	<i>1Q26 (Instruction)</i>	
16–17	13, 14, 85, 86, 92, 95, 98, 120, 121, 125, 126, 141	1 4	103 n.118
16.8–9	96	<i>4Q175 (Testimonia)</i>	
16.9	114, 121	11	103 n.118
16.9–10	121		
16.11	121	<i>4Q186 (Horoscope)</i>	18
16.14	122, 122 n.163, 122 n.165		
16.15	121	<i>4Q196 (Tobit^e)</i>	138, 139
16.16	121, 124 n.176		
16.16–17	122	<i>4Q201 (En^a ar)</i>	
16.18	122	1 iv 5	103 n.121
16.25	122		
16.26	122	<i>4Q202 (En^b ar)</i>	
16.27	92, 123	1 iii 5	103 n.121
17	16, 93, 123, 123 n.172		
17.7	123	<i>4Q203 (EnGiants^a ar)</i>	
17.7–8	109 n.34, 123	8 3	42
17.8	123		
17.9	117 n.124, 123	<i>4Q204 (En^c ar)</i>	12
17.9–10	121	5 i 24–25	12
17.10	117		
17.10–11	123	<i>4Q209 (EnAstr^b ar)</i>	139
17.11–12	124		
17.11–14	93	<i>4Q212 (En^e ar)</i>	103
17.12	121		
17.14	96, 121, 124	<i>4Q216 (Jub^b)</i>	16
17.16	121, 125		
17.16–17	125	<i>4Q244 (psDan^b ar)</i>	
17.16–19	123	8	55
17.17	124		
17.17–18	125	<i>4Q251 (Halakha A)</i>	
17.18	125	17 6	103 n.118
17.25	125		
19.9	13	<i>4Q268 (Damascus Document^e)</i>	
19.10	20 n.153	1 7	103 n.118
19.11	135		
19.12	111	<i>4Q270 (Damascus Document^e)</i>	
19.13	112	2 ii 13	103 n.118

<i>4Q286</i> (<i>Ber^a</i>) 7 ii 2	45	1 ii 15 3 1	18 103 n.123
<i>4Q299</i> (<i>Mys^a</i>) 8:6	103 n.118	<i>4Q535</i> (<i>Noah^b ar</i>)	18
<i>4Q390</i> (<i>psMos^c</i>) 1 11	45	<i>4Q536</i> (<i>Noah^c ar</i>) 2 i + 3:3 2 i + 3:8 2 ii 11	18 103 n.123 103 n.123 18
<i>4Q364-367</i> (<i>ReworkPent^{b-c}</i>)	5	<i>4Q541</i> (<i>Apocryphon of Lev^b (?) ar</i>) 7 1 24 ii 3	103 n.127 103 n.127
<i>4Q416</i> (<i>Instruction^b</i>) 2 iii 18	103 n.118	<i>4Q543</i> (<i>Visions of Amram^a ar</i>) 1a-c1	42
<i>4Q418</i> (<i>Instruction^d</i>) 123 ii 4 184 2	103 n.118 103 n.118	<i>4Q545</i> (<i>Visions of Amram^c ar</i>) 1 ai 1	42
<i>4Q427</i> (<i>Hodayot^a</i>) 7 i 19	103 n.118	<i>4Q546</i> (<i>Visions of Amram^d ar</i>) 9 2	103 n.126
<i>4Q475</i> (<i>Renewed Earth</i>) 5	45	<i>4Q554</i> (<i>New Jerusalem^a</i>)	139
<i>4Q530</i> (<i>EnGiants^b ar</i>) 2ii + 6 + 7i + 8 3-6 8 7-8	97 98	<i>4Q561</i> (<i>Physiogn ar</i>)	18
<i>4Q534</i> (<i>Noah^a ar</i>) 1 i 5 1 i 6 1 i 7 1 i 8 1 i 9 1 i 12 1 ii 13 1 ii 14	17, 18 17 43 17 18 18 103 n.125 18 18	<i>5Q15</i> (<i>New Jerusalem ar</i>) <i>6Q8</i> (<i>papEnGiants ar</i>) 1 5 <i>11Q10</i> (<i>tgJob</i>) 4:9 27:3-4 <i>11Q19</i> (<i>Temple^d</i>) 66:12-13	139 18, 98 19 138, 139 35 104 n.128 103 n.118

4. ANCIENT JEWISH WRITERS

Flavius Josephus <i>Jewish Antiquities</i> 1.130 1.133 1.143-44 1.143-45 1.239-41 12.186	3, 19 118 n.130 112 n.68 118 127 n.185 112 n.68 133 n.10	4.609 4.613 Philo <i>Questions and Answers on Genesis</i> 1.68 1.73 Pseudo-Philo <i>Biblical Antiquities</i>	110 n.53 112 n.70 101 n.101 101 n.101 3, 134 3, 19, 101 n.103
<i>Jewish War</i> 1.109	133 n.10		

5. SAMARITAN LITERATURE

<i>Asatir</i>	18, 19, 101 n.103, 115 n.93
---------------	-----------------------------

6. NEW TESTAMENT

<i>Matthew</i> 13:30 13:39	96 n.66 96 n.66	<i>Mark</i> 4:26-29 <i>Revelation</i> 14:14-20	96 n.66 96 n.66
----------------------------------	--------------------	---	--------------------

7. RABBINIC LITERATURE

<i>Babylonian Talmud</i>		<i>Numbers Rabbah</i>	
<i>Sanhedrin</i>		13:16	87 n.21
70a	100 n.98	<i>Pirqe de-Rabbi Eliezer</i>	
100a	100 n.98	3	87 n.21
<i>Chronicles of Jerahme'el</i>	97	<i>Sepher ha-Yashar</i>	3, 19, 101 n.103
<i>Derekh Eretz Zuta</i>		<i>Tanhumah</i>	19
9	87 n.21	<i>Targum Neofiti</i>	
<i>Esther Rabbah</i>		<i>Genesis</i>	
1:7	87 n.21	9:21	102
<i>Genesis Rabbah</i>	19, 97	<i>Targum Onqelos</i>	
3:10	87 n.21	<i>Genesis</i>	
4:5	87 n.21	9:21	102
23:7	87 n.21	<i>Targum Pseudo-Jonathan</i>	19
25:1	20	<i>Genesis</i>	
26:1–2	95	9:24	100
36:4	100 n.98, 102	<i>Numbers</i>	
44:22	87 n.9	34:6	111 n.60
<i>Jerusalem Talmud</i>		<i>Targum Yerushalmi</i>	19
<i>Avodah Zarah</i>		<i>Yalqut Shimoni</i>	19, 97
3.42c (3:1)	87 n.21		
<i>Hallah</i>			
4:8 (4:4)	118 n.130		
60a	111 n.60		
<i>Midrash Psalms (Tehillim)</i>			
1:12	95 n.63		
93:5	87 n.21		

8. CLASSICAL AND EARLY CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

<i>Agathemerus</i>		<i>Epiphanius of Salamis</i>	
<i>Geographiae information</i>		<i>Ancorat</i>	
1.1	87 n.15, 16	CXII	109 n.32
3.9	110 n.51	<i>Geminus</i>	
<i>Arrian</i>		<i>Introduction aux phénomènes</i>	
<i>Anabasis</i>		16.4.5	88
5.9–18	116 n.111	<i>Homer</i>	
6.1.2	89	<i>Iliad</i>	
<i>Indica</i>		18:606	87
7.20.3–6	109 n.44	<i>Herodotus</i>	
7.20.5	109 n.43	<i>Histories</i>	
<i>Aristotle</i>		1.142	109 n.39
<i>Meteorologica</i>		1.171	109 n.42
2.5.362b.13	88 n.24	2.15–17	87 n.19
<i>Augustine</i>		2.16	88 n.27
<i>City of God</i>		3.115	115 n.95
Book 16	101 n.99	4.36	88
<i>Claudius Ptolemy</i>		4.42	88
<i>Geography</i>		4.57	108 n.20
Book 4	108 n.22 112 n.68	6.95–96	109 n.43
<i>Commentary on Genesis—Exodus (Syriac)</i>		7.97–98	109 n.37
9:32	104	<i>Hippolytus</i>	
<i>Diodorus Siculus</i>		<i>Chronicon</i>	
1.31.2	112 n.70	156	111 n.63
		<i>Ish'odad of Merv</i>	
		<i>Commentary on the Old Testament</i>	100
		Line 15	112 n.71

Manilius		1.2.28	110 n.48
<i>Astronomica</i>		1.4.3	115 n.95
4.634–5	110 n.52	1.4.7	87 n.18, 109 n.41
		2.5.18	111 n.57
Michael the Syrian		2.5.21	109 n.40
<i>Chronicle</i>		2.5.24	110 n.49
1.20 [Syriac], 4.9 [French]	110 n.54	2.5.25	108 n.23, 108 n.25
1.37 [Syriac], 4.21 [French]	112 n.71	3.5.6	111 n.64
		6.2.9	108 n.21
Origen	101 n.99	10.5.13	109 n.43, 110 n.49
		12.4.1	115 n.92
Pseudo-Aristotle		12.4.3	115 n.92
<i>De Mundo</i>		12.4.10	115 n.92
393a	111 n.61	12.8.5	109 n.40
		14.1.19	109 n.38
Strabo		14.2.28	109 n.39
<i>Geography</i>		14.6.1	110 n.50
1.1.2	87 n.13	17.1.7	110 n.48

9. OTHER WRITINGS

Book of Mormon		<i>1 Nephi</i>	
<i>Jacob</i>		10:12–14	94–5 n.60
5	94–5 n.60	15:12–18	94–5 n.60

SUBJECT INDEX

- 1 Enoch 4, 5, 6, 8–13, 94, 113
 Astronomical Book 9, 139
 Book of Watchers 11, 128, 138
 Birth of Noah (ch. 106–107) 9, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 91, 131, 141
 Abram 7, 11, 13, 15, 20 n.152, 87, 91, 92–3, 112, 117, 131, 132, 133, 141
 Achilles, shield of (see *Ionian Map*) 87, 88, 90
 Agathemerus 87, 89, 110, 112
 Aheyah (see *Giants*)
 Alexander the Great 89, 109, 116, 130
 Anaximander 87
 Angels 16, 96, 107
 Antiochus IV Epiphanes 130, 139
 Apotropaicism 7
 Aram (son of Shem) 117, 118, 124, 127, 128
 Aramaic 135, 137, 138–140
 Aramaic Levi Document 9, 138
 Arioch, King 133
 Aristotle 88
 Arpachshad (son of Shem) 86, 92, 93, 96, 98, 104, 112, 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 133, 141
 Arrian 89, 116
 Asshur (son of Shem) 85, 86, 116, 117, 118, 123, 124, 127, 128
Asatir, Samaritan 18

 Barakiel 18
 Batenosh (Bētēnōs) 11, 12, 13, 91
 Books, three 88, 89

 Cairo Geniza 136
 Canaan (son of Ham) 85, 98, 104, 115, 125, 131
 Curse of 98, 100, 131
 Claudius Ptolemy 89, 112, 108 n.22, 116
Climata, three 115
 Cush (son of Ham) 115

 Democritus 89
 Dicaearchus of Messana 89
 Diodorus Siculus 89
 Dionysius “Periegetes” 89, 90
 World Map 90
 Dreams (see *Revelation*)

 Eastern Sea 123, 124, 124 n.176, 126, 128
 “Elect of God” 17, 18, 103
 Elam (son of Shem) 123, 127
 Enoch 1, 7, 9, 12, 13, 18, 20 n.152, 91, 132
 Eroticism 7
 Erythrean Sea 93, 116, 117, 123, 129
 Eschatology 6, 95, 96
 Eratosthenes 89
 Essenes (see *Qumran, Essenes of*) 7–8, 16, 135

 Flood 8, 12, 13, 86, 93, 94, 98, 99

 Geography 8
 Babylonian 90
 Hellenistic 87ff., 120, 130
 Jubilees 2, 105
 Giants 97, 98
 Aheyah, Heyah, Hayah 97, 98
 Book of 10, 19, 96, 97, 131, 140, 141
 Mahavai 97, 98
 Narīmān 97, 97 n.74
 God, Most High 86, 96, 142
 Gomer (son of Japheth) 118, 119, 125

 Ham (son of Noah) 85–6, 92, 95, 97, 98, 102, 107, 123, 127
 Allotment 111, 112, 113, 114, 122
 Hasmoncans 130
 Hayah (see *Giants*)
 Hebraisms 35, 43, 60
 Hecataeus 87
 Hellenization 120
 Herodotus 88, 112
 Herqanosh 142
 Heyah (see *Giants*)
 Hippolytus 111
 Hyrcanus 10, 133, 135, 142

Imago Mundi (see *Map, s.v. Ionian Map*)
 Inkwel, bronze 29, 30
 Ionian Map (see *Map*)

 Japheth (son of Noah) 85–6, 92, 95, 96, 97, 107, 108, 123, 127
 Allotment of 111, 112, 114, 115, 118, 121, 125, 128
 Javan (son of Japheth) 119, 120, 125, 128, 130
 Jerusalem 131
 earth’s center (*omphalos*) 14, 89 n.33, 107 n.9, 124 n.176
 Jubilees, book of 8, 85, 113, 120, 131, 135
 Judas Maccabeus 16

 Lamech 9, 11, 12, 17, 20 n.152, 22, 91
 Apocalypse of 22
 Book of 1, 9, 21
 Lot 7
 Lud (son of Shem) 117, 118, 119, 123, 124, 127

 Maccabean revolt 120
 Madai (son of Japheth) 118, 119, 125
 Magog (son of Japheth) 118, 119, 124, 125
 Manilius 89, 110
 Mar Samuel 21
 Map
 Common Map source 129–130
 Dionysius Periegetes’ Map 90
 Hecataeus’ Map 88
 Hereford Map 87 n.20, 108 n.22, 113 n.75, 124 n.177
 Higden Map 108 n.22, 124 n.177
 Ionian Map 14, 87–89, 107, 113, 120, 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 141
 Meshech (son of Japheth) 119, 125
 Methuselah 16, 37, 91
 Michael the Syrian 112
 Midrash 2–4, 19, 134

 Navel of the Earth, *omphalos* (see *Jerusalem*) 89, 113
 Noah 11, 12, 14, 18, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 131, 132, 141
 Apportioner of the Earth 90, 91, 92, 93, 106, 107, 126, 128, 133
 Book of 9, 11, 12, 15, 17, 47, 117, 141 n.98
 Birth of 9, 11, 16, 18–19, 91, 141
 Descendents of 92, 126, 127
 Drunkenness of 85, 99, 100–101, 102, 132

- “new Adam” 91
 Righteousness of 132
- Parabiblical literature 3–5, 133
 Peleg 91, 107
Pesharim 134
 Pliny the Elder 89, 116
 Promised Land 92–93, 120, 133, 135
 Polybius 89
 Pontus Euxinus 108
 Pseudo-Aristotle 111
 Purity 7
 Put (son of Ham) 115
- Qumran, Essenes of 2, 7–8, 16, 98 n.85, 120, 134, 135, 136
- Revelation 103
 apocalyptic 94, 96, 101, 102, 104, 132, 135, 142
 Dream of the Garden 96–99, 104
 dream-visions 7, 94, 96–104, 131, 132–133, 142
 nocturnal dreams 93
 Rewritten Bible 3–5, 133, 134
 Righteous Planting 95, 132
- Sarai 11, 13, 20 n.152, 92, 112, 131, 132 n.126
 Shem (son of Noah) 85–6, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 107, 109, 123, 127, 132
 Shem’s allotment 110, 111, 112, 113, 119, 121, 122, 128
- Shemḥazai (see *Watchers*)
 Strabo 89
- Table of Nations (Gen 10) 85–6, 91, 105, 107, 110, 111, 112, 120, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131
 Targum 2, 5, 19
 Timosthenes of Rhodes 89
 Tiras (son of Japheth) 119, 125, 127
 Tobiad Dynasty 10
 Tower of Babel 85, 98, 125
 Trees (imagery) 94, 95–98
 Cedar Tree, Great 94, 95
 Date Palm 95
 Olive Tree, Great 94, 95
 Shoots 95, 98, 99
 Tubal (son of Japheth) 119, 125
- Watchers 18, 91, 94
 Shemḥazai 97
- Zumzam, of Ammon 124

